This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

US 41158.5

Harvard College Library

FROM THE

BRIGHT LEGACY

One half the income from this Legacy, which was received in 1880 under the will of

JONATHAN BROWN BRIGHT

of Waltham, Massachusetts, is to be expended for books for the College Library. The other half of the income is devoted to scholarships in Harvard University for the benefit of descendants of

HENRY BRIGHT, JR.,

who died at Watertown, Massachusetts, in 1686. In the absence of such descendants, other persons are eligible to the scholarships. The will requires that this announcement shall be made in every book added to the Library under its provisions.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY

American Ancestry:

GIVING THE

NAME AND DESCENT, IN THE MALE LINE,

OF

AMERICANS WHOSE ANCESTORS SETTLED

IN THE

UNITED STATES

PREVIOUS TO THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE,

A. D. 1776.

VOL. XI.

EMBRACING LINEAGES FROM THE WHOLE OF THE

UNITED STATES.

1898.

"Those who do not look upon themselves as a link connecting the past with the future do not perform their duty to the world."—DANIEL WEBSTER.

ALBANY, N. Y.:
JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, PUBLISHERS.
1898.

Digitized by Google

US 41158.5

Bright fund.
(X.)

AMERICAN ANCESTRY.

THE purpose of this work is, principally, to register in a convenient and simple form the pedigree of any one person, and thus record for all time many important facts in the history of families which would otherwise be lost. Another primary object is to publish here the ancestry of a person as complete as it is known, as a means of obtaining additional information regarding it. It is also designed to be a convenient work of reference, to show the origin of the various American families. However indifferent some may affect to be regarding this question of ancestry, those who have a good pedigree will usually have a natural pride in it. Many lineages must of necessity contain nothing but simple records of uneventful generations, but they will preserve facts of great interest to descendants which would otherwise in many cases be lost in the history of a family. The plan of the work is somewhat similar in idea to the well-known English works, but altered to suit the conditions of American society, and in detail is as follows:

The surname or family name is given first, with the given name, residence, birthplace, and date of birth. This is followed by remarks of a brief biographical character, giving the principal events in the individual's life, such as occupation, college degrees if any, authorship, public service, experiences, and if married, date, wife's name and parentage, with remarks relating to her ancestry. If the individual whose lineage is given had brothers the same facts may be stated respecting each of them, in order of their birth, commencing with the eldest. This completes the first generation in tracing back the lineage. Next is given the father's name, followed by same class of facts, and so continued back in male line as far as can be traced. The *name* of son, father, grandfather, etc., in direct male line are printed in black type. As the abbreviations are all of the most ordinary kind, it is unnecessary to mention them here.

Copyrighted by

JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS.

Digitized by Google

AMERICAN ANCESTRY.

CLOWES, THOMAS HENRY of Hempstead N. Y., b. Jan. 31, 1819, some time merchant, justice of peace, deputy sheriff, county treasurer 1853–6 (m. Nov. 14, 1838 Margaret Ann Coles, b. Jan. 23, 1817, d. Apr. 27, 1894, dau. of Daniel Cock and Helena [Kashow] Coles, and gr.-dau. of Jacob and Sarah [Cock] Coles, and of Jacob and Helena [Stockholm] Cassou, and had children: Frederick H., Anna C., John H., Elizabeth E., Thomas H., William E., Margaret A. and Lydia); son of **John Gilbert** Clowes, b. Dec. 12, 1788, d. Oct. 24, 1825, farmer (m. Apr. 4, 1810 Hannah Burtis, b. at Foster's Meadow May 13, 1794, d. June 18, 1868, dau. of Hendrick and Elizabeth [Foster] Burtis, descendant of Pieter Cesar Albertus, native of Venice, came to America abt. 1642, and of William Foster, early settler at Jamaica and Hempstead); son of **Thomas** Clowes, b. Mar. 7, 1743, d. Dec. 27, 1824, farmer (m. 1st 1762 Martha, dau. of Benjamin Wiggins, m. 2d Nov. 28, 1776 Catharine, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary [Baldwin] Bedell, and had children other than John: Sarah, Benjamin, Gerardus, Mary Anne, Catharine); son of **Samuel** Clowes, b. July 31, 1722, d. May 10, 1800, farmer, county judge and surrogate during rev. war, and mem. assembly 1790 (m. Rebecca Dorlon, who d. Mar. 31, 1787, and had children other than Thomas: Isaac, b. Oct. 14, 1755, d. Sep. 8, 1825 without issue, Samuel, b. Mar. 7, 1757, d. Apr. 5, 1824, Aletta, m. Mouris Simonson, Arabella, b. Feb. 1763, d. Mar. 17, 1814, m. John Marvin, Millicent, Mary and Catharine); son of **Gerardus** of Hempstead L. I., b. Apr. 27, 1699, d. Oct. 12, 1752 (m. Oct. 19, 1719 Sarah Jones, b. 1703, dau. of Major Thomas and Freelove [Townsend] Jones of Oysterbay, gr.-dau. of Capt. Thomas Townsend of Oysterbay and R. I., and gt.-gr.-dau. John and Elizabeth [Coles] Townsend of Oysterbay, and had children other than Samuel: Catharine, Timothy Bagley, b. Aug. 21, 1724, and John); son of **Samuel,** b. in Derbyshire Eng. Mar. 16, 1674, d. Aug. 27, 1760, and buried in Grace churchyard, Jamaica L. I., was the first lawyer settled upon L. I., instructed in mathematics by Flamstead, for whose use Greenwich observatory was erected, came to New York in 1697, accompanied Lord Cornbury to Jamaica in 1702, and was forthwith appointed clerk of Queens co., which he held until 1710, was an able and acute lawyer, and was concerned in many very important causes (m. July 18, 1698 Catharine Douw, who d. Aug. 7, 1740).

CRAFT, HENRY STORRS of New York City, b. at Glen Cove N. Y. Dec. 17, 1858 (m. Dec. 4, 1889 Caroline K. Fussell, dau. of Jacob and Caroline [Kraft] Fussell, and gr.-dau. of Jacob and Clarissa [Whitaker] Fussell of Chester Pa.); son of **Milton Oliver** Craft of Glen Cove L. I., b. there Sep. 5, 1829, d. at Titusville Pa. Jan. 25, 1866, farmer, merchant and insurance agt. (m. June 30, 1857 Electa Storrs, b. at Oyster Bay L. I., dau. of Joseph and Ann [Alsop] Storrs, and

Digitized by Google

gr.-dau. of Dr. Justus and Sarah [Wright] Storrs and of Richard and Judith [Parish] Alsop, and had children other than Henry Herbert (dec'd) and Rev. Milton Arthur Craft, rector of Grace church, Trenton N. J.); son of **Simon** of Glen Cove L. I., b. Mar. 24, 1791, d. Oct. 28, 1865, farmer (m. May 21, 1828 Temperance Craft, b. Feb. 19, 1803, d. Sep. 22, 1869, dau. of Derick and Sarah [Cock] Thorneycraft, and gr.-dau. of Peter and Helena [Downing] Thorneycraft and of Zoar and Ruth [? Travis] Cock, and had children other than Milton: Emma, m. Harvey C. Coles. Benjamin W., m. Martha Bull, and Sarah Cornelia, spinster); son of **Wright** Thorneycraft, b. Jan. 1st, 1754, d. Mar. 7, 1821, ensign in Capt. Daniel Cock's co. in the district of Musketa Cove, Queens co. N. Y. June 13, 1776 (m. Judith White, b. at Oyster Bay June 23, 1761, d. Sep. 4, 1856, dau. of Simon and Phebe [Wright] White, and gr.-dau. of Edward and Mary [Cooper] White, and had one child other than Simon: Oliver, m. Esther Titus); son of **Thomas** of Lattingtown and Musketa Cove L. I., will dated 1803 (m. 1764 Mary Frost, dau. of Wright and Freelove [Coles] Frost, and gr.-dau. of Wright and Mary [Underhill] Frost, and of Benjamin and Phebe [Simkins] Coles, and had children other than Wright: James, m. Hannah Doty, Freelove, m. Abraham Probasco, Darius and Anne); son of **Thomas** of Musketa Cove, b. Jan. 28, 1708–9 (m. June 2, 1731 Elizabeth Wood of Musketa Cove, prob. dau. of James and Ruth [ ] Wood, and gr.-dau. of John Wood of Littleworth L. I., and had children other than Thomas: perhaps Solomon, m. 1st Frances Alsop and 2d Hannah Weekes); son of **William** Thorneycraft of Musketa Cove (m. 1708 Mary Coles, dau. of Robert and Mercy [Wright] Coles, and gr.-dau. of Robert and Mary [Hawxhurst] Coles, and of Nicholas and Ann Wright of Oysterbay, and had children other than Thomas: William [m. Ruth Carpenter], Phebe [m. 1st Jeremiah Lounsberry, 2d Joseph Galpian], Charles [m. Rosannah], Mercy [m. Benj. Cheeseman], Mary [? m. Benjamin Coles], Joseph and John); son of **William** Thorneycraft, first of the name at Musketa Cove (m. a dau. of Joseph and Ann [Weekes] Carpenter, and gr.-dau. of William and Elizabeth [Arnold] Carpenter and of Francis and Elizabeth [Luther] Weekes, and had another child than William: Thomas, m. Willemptje Albertson, dau. of Derick and Dinah [Coles] Albertson); son of **Thomas** Thorneycraft, who was on list of inhabitants of Warwick R. I. 1648, d. before 1690 at Maspeth Kills L. I., leaving John Townsend of Oysterbay as executor of est. Wife's name not mentioned, nor is it positively known whether there were other children than William, but Dr. Peter Townsend asserts that there was a dau., who having incurred the displeasure of the Dutch government, probably account of favoring Quakers, was imprisoned and subsequently released at the intervention of John Townsend. The daughter's name may have been **Ann**, and she became wife of Joseph Carpenter Jr. of Musketa Cove.

FLEET, SAMUEL VAN WYCK of Oyster Bay N. Y., b. Aug. 31, 1851 (m. Anna Youngs McCoun, b. May 1853, dau. of William Sidney and Hannah Maria [Youngs] McCoun, and gr.-dau. of Vice-Chancellor William Townsend and Emma [Jackson] McCoun, and of Daniel and Catharine [Tobias] Youngs, and had children: Cecile, Henry Youngs, Samuel Van Wyck, David Jones, Gilbert Sidney McCoun); son of **John**, b. Apr. 12, 1818, d. Sep. 29, 1852 (m. Nov. 20, 1839 Margaretta Silleck, b. July 15, 1817, d. Oct. 16, 1874, dau. of John and Mary [Reynolds] Silleck, and gr.-dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah [Slawson] Silleck and of James and Elizabeth [Weeks] Reynolds, and had children other than Samuel: Mary Kate, Henry, Lydia Maverick); son of **Henry**, b. Jan. 22, 1784, d. Oct. 20, 1852 (m. May 28, 1817 Mary Van Wyck, b. Dec. 21, 1791, d. Feb. 20, 1889, dau. of Abraham and Zeruah Van Wyck, and gr.-dau. of Samuel and Hannah [Hewlett] Van Wyck and of Capt. Abra-

Digitized by Google

ham and Elizabeth [Wright] Van Wyck, and had children other than John: Hannah, Thomas, Abraham and Mary); son of Hon. **John**, b. Apr. 13, 1757, d. Jan. 12, 1814 (m. license June 14, 1781 to Margery Tobias, b. Aug. 3, 1760, d. Mar. 29, 1845, dau. of Dr. Christian and Catharine [Filkin] Tobias and of Henry and Elizabeth [Smith, dau. of Barnardus and Annatje] Filkin, and had children other than Henry: Hannah, b. Oct. 7, 1782, 1st wife of Samuel Youngs, Thomas, b. 1787, d. 1812); son of **Thomas**, b. Apr. 3, 1728, d. May 10. 1784 (m. 1753 Deborah Underhill, b. May 16, 1732, d. Mar. 30, 1763, dau. of Daniel and Abigail [Crooker] Underhill, and gr.-dau. of John and Elizabeth [Willetts] Underhill and of William and Sarah [Hawxhurst] Crooker, and had children other than John: Arnold, b. Jan. 6, 1754, m. Judith Wooden, children by 2d wife Hannah McCoun: Simon, b. Aug. 1, 1768, Deborah, b. June 24, 1770, Esther, b. 1774); son of **Simon** of Huntington L. I., b. after 1681, d. in Jamaica W. I. Apr. 1732 (m. Hannah Bailey, b. Oct. 7, 1703, d. June 16, 1729, dau. of Samuel Bailey or Baylis, and gr.-dau. of John and Ruth Bayles, who were m. Mar. 12, 1665, children other than Thomas: Esther, b. Mar. 4, 1726, m. Sep. 18, 1751 Joseph Sandford of Newport R. I.); son of **Thomas** of Huntington L. I. (m. Nov. 1, 1681 Esther Parat or Parrott, and had children other than Simon: Elizabeth, m. a Vernon of Newport R. I., and Parrott); son of Capt. **Thomas** of Huntington, emigrant ancestor of the Huntington Fleets, was there as early as 1660, according to tradition came from Eng. in his own vessel, landed in Cold Spring Harbor at a place since known as Fleet's Hole. He brought his family with him and continued his interest in commerce, having as many as forty vessels on the high seas, 1670 one of overseers of the town, 1672 one of the owners of the "10 farmes," 1681 with Isaac Platt chosen deputy, 1684 one of three commissioners to hold court, 1684 one of committee to procure patent.

SIMONSON, JOHN HENRY of East Norwich N. Y., b. at Wolver Hollow, now Brookville L. I. May 6, 1837, surveyor, school-teacher and inventor, constructed a sewing-machine when a boy, inventor of machines for cleaning the seed from broom-corn and distributing potato-bug poison, a double-treadle grindstone and an improved hay-press, for which last he received a gold-medal from the Queens Co. Agricultural Society (m. May 16, 1876 Josephine Syler, b. Aug. 7, 1850, dau. of Jacob Valentine and Phebe Jane [Youngs] Syler, and gr.-dau. of Jacob and Ann Valentine Syler and of Edward and Ann [Remsen] Youngs, and had children: Frank, Clara, Flora, Fanny E. and George Henry); son of **George** of Wolver Hollow, b. Aug. 14, 1797, d. Sep. 15, 1853, farmer (m. Feb. 1820 Eliza Catharine Peters, b. June 1799, d. Sep. 15, 1853, dau. Charles and Catharine [Doughty] Peters, and gr.-dau. of John and Elizabeth [Gildersleeve] Peters, and had children other than John Henry: Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 13, 1822, d. Apr. 1882, m. June 12, 1859 Alexander Losee: Catharine Mary, b. Sep. 11, 1824, m. Charles W. Downing, Elbert H., b. Mar. 15. 1826, d. May 6, 1867, Susan Jane, b. Apr. 9, 1828, d. Apr. 12, 1894, m. Mar. 16, 1876 William Ludlam, Charles Peters, b. Apr. 26, 1830, d. Jan. 28, 1872, m. May 10, 1866 Ann Augusta Carpenter, was a mariner and captain, was a volunteer in war of the rebellion, noticed for gallant conduct, and wounded at battle of Cold Harbor, Charity Eliza, b. May 27, 1832, d. Mar. 30, 1894, m. Treadwell S. Walters, George Luyster, b. July 28, 1834, d. Oct. 11, 1838, George Hewlett, b. Aug. 4, 1840, m. Jan. 5, 1871 Catharine M. Peters, James B., b. May 6, 1843, m. Aug. 13, 1868 Jane A. Hewlett); son of **Rem Bennet**, b. Feb. 23, 1768, d. Apr. 21, 1834, lieut.-col. in N. Y. militia in war of 1812 (m. Oct. 16, 1691 Anna Hegeman, b. June 26, 1766, d. Oct. 5, 1834, dau. of Joost and Gertruyd [Hegeman] Hegeman, and gr.-dau. of Peter and Anna or Magdaleentje [Derye] Hegeman and of Jacobus and Gertruyd [Onderdonk] Hegeman, and had children other than

Digitized by Google

George: Aaron, b. July 11, 1792, Charity, b. July 18, 1795, d. Jan. 8, 1877, m. George Luyster); son of **Aaron,** b. Nov. 9, 1731, d. Jan. 26, 1801, a strong Whig, private in Capt. David Laton's company of provincial militia, British officers were quartered in house and his teams impressed to cart for the army (m. license June 3, 1763 to Catharine Hoogland, bap. at New Utrecht Apr. 16, 1738, dau. of Cornelius and Sarah [Woertman] Hoogland, and descended from Dirck Janse Hoogland, who emigrated in 1657 from Maarssenveen Holland, and from Dirck Janse Woertman, who came from Amsterdam in 1647), she had children other than Rem Bennet: John, b. Apr. 16, 1766, d. Sep. 17, 1836, m. June 5, 1797 Mary Van Wicklen, and Mary, b. Nov. 16, 1770, d. Jan. 31, 1795, m. Sep. 30, 1788 Daniel Monfort); son of **Johannes,** d. Jan. 7, 1770 (m. Jan. 23, 1729 Maria Stockholm, dau. of Arent and Magdalena Stockholm of Bushwick L. I., and had children other than Aaron: Lena, b. Aug. 1, 1730, d. before Oct. 25, 1738, Frederick, b. Aug. 30, 1734, d. abt. Apr. 1, 1775, m. Maria Lott, Johannes, b. Jan. 13, 1735, d. before 1770, m. license dated June 3, 1765 Jemima Stag, Helena, b. Oct. 25, 1738, m. license dated Sep. 3, 1763 to John Suydam, Maria, b. May 15, 1744, m. license dated Dec. 10, 1762 to Andries Hegeman, Leah, m. a Golder, Annatje, b. Dec. 7, 1746, d. July 10, 1752); son of **Frederick** Symonsen of Flatbush (m. Aug. 13, 1687 Lea Fonteyn, vide Dutch church record, children other than Johannes: Carel, bap. Apr. 25, 1688, Chrystyntje, bap. June 30, 1692, Frederick, bap. Feb. 12, 1699, m. Martha ——, Mouris, m. Cornelia Luquier [sup.]); son of **Symon** Hansen, who emigrated in 1639, m. Oct. 24, 1663, Maria Frederick, widow of Jan Joris Symons. On the marriage record he is entered as from Amsterd or Amsterdam, which raises a question whether he was a son of Hans Hansen Van Noostrand. Resided in Flatyoung, issue by 2d husband other than Frederick, Riemerick, m. Mar. 23, 1689 Johannes Fonteyn of Buskwick, and Sara, bp. Nov. 6, 1681. Symon Hansen was probably brother of Hans Hansen, common ancestor of the Van Nostrand family, who emigrated in 1639 from Noordstaat or Noordstrandt in Holstein and settled on the New Lotts of Flatbush L. I. N. Y.

UNDERHILL, JOHN TOWNSEND of Danbury Conn., b. in Brooklyn N. Y. Nov. 30, 1834 (m. 1st Oct. 26, 1856 Marion Deuell, dau. of Benjamin and Maria Deuell, and had Joseph Evans, John Townsend, Matilda Hyatt, Helen Roberts, m. 2d Dec. 27, 1865 Augusta T., dau. of John and Mary A. Gaylord, and had Howard Gaylord, Harry White, Josephine Evans); son of **John Townsend** Underhill of Mill Neck and Brooklyn, b. Oct. 22, 1801, d. Aug. 18, 1838 (m. Feb. 16, 1824 Catharine Evans, b. Oct. 16, 1801, d. Sep. 8, 1843, dau. of Crowell and Frances [Marsh] Evans, and had children other than John T.: Sarah Frances [m. Edward D. White], Matilda [m. Sylvanus White], Louisa Shotwell and Joseph Evans, d. unm.); son of **Jacob** of Oyster Bay N. Y., b. July 31, 1776, d. Apr. 21, 1812 (m. Nov. 30, 1800 Sarah Sillock, b. Jan. 16, 1776, d. Dec. 7, 1822, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah [Slawson] Silleck of Stamford Conn., and had children other than John T.: Penelope Alling [m. Albert G. Witter], Hannah Asenath [m. Burr St. John], Sarah Eliza [m. Simeon L. Fowler], Adra Adelia, d. young); son of Rev. **Peter** of Oyster Bay, pastor the New Light Baptist church, b. Jan. 24, 1737, d. June 24, 1806 (m. license dated Jan. 31, 1760 to Ethelinda Townsend, b. Sep. 1, 1740, d. Apr. 18, 1803, dau. of John and Sarah [Wright] Townsend, and gr.-dau. of John and Esther [Smith] Townsend and of William and Elizabeth [Rhodes] Wright, and had children other than Jacob: Isaac [m. Elizabeth Sillock]

Digitized by Google

Mary [Hawxhurst] Alling, and gr.-dau. of Abraham and Mary [ ] Alling and of Christopher and Mary [Reddough] Hawxhurst, and had children other than Rev. Peter: Hannah [m. Daniel Youngs], Daniel [m. Sarah Townsend], Joseph, Theodocia [m. Townsend Weekes]); son of **David,** blacksmith of Oyster Bay b. Apr. 1672 (m. Hannah ? Forman, dau. of Moses and Hannah [Crooker] Forman, and gr.-dau. of Robert and Johanna Forman of Flushing, Hempstead and Oysterbay Cove, and William and Ann [Gregory] Crooker of Stratford Conn. and Oysterbay N. Y., and had children other than Peter: Benjamin [m. Hannah Townsend] and Samuel); son of Capt. **John** by second wife Elizabeth Feake, dau. of Lieut. Robert and Elizabeth (Fones-Winthrop) Feake. Lieut. Robert Feake came to Mass. Bay in 1630 with John Winthrop, and subs. m. Elizabeth, widow of the governor's son Henry and dau. of Thomas and Anna (Winthrop) Fones of London Eng. "Bess Fones" had by her first husband Henry Winthrop one child, a dau. baptised in Groton Eng. Martha Johannah, and coming to America m. Thomas Lyon of Stamford. Children of Robert Feake other than Elizabeth: Hannah, m. John Bowne, John, m. Elizabeth Prier, Robert and Sarah. Children of Capt. John Underhill by 2d wife Elizabeth Feake other than David: Deborah, m. Henry Townsend, Nathaniel, m. Mary Ferris, Hannah, m. Richard Alsop, Elizabeth, m. Isaac Smith. Capt. John Underhill, b. Oct. 7, 1597, d. Sep. 21, 1672, buried at Killingworth, now Matinecock L. I., was son of Sir John and Mary (Mosely) Underhill of Warwickshire Eng. Mar. as 1st wife Helena Kruger, "a Dutch lady from Holland." Issue: John, m. Mary Prier. The Underhill Society of America contemplate the erection of a monument at Matinecock on the 300th anniversary of Capt. John's birth.

VALENTINE, CHARLES POST of Glen Cove N. Y., b. Apr. 4, 1871 (m. Nov. 12, 1895 Annie Laurie, b. Feb. 20, 1871, dau. of William and Frances [Seaman] Laurie, and gr.-dau. of Patrick and Mary [Wooden] Laurie and of David Sands and Anna Maria [Bunting] Seaman); son of **William Mudge** Valentine of Glen Cove, b. Apr. 7, 1839 (m. Oct. 15, 1869 Emily Townsend Post, b. Apr. 1, 1844, dau. of Capt. Charles and Maria Amelia [Townsend] Post, and gr.-dau. of James and Phebe [Willis] Post and of Jacob Seaman and Mary [Seaman] Townsend); son of **John Titus** Valentine, b. June 29, 1807, d. Aug. 15, 1884 (m. Nov. 27, 1834 Elizabeth Mudge, b. Nov. 25, 1816, d. Oct. 8, 1875, dau. of Jacob and Hannah [Titus] Mudge, and gr.-dau. of Coles and Dorothy [Coles] Mudge and of Samuel and Abigail [Robbins] Titus); son of **Lewis,** b. Apr. 22, 1765, d. Feb. 3, 1846 (m. Nov. 3, 1802 as 2d wife Jane Titus, widow of Samuel Post, b. Sep. 4, 1773, d. Sep. 25, 1852, dau. of John and Sarah [Robbins] Titus, and gr.-dau. of William and Elizabeth [Seaman] Titus and of Jeremiah and Hannah [Carr] Robbins, and had children by 1st wife Jane, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Titus) Rushmore, to whom m. Jan. 7, 1790: Jacob (m. Martha Titus), Isaac (m. Freelove Craft), Stephen (m. Ann Titus); William and Silas, d. unm., children by 2d m. other than John: Townsend (m. Ann Titus), George (m. Hannah Willets), Jane (d. unm.); son of **Charles,** b. Sep. 30, 1742, d. Mar. 22, 1815 (m. Mar. 4, 1762 Mary Frost, b. Oct. 6, 1746, d. June 13, 1808, dau. of Jacob and Sarah [Woolsey] Frost, and gr.-dau. of Wright and Mary [Underhill] Frost and of Joseph and Deborah [Coles] Woolsey, and had children other than Lewis: Jacob (m. 1st Phebe Loines, 2d Elizabeth A. Eyre), Letitia (m. William Willis), David (m. Hannah Cock), Theodosia (m. Isaac Downing), Frost (m. Elizabeth Rodman), Daniel (m. Jemima Underhill), Isaac (m. Mary Parent), Elizabeth (d. unm.); son of **Jacob** of Musketa Cove N. Y., b. Dec. 22, 1718 (m. Jan. 1, 1740 Mary Coles, dau. of Charles and Sarah Coles, gr.-dau. of Robert and Mercy [Wright] Coles, and gt.-gr.-dau. of Robert and Mary [Hawxhurst]

Digitized by Google

Coles, who came to Mass. Bay with Gov. Winthrop in 1630, m. 2d Ethelinda Latting, widow of William Frost, no issue by 2d m., children other than Charles: David [m. Hannah Townsend], Susannah, m. Thomas Udall); son of **David,** b. May 1689 probably at Hempstead Harbour, now Roslyn (m. about 1716 Charity Coles, b. Sep. 1, 1695, dau. of Nathan and Rachel Coles, and gr.-dau. of Robert and Mercy [Wright] Coles before mentioned, gt.-gr.-dau. of Nicholas Wright, one of founders of Oysterbay L. I.), bought of his father-in-law in 1719–20 the farm since occupied by his descendants at Glen Cove L. I.; son of **Richard** of Hempstead Harbour, whose will 1725 mentions wife Sarah, eldson son Richard, youngest son Jonathan, other son David, daus. Sarah Smith, Phebe Downing, Ann Carle, Hannah Pine (wife Sarah was probably dau. of Timothy Halstead, who in will 1686 devises to son-in-law Richard Valentine, Timothy Halstead's wife was dau. of Henry and Anne Pearsall; son of **Richard,** 1647, one of early settlers of Hempstead 1659, chosen one of five townsmen 1676, overseer 1679, constable 1684, tax list shows widow of Richard Valentine 40 d., sons Obadiah, William, Ephraim and Richard, believed to have been descendants of Richard Valentine of the parish of Eccles, Lancashire Eng.

VAN WYCK, WHITEHEAD HEWLETT of West Neck, Huntington N. Y., b. at Jamaica L. I. Mar. 7, 1838, d. at West Neck May 26, 1888 (m. Dec. 17, 1857 Mary Kate Fleet, b. Sep. 24, 1840, d. Jan. 7, 1884, dau. of John and Margaretta [Silleck] Fleet, and gr.-dau. of Henry and Mary [Van Wyck] Fleet and of Capt. John and Mary [Reynolds] Silleck, and had children: Helen, Frank (dec'd), Albert Barent, Edward Whitehead, Mary Katharine Van Asch); son of **Joshua Hammond** Van Wyck of Jamaica, b. Sep. 9, 1800, d. Feb. 11, 1847 (m. Oct. 30, 1822 Sarah Maria Hewlett, b. July 31, 1803, d. Mar. 6, 1890, dau. of Whitehead and Mary [Allen] Hewlett, and gr.-dau. of George and Susannah [Peters] Hewlett and of Elijah and Sarah [Kissam–Allen); son of **Abraham** of West Neck, b. Oct. 21, 1767, d. Jan. 30, 1852 (m. Jan. 24, 1790 Zeruah Van Wyck, b. Oct. 15, 1771, d. May 22, 1851, dau. of Capt. Abraham and Elizabeth [Wright] Van Wyck, and gr.-dau. of Barent and Hannah [Carman] Van Wyck and of John and Zerviah [Wright] Wright, and had children other than Joshua: Samuel A., Abraham H., William and three daughters); son of **Samuel** of West Neck, b. Aug. 4, 1735, d. Nov. 6, 1810 (m. Aug. 30, 1766 Hannah Hewlett, b. July 25, 1733, d. May 16, 1808, dau. of John and Hannah [Jackson] Hewlett, and gr.-dau. of John and Mary [Smith] Hewlett and of Col. John and Elizabeth [Seaman] Jackson); son of **Barent** of East Woods, now Woodbury N. Y., b. Mar. 4, 1703, d. Jan. 1750, farmer and supporter of the Dutch church, after his death the widow and six ch. were baptised in St. Geo. ch. Hempstead L. I. (m. Nov. 12, 1727 Hannah Carman, b. 1704, d. Jan. 9, 1790, dau. of Thomas Carman, and gr.-dau. of John and Hannah [Seaman] Carman, and had children other than Samuel: Thomas, Theodorus, Abraham, Mary, Sarah and Abigail); son of **Theodorus** of Great Neck L. I. in 1701, b. Sep. 19, 1668, d. Sep. 4, 1753, justice of the peace 1718 to 1753, supervisor 1726 (m. Apr. 29, 1693 Margretia Brinckerhoff, b. 1675, d. Aug. 27, 1741, dau. of Abraham and Aeltie [Strycker] Brinckerhoff, and gr.-dau. of Joris [Dirckson] and Susanna [Dubbles] Brinckerhoff and of John and Lambertje [Seabering] Strycker, and had children other than Barent: Cornelius, Theodorus, Abraham and three daughters); son of **Cornelius** (Barentse) of Flatbush L. I., probably from "Wyk," a village in North Brabant, emigrated in 1660, settled in Flatbush, member Dutch church in 1677, took oath of allegiance 1687 (m. 1st Anna, dau. of Rev. Theodorus Polhemius and Catharina Van Werven his wife, m. 2d in 1684 Jannetje, and had children other than Theodorus: Johannes, bp. Jan. 17, 1677, Aaltje, bp. Oct. 5, 1679, Anna, bp. July 9, 1682, Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 16, 1685, m. Adriaen Hegeman of Flatbush; Adriaentje,

Digitized by Google

bp. Sep. 9, 1688, Joseph Hegeman, Marretje, m. Hendrick Wiltse of Newtown. Descended from Chevalier Hendrick Van Wyck, who lived about 1400. In 1575 Jan Van Wyck of the council of Utrecht mar. Wyander Van Asch, the last of that family. She received her brother's property provided her descendants would join the family arms and carry the name Van Asch-Van Wyck. From her son Jacob, b. at Utrecht 1584. d. 1635, mar. to Anna Van Rynevelt, the whole Protestant branch of Van Wyck descends.

COCKS, WILLIAM BURLING of Locust Valley N. Y., b. Jan. 10, 1870, farmer, member Soc. of Friends; son **William Townsend** Cock of Locust Valley, b. Nov. 26, 1803, d. Jan. 18, 1885, farmer, member Soc. of Friends (m. Nov. 14, 1867 Hannah Burling of Purchase, Westchester co. N. Y., b. Mar. 8, 1832, dau. of Benjamin F. and Hannah [Hosier] Burling, and gr.-dau. of Samuel and Mary [Field] Burling and of John and Catharine [Burling] Hosier, and his children by former marriage with Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac and Sarah [Doughty] Hicks, were: Mary Hicks, d. unmarried, and Isaac Hicks Cocks of Old Westbury L. I., m. Mary T. Willets); son of **Samuel** of Buckram, now Locust Valley, b. June 28, 1765, d. Aug. 11, 1855, merchant, farmer and miller, member of Soc. of Friends (m. Dec. 14, 1785 Elizabeth Cock, b. Dec. 7, 1769, d. Apr. 1859, dau. of Daniel and Roseannah [Townsend] Cock, and gr.-dau. of James and Deborah [Feke] Cock and of William and Elizabeth [Cock] Townsend, and had children other than William: Loretta [m. Isaac Covert], Joshua [m. Susan Cock], Clark [m. Catharine Fecks], James [m. Elizabeth Cock], Deborah [m. Caleb Covert], Samuel [m. Fanny Cock] and Roseannah, d. young); son of **Clark** of Buckram, b. Oct. 13, 1738, d. Mar. 29, 1832, farmer, tailor and merchant, member Soc. of Friends (m. Mar. 20, 1760 Elizabeth Pearce, b. Apr. 17, 1743, d. Nov. 8, 1835, dau. of James and Elizabeth [? Coles] Perce of Musketo Cove and Philipsburgh N. Y., and gr.-dau. of William Pearce of Rhode Island and New York); son of **Samuel** of Buckram, b. July 20, 1702, d. Sep. 20, 1741, weaver, farmer, member of Soc. of Friends (m. 1730 Martha Alling, dau. of Abraham and Mary [Hawxhurst] Alling of Oyster bay, and gr.-dau. of Abraham and Mary Alling and of Christopher and Mary [Reddough] Hawxhurst of Matinecock L. I., and had children other than Clark: Hannah [m. Joseph Coles], Samuel [m. Jemima Powell], Anne [m. James Titus], Penelope [m. John Hawxhurst]); son of **James** of Pipingrock L. I., b. Apr. 4, 1674, d. May 24, 1728, farmer, member Soc. of Friends (m. Dec. 1, 1698 Hannah Feke, b. Oct. 6, 1675, d. Apr. 28, 1750, dau. of John and Elizabeth [Prier] Feke, and gr.-dau. of Lieut. Robert and Elizabeth [Fones-Winthrop] Feake and of Matthew and Mary Priar of Killingworth, now Matinecock L. I., and had children other than Samuel: Sarah, Joshua, Elizabeth, Hannah, never m., Josiah [m. Rebekah Frost], Martha [m. Joseph Frost], Mary [m. Isaac Frost] and Robert); son of **James** of Setauket 1659, Oysterbay 1662, Killingworth alias Matinecock 1669, at which date he purchased a tract of land of the Indians, a portion of which is still occupied by his descendants, d. abt. 1698, yeoman, member Soc. of Friends (m. abt. 1655 Sarah, who d. Dec. 16, 1715, children other than James: Mary [m. John Bowne], Thomas [m. Hester Williams], John [m. 2d Dorothy Harcurt], Hannah [m. James de la Plaine], Sarah [m. Henry Franklin], Henry [m. Mary Feke and Martha Pearsall], Martha [m. Isaac Davis]).

ADAMS, HENRY HERSCHEL of Greenwich Conn., b. in Collamer Ohio July 4, 1844, served in co. G in 125th Ohio vol. inf. for nearly three years during 1862–5, prisoner in rebel prison at Cahaba Ala. Sep. to Nov. 1864, served in national guard of Conn., now in business in New York city (m. Mar. 26, 1867 Helen E. Redington [gr.-dau. of Capt. John Redington of rev. war], and had 3 children, viz.: Nellie R., Henry H. Jr. and Mabel

Digitized by Google

S.); son of **Lowell L.** Adams of Collamer Ohio, b. in Dudley Mass. May 30, 1790, d. in Collamer in 1858, served in militia in war of 1812 (m. at Dover Ohio in 1828 Hepzibah A. C. Thayer, dau. of John of Surrey N. H. and desc. of Richard and Dorothy Thayer of Braintree Mass. 1651); son of **Benoni** Adams of Dudley Mass., b. in Sherborn Mass. Dec. 31, 1754, d. in Dudley, was a rev. soldier in Paul Revere's alarm Apr. 19, 1775, enlisted several times, served during the war (m. May 8, 1777 Susanna Chamberlain, dau. of Jacob of Dudley); son of **James** Adams 2d of Sherborn Mass., b. there Mar. 13, 1715 (m. Rebecca Fairbanks); son of **James** of Sherborn, b. there July 7, 1693 (m. Abigail Hill); son of **Moses** of Sherborn, b. in Braintree Mass. Oct. 26, 1654, d. in Sherborn 1724, tythingman 1696, selectman 1701, drew land in Douglass Mass. 1715 (m. Mary Fairbanks); son of Lieut. **Henry** Adams of Sherborn Mass., b. in England in 1634, killed in Medfield in King Philip's war, was lieut. of artillery, was ancestor of the Braintree Adams family (m. Elizabeth Paine of Braintree); son of **William**, whose ancestry in England has been traced through Sir John Adams to Sir John ap Adams 1296, who m. Lady Elizabeth, dau. of John de Gournai, Lord of Beverstan, descendant of William the Conqueror.

SEYMOUR, TIMOTHY of Albany N. Y., b. there May 30, 1801, d. Nov. 20, 1887 (m. Aug. 30, 1829 Elizabeth Bradt [dau. of Isaac], and had 8 children, viz.: Elizabeth, b. Nov. 24, 1833 [m. Sep. 6, 1853 Rev. Nathaniel B. Klink, b. near Bethlehem N. Y. Feb. 25, 1823, d. May 30, 1895], Jane Matilda, b. Sep. 25, 1835, d. Oct. 11, 1851, George Timothy, b. Sep. 19, 1837 [m. Emily Titus], William R., b. July 17, 1839, d. Aug. 12, 1868, Isaac Bradt, b. May 29, 1842, d. Jan. 19, 1851, Isabel, b. July 16, 1844 [m. Nov. 18, 1868 Thomas Stuart Callender, and had Lizzie, b. Oct. 18, 1869, Wm., b. Apr. 28, 1871, and Thos. S., b. Apr. 16, 1875], Dudley, b. Sep. 21, 1846, d. Oct. 24, 1850, and Edward, b. Mar. 18, 1849, d. July 10, 1849), Rev. Nathaniel B. Klink above had 12 children, viz.: Jane Seymour Klink, b. June 5, 1855, Joanna E., b. Mar. 6, 1857 [m. Aug. 4, 1880 J. T. Secor Jr.), Harriet Wendell Klink, b. Dec. 12, 1858 [m. Dec. 19, 1879 W. L. Brown, and had Arthur Seymour Brown, b. Sep. 17, 1880], Kate Seymour Klink, b. Nov. 30, 1860 [m. Dec. 28, 1886 Emil Theiss U. S. N., and had Paul, b. Oct. 6, 1890, and Katherine, b. Nov. 22, 1894], George Timothy Klink, b. Jan. 18, 1862 [m. Marion Anderson, and had Janet, b. Apr. 23, 1894], Caroline J., b. Mar. 31, 1865 [m. Aug. 14, 1886 M. K. Eyre U. S. N., and had Wilson Lear, b. Sep. 23, 1888], Elizabeth Bradt Klink, b. May 23, 1867 [m. Dec. 28, 1888 A. S. J. McCoy], William Marcy Klink, b. Oct. 23, 1869, Florence, b. Jan. 19, 1871, d. Nov. 24, 1872, Adela Helen, b. Feb. 3, 1873, d. Mar. 16, 1889, Ruth, b. Feb. 12, 1874, d. June 12, 1874, and Marie Emily, b. June 30, 1875, Rev. Nathaniel B. Klink graduated at Union coll. 1847, Princeton Theo. sem. 1850, licensed 1850, preached at Oneida Valley N. Y. 1851–2, West Galway 1852–3, ordained 1854, pastor at Ballston Spa 1854, Fairmount N. J. 1855–9, Sacramento Cal. 1859–61, Vallejo 1861–83, Santa Paula 1883–4, Redding 1886–9, West Berkeley 1889–92, Clements 1892–4, retired 1895. William R. Seymour served in civil war 3 months, commissary of subsistence and capt. 1864, brevet major 1865.

BROWN, DAVID CHESTER of Danbury Ct., b. in Norfolk Va. Nov. 16, 1863, grad. Yale Med. coll., studied in Germany, physician (m. in June 1889 Katharine Cobden, b. in Lansingburg N. Y. [great niece of Richard Cobden of England, the great free trade advocate], and had son Orlando Cobden Brown, b. July 2, 1890); son of **Orlando** Brown of Washington Ct., b. in Groton Ct. Apr. 13, 1827, grad. Yale Med. coll. 1851, practiced in Mass. and Conn., asst. surgeon 18th Mass. reg., surgeon 29th Mass. reg., col. 24th Conn. inf., brev. brig.-gen., left military service 1869 (m. July 2, 1855 Martha Pomeroy Whittlesey, dau. of D. C.

Digitized by Google

Whittlesey and Mary Cogswell); son of **Benjamin** Brown of Groton Ct., b. there June 13, 1797, d. there Oct. 25, 1863, farmer (m. Mary Ann Middleton, dau. of Nathaniel, son of Wm. Middleton, the emigrant); son of **Jesse** Brown of Groton Ct., b. there Sep. 2, 1774, d. there Aug. 2, 1828, farmer (m. Sep. 10, 1796, Sally Adams of Mass.); son of **Jesse** Brown of Groton, b. in New London Apr. 11, 1745, d. in Groton June 19, 1822, farmer (m. in Jan. 1774 Mary Palmer, dau. of Nathaniel, desc. of Walter Palmer, the emigrant, her mother was Mary Chesborough, desc. of Wm., the emigrant); son of **Benjamin** Brown of New London Ct. and Fisher's Island N. Y., b. in R. I. Mar. 16, 1708, d. in New London 1782, surveyor, lessee of Fisher's Island (m. Apr. 6, 1730 Abigail Maccoon, desc. of John of Cambridge, the emigrant); son of **Daniel** Brown of Westerly R. I., d. there 1726 (m. Frances Watson, dau. of John, who m. Dorcas Gardiner); son of **Jeremiah** Brown of R. I., d. 1690 (m. Mary); son of **Chad** of Providence R. I. 1642, d. 1665.

DANIELS, NATHAN HAGAR of Boston Mass., b. in Waltham Mass. Aug. 28, 1833 (m. 1st July 15, 1862 Isabella Brown, b. in Boston Mar. 31, 1834, d. there Nov. 13, 1867 [dau. of John and Isabella, and desc. of Abraham Brown of Watertown Mass. 1631], m. 2d July 16, 1874 Abby Jane Farnsworth, b. in Lowell Mass. May 6, 1839 [dau. of Jesse Edson Farnsworth and Anna Brown], and had 3 children by these 2 marriages, viz.: Nathan Hagar Daniels Jr., b. Sep. 1, 1839, d. young, Howard Bigelow Daniels, b. Oct. 1, 1865, and Nathan Hagar Daniels Jr., b. in Huntington Mass. Oct. 8, 1875); son of **George W.** Daniels of Waltham Mass., b. in Roxbury Mass. Mar. 11, 1804, d. in Framingham Mass. Aug. 19, 1842 (m. Oct. 25, 1829 Mary Hagar, b. Apr. 20, 1805, d. in Waltham Oct. 22, 1892, dau. of Nathan and Sally [Travis] Hagar of Weston Mass., desc. of Wm. Hagar of Watertown 1640); son of **Richard** Daniels of Roxbury Mass., b. there Oct. 8, 1760, d. in Erving Mass. Feb. 16, 1829 (m. about 1790 Susannah Chamberlain, b. in Roxbury June 17, 1769, dau. of Stephen and Sarah [Weld] Chamberlain); son of **Samuel** Daniels of Roxbury Mass., b. in Boston Oct. 31, 1740.

CLOCK, DARWIN GEORGE of Mt. Carroll Ill., b. in Clockville N. Y. Nov. 3, 1846, music teacher and farmer (has sister Lucinda Wheeler, b. Jan. 17, 1836, m. Jan. 20, 1856 Volney Armour, a lawyer, circuit clerk, revenue collector and mayor of Mt. Carroll, her children are: 1. Preston George, b. Nov. 3, 1856, m. June 5, 1880 Eliza Riddle, 2. N. E. Capitola, b. Feb. 10, 1858, m. Jan. 1, 1880 George L. Hoffman, lawyer, member of legislature and mayor of Mt. Carroll, 3. Richard Wheeler, b. Nov. 27, 1862, 4. Darwin Lucien, d. young, 5. Duane Browne, b. June 28, 1869, and Josephine Blanche, b. May 29, 1874); son of **George** Clock, b. in Clockville N. Y., d. in Mt. Carroll Ill. Feb. 2, 1892, farmer (m. Jan. 22, 1835 Nancy Wheeler Chapman, b. Oct. 29, 1814, d. Sep. 30, 1888, dau. of Capt. Gideon and Lucinda [Wheeler] Chapman of North Stonington Conn., Capt. Gideon had brothers: Lewis Chapman of Conn. and Col. Stephen Chapman, a noted lawyer and wealthy resident of Clockville N. Y., they were the sons of Joseph and Mary [Main] Chapman, and gr.-sons of Andrew and Hannah [Smith] Chapman, and gt.-gr-sons of John Chapman, a weaver from near London Eng., who was impressed and brought to this country, landing in Boston he made his escape to Wakefield R. I., and from there to Stonington Conn., where he settled and m. Sarah Brown Feb. 17, 1710, Lucinda Wheeler, b. Aug. 27, 1784, was the dau. of Paul and Mary [Wheeler] Wheeler, gr.-dau. of Paul and Lucy [Swan] Wheeler, and gt.-gr.-dau. of Capt. Thomas and Mary [Miner] Wheeler, a descendant of Thomas Wheeler, Lieut. Thomas Miner, Capt. John Gallup and Walter Palmer, all early settlers of Stonington, of Sir Robert Parke of Wethersfield in 1640, Capt. James Avery of Groton, Capt. John Swan of Haverhill Mass., and Rev. Thomas Shep-

Digitized by Google

herd, an early minister at Boston Mass.); son of **John** Clock, who was b. on the Mohawk river Apr. 2, 1764, d. in Clockville N. Y. Apr. 1, 1816, was the first settler at Clockville, and his daughter Mary was the first white child born there, the town was named for him (m. Abalona Keller in May 1786, whose parents and uncles fought in the rev. war, and whose sister was killed by the Indians).

DWIGHT, MELATIAH EVERETT, Plainfield N. J., clergyman, b. in South Hadley Mass. Oct. 15, 1841 (m. June 23, 1870 Helen McClure Kirby, b. Jan. 12, 1845, dau. of Rev. William Kirby of Jacksonville Ill., b. July 2, 1805 in Middletown Ct. [son of Elisha Kirby of Middletown, b. Oct. 13, 1774, and Betsy Spencer, bp. Oct. 3, 1779, dau. of Samuel Spencer and Martha Eells], and Hannah McClure Wolcott, b. June 7, 1811, dau. of Elihu Wolcott of Jacksonville Ill., b. Feb. 12, 1784 in Windsor Ct., and Rachel McClure, b. Oct. 29, 1783, dau. of Rev. David McClure, b. Nov. 1748, of East Windsor Ct., and Hannah Pomeroy, dau. of Rev. Benjamin Pomeroy); son of **John** Dwight, New York city, b. Aug. 1, 1819 in South Hadley Mass. (m. Jan. 13, 1841 Nancy Shaw Everett, b. June 17, 1817, dau. of Capt. Metcalf Everett of Foxboro Mass., b. June 24, 1777, d. Aug. 22, 1858 [son of John Everett of Foxboro, b. June 1, 1736, and Melatiah (Metcalf) Ware, m. Apr. 25, 1776, b. Oct. 16, 1736, dau. of Samuel Metcalf, b. Jan. 15, 1689, and Judith George, m. May 20, 1725, dau. of John George of Dorchester Mass., gr.-son of Ebenezer Everett of South Dedham Mass., b. Aug. 5, 1707, and Joanna Stevens, m. Mar. 9, 1734, b. Sep. 1711, dau. of Ebenezer Stevens, son of Lieut. John Stevens and Sarah Sprague, m. Jan. 13, 1703, dau. of Phineas Sprague of Charlestown Mass., gt.-gr.-son of Dea. John Everett of Dedham Mass. and Mercy Brown], and Fanny Shepard, b. Mar. 10, 1780, dau. of Major Joseph Shepard of Foxboro Mass. and Abigail Hodges [m. May 11, 1772], b. Oct. 4, 1746, dau. of Elijah Hodges and Elisabeth Reed. b. 1723, dau. of Thomas Reed of Dighton Mass. and Sarah Tisdale, b. 1690, dau. of Joseph Tisdale and Mary Leonard, b. Aug. 2, 1663, dau. of Major Thomas Leonard of Taunton, children: Melatiah Everett, b. Oct. 15, 1841, John Elihu, b. July 28, 1844, Anna Frances, b. Dec. 17, 1848, Clara McFarland, b. Sep. 24, 1851, Marion, b. Feb. 22, 1856, he m. 2d Mrs. Clara [Leigh] Freeborn, b. Jan. 9, 1846, dau. of Dr. Edwin Leigh of St. Louis); son of Dr. **Elihu** Dwight of South Hadley Mass., b. Oct. 22, 1763, d. June 1, 1854 (m. Oct. 7, 1801 Lydia White, b. Jan. 31, 1777, dau. of Capt. William White of Springfield, who was k. at Yorktown Va. Oct. 13, 1781, and Lydia Bartlett (m. Aug. 25, 1774), b. Nov. 16, 1746, dau. of Samuel Bartlett of Springfield and Lydia Lombard (m. Feb. 6, 1746), b. Jan. 30, 1725, dau. of Ebenezer Lombard of Springfield and Rachel Loomis (m. Apr. 17, 1717) of Windsor Ct., b. Jan. 12, 1693, dau. of Joseph Loomis and Lydia Drake (m. Apr. 10, 1681), dau. of John Drake of Windsor Ct. and Hannah Moore); son of Capt. **Justus** Dwight of Belchertown Mass., b. Jan. 13, 1739, d. July 27, 1824 (m. Jan. 19, 1763, Sarah Lamb, b. 1736, d. Feb. 25, 1832, dau. of Daniel Lamb of Springfield, b. Apr. 6, 1716 [son of John Lamb, b. Mar. 28, 1691, and Sarah Jones [m. Feb. 3, 1715], b. Feb. 5, 1688, dau. of Ebenezer Jones of Springfield] and Martha Ashley [m. Dec. 19, 1734], b. Apr. 23, 1717, dau. of Joseph Ashley of Springfield [son of Joseph] and Martha Leonard [m. Feb. 18, 1716], b. Oct. 23, 1695, dau. of Benjamin Leonard and Sarah Scott, both of Springfield Mass.); son of Capt. **Nathaniel** Dwight of Belchertown, b. June 20, 1712, d. Mar. 30, 1784 (m. Jan. 2, 1735 Hannah Lyman, b. July 14, 1709, dau. of Lieut. Benjamin Lyman [son of John Lyman of Northampton] and Thankful Pomeroy [m. Oct. 27, 1698], b. May 31, 1679, dau. of Dea. Medad Pomeroy of Northampton); son of **Nathaniel** Dwight of Northampton Mass., b. Nov. 20, 1666, d. Nov. 7, 1711 (m. Dec. 9, 1693 Mehitable Partridge, b. Aug. 26, 1675, dau. of Col. Samuel Partridge of

Digitized by Google

Hatfield); son of Capt. **Timothy** Dwight of Dedham Mass., b. 1629, d. Jan. 31, 1718 (m. Jan. 9, 1665 Anna Flint, b. Sep. 11, 1643, dau. of Rev. Henry Flint of Braintree Mass. and Margery Hoar); son of **John** Dwight of Dedham Mass.

POUCHER, JOHN WILSON of Poughkeepsie N. Y., b. in Claverack N. Y. July 27, 1859, physician (m. Catherine Du Bois Le Fevre, dau. of Hon. Jacob Le Fevre, a desc. of Simon Le Fevre, the patentee of New Paltz, and Anna A. Woolsey, a desc. of George Woolsey, who came to New Netherlands in 1623, and had dau. Anna Le Fevre Poucher); son of **Peter** Poucher of Claverack N. Y., b. there 1835 (m. 1857 Mary E. Cummings); son of **John** of Claverack, b. there 1806, d. there 1856 (m. Hannah Smith); son of **Anthony** of Claverack, b. there 1775, d. there 1856 (m. Hannah Ham); son of **Jacob** of Hillsdale N. Y., b. in Claverack 1715, d. in Hillsdale 1786 (m. Ann Niver); son of **Pierre** of Clermont N. Y., b. about 1675, d. 1739; son of **Simon** Bouchè, a Huguenot refugee who came from Amsterdam Holland to America in 1658, and first settled in Harlem, but afterward went to Livingston Manor N. Y.

HYDE, J. E. HINDON of New York city, b. there Apr. 13, 1856, grad. Columbia coll. 1876, Columbia coll. law sch. 1878, practicing law in New York city (m. June 18, 1889 Ellen Elizabeth Hulings Williams [b. in Baltimore Md., dau. of Goodwin G. Williams, and a desc. of the old Williams family of the Eastern Shore of Va., living there from colonial times], and has 3 children: Helen Elizabeth Williams Hyde, b. Sep. 2, 1892, and John James Hindon Hyde, b. Mar. 15, 1896, and Wm. H. Hyde Jr., b. Nov. 1897), and brother William H. Hyde, b. N. Y. city Jan. 29, 1858, and sisters Eva M. [Hyde] Chase and C. Emily Hyde; children of **John James** Hyde of N. Y. city, b. there Oct. 28, 1818, d. in St. Servan Fr. Aug. 1889, importer in business in N. Y. (m. June 18, 1848 Maria L., b. N. Y. city May 24, 1821, dau. of William Card, a grain merchant and owner of a line of vessels on Hudson river); son of **John Ellsworth** Hyde, importer of N. Y. city, b. in Norwich Ct. Aug. 30, 1781, d. in N. Y. 1844 (m. Maria [d. in N. Y., dau. of his third cousin Jonathan Little of Lebanon Ct.], and had children: John J., William H., Jonathan Little and Ann Maria [m. John T. Adams of Medford Mass.]); son of **Ebenezer** of Norwich Ct., b. there Jan. 1, 1748, d. there Dec. 28, 1816 (m. 1st Chole [b. 1752 in Ellington, dau. of Daniel and Mary Ellsworth of Ellington], and had two sons, one of whom was John E. above. m. 2d Nov. 22, 1787 Phebe, b. in Norwich Jan. 18, 1747, d. there July 5, 1799, dau. of Peter Huntington of Norwich, m. 3d Dec. 5, 1799 Elizabeth Peck); son of **James** of Norwich Ct., b. there Feb. 28, 1707, d. there Apr. 24, 1793, shipmaster, both he and his wife are buried in the old cemetery in Norwich (m. Dec. 26, 1743 Sarah [b. in Norwich Apr. 12, 1720, d. Nov. 3, 1773, his third cousin and dau. of Abijah and Abiel [Hough] Marshall], and had six children); son of **John** of Norwich Ct., b. there Dec. 1667, d. there July 26, 1727, farmer (m. Mar. 3, 1698 Experience, b. in Norwich Dec. 1674, d. Oct. 24, 1763, dau. of Caleb and Margaret [Post] Abel, his second cousin); son of **Samuel** of Norwich Ct., b. in Hartford Ct. abt. 1637, d. in Norwich Ct. 1677, went to Norwich 1660, farmer, had lands assigned to him at Norwich West Farms, where he d. aged 40 yrs. (m. June, 1659 Jane [dau. of Thomas and —— [Brown] Lee of Lynn, he, Thomas sailed from Eng. 1641 with his wife and three children, but d. on the voyage, and his widow and children went to Saybrook], and had several children, of whom the eldest was Elizabeth, b. in Norwich 1660, being the first white child b. there); son of **William** of Norwich Ct., d. in Norwich Jan. 6, 1681, his name first appears in Hartford Ct. 1636, and his name is on the monument in the old cemetery at that place as one of the original settlers, and he had lands assigned to him there, prob. came to America with the Rev. Thomas Hooker

Digitized by Google

1633, sojourned a short time in Newton Mass., and removed with him to Hartford 1636, prob. went to Saybrook shortly afterward, and his dau. m. there 1652, was one of the original proprietors of Norwich 1660, was a man of considerable importance among the settlers, and was frequently elected selectman. His house lot was devised to his gr.-son Wm. Hyde, and a part of it was owned by Wm. Mansfield, a desc. of the latter, and was occupied by him as the site of his dwelling-house 1859.

EASTON, WILLIAM of New York city, b. in Geneseo N. Y. Oct. 8, 1846 (m. Jan. 20, 1870 Caroline de Stuteville Isaacson [dau. of Wm. Parr de S. Isaacson, 2d son of Baron Henri de Stutteville, and took the surname of Isaacson upon inheriting estate of a cousin in Cambridgeshire Eng.], and had Eleanor, Mabel, Caroline, Kathleen, Vera and Archibald Philip Primrose Easton, named after his godfather the Earl of Rosebery, K. G. of England); son of **Frederick** Easton of Rumwell Hall, Taunton Eng., b. in Bradford Eng. Oct. 17, 1820, came to America 1841 with Lord de Mauley and other Englishmen to explore the western states, resided some years in the U. S. (m. Sep. 3, 1844 Elizabeth Bond, b. in Keene N. H. Feb. 16, 1821, dau. of Wm. [and Mary Wadsworth] Bond of Geneseo N. Y., and 1st cousin to Chief Justice Salmon P. Chase); son of **George** Easton of Taunton Eng., b. in Bradford Eng. in Mar. 1796, d. in Reading Eng. Jan. 21, 1876, officer under Duke of Wellington in Spain and at Waterloo, afterward sec. to the duke and resided at his home (m. Aug. 25, 1819 Sarah Tytherleigh, dau. of Richard and Marian, younger members of the Devonshire family, related to the Carews, Bouveries, Courtenays and Wellesleys); son of **Josias** Easton of Taunton Eng., b. Mar. 23, 1760, d. in Bradford in Feb. 1843, sheriff, resided at Taunton Castle and Fitzroy House, was of large property and means, a monument was erected to his memory in Bradford church at his death (m. July 14, 1791 Hannah Bond, dau. of R., who m. Elizabeth Bouverie); son of **William** of Taunton Eng., b. in Heatherton Hall there Mar. 28, 1717, d. May 3, 1769 (m. 2d 1759 Margaret d'Everay, dau. and heiress of Robert d'Everay Esq. of Heatherton Hall); son of **Paul** Easton of Taunton Eng., b. in Newport R. I. Feb. 1673, d. in Taunton July 30, 1730, returned to Eng. 1692 and was befriended by a relative, was largely concerned in shipping and merchandise between Holland, Spain and America, acquiring a considerable fortune (m. June 5, 1706 Eleanor Holwell, b. 1681, d. at Taunton July 30, 1730, dau. of Christopher Holwell Esq. and Lady Mary Petre of Howell Combe); son of **John** Easton, b. in Woolborough Eng. 1624; son of **Nicholas** of Rhode Island, b. 1593 (m. 1620 Patience, dau. of Col. Peter Stracey), upon the death of his wife he left Eng. with his two sons for America, having become a Puritan; son of **John** of Easton Eng., b. 1547 (m. 2d Annabel Kerr of Tiverton Eng.); son of **Richard,** b. 1522.

ALDRICH, NELSON WILWARTH of Providence R. I., b. in Foster R. I. Nov. 6, 1841, U. S. senator from R. I., had academic education, first entered into mercantile pursuits, pres. Providence common council 1872–3, member R. I. general assembly 1875–6, speaker of house of reps. 1876, rep. in 46th and 47th congresses, senator 1881–98, private in 10th reg. R. I. vols. in rebellion (m. Oct. 9, 1866 Abby P. T. Greene, and had 8 ch., viz.: Lucy Truman, Edward Burgess, Abby Greene, Stuart Morgan, William Truman, Richard Steere, Winthrop Williams, Elsie Chapman); son of **Anan** of Killingley Ct., b. in Glocester 1807, d. in Killingley Jan. 20th, 1892, (m. Abby Ann Burgess, b. Oct. 1, 1810, d. Oct. 24, 1888, dau. of Gideon Burgess); son of **Job** of Foster R. I., b. in Smithfield R. I., (m. 1st Waity Angell, 2d Jane Jones); son of **Daniel** of Smithfield R. I., b. there Oct. 25, 1730, d. there 1770, killed by a runaway ox team (m. Nov. 9, 1752 Anne Steere, dau. of Richard and Anne [Comstock] Steere of Glocester R. I.); son of **John** of Smith-

Digitized by Google

field R. I., b. there, d. there in 1776, (m. 1st Sep. 27, 1708 Susannah Smith, m. 2d Elizabeth Stevens); son of **Samuel** of Smithfield, R. I., d. Apr. 2, 1747, (m. Jane, d. 1705); son of **Joseph**, b. Jan. 4, 1635, d. in Smithfield R. I. 1701, (m. Feb. 26, 1662 Patience Osborne of Braintree Mass.); son of **George**, d. in Mendon, Mass., Mar. 1, 1682, came to America 1631, first settled in Dorchester, Mass., in Braintree Mass. 1640, became one of the first settlers of Mendon, Mass. 1663, (m. Sep. 3, 1629 Katherine Seald, d. Mendon, Mass. Jan. 11, 1691, left 3 dau. and 4 sons).

ANDERSON, JAMES THOMAS of Columbus Ohio, b. at the U. S. consulate at Hamburg Ger. Mar. 26, 1862, B. A., lt. in U. S. A., (m. May 26, 1898 Helen, dau. of John Judson Bagley and Frances E. Newbury); and brother CHARLES FINLEY Anderson, b. at Hamburg Ger. Mar. 23, 1864 (m. June 20, 1893 Minerva Ann Flowers, b. Oct. 28, 1872, dau. of Ruffin [Hastings] and Eliza [Burton] Flowers); sons of **James House** Anderson of Columbus Ohio, b. at Marion Ohio Mar. 16, 1833, educated at Ohio Wesleyan univ., grad. Cincinnati Law school, U. S. consul at Hamburg Ger. 1861–6, banker 1869–85, retired from active business 1885, (m. Nov. 27, 1856 Princess Amanda Miller, b. Aug. 4, 1837, dau. of David, b. Feb. 12, 1794, d. Aug. 28, 1855, who m. Oct. 28, 1833, Sarah Bent, b. Aug. 19, 1806, d. Jan. 24, 1859, gr.-dau. of Robert Miller, b. Aug. 19, 1767, d. Oct. 18, 1834, who m. Jan. 19, 1793 Mary Highfield, James House Anderson had 4 ch., viz.: Mary Princess, James T., Charles F. and Alice F.); son of **Thomas Jefferson** Anderson of Marion Ohio, b. in Hampshire Co. Va. on his father's plantation Apr. 2, 1801, d. in Marion Ohio Jan. 25, 1871, judge of the court of common pleas of Marion co. 21 years, (m. Aug. 7, 1825 Nancy Dunlevy, b. Jan. 12, 1805, d. May 17, 1870, dau. of James and Hannah [Robb] Dunlevy, Thomas Jefferson Anderson had 8 ch., all of whom except James House d. childless); son of **James** of Hampshire co. Va., b. there Feb. 17, 1768, d. in Fairfield co. Ohio Oct. 24, 1844, with his family and father's family settled in Fairfield co Ohio Apr. 7, 1806, was an officer under Gen. Anthony Wayne in all his campaigns against the Indians of the northwest, (m. Priscilla House, dau. of John and Ruth [Metcalf] House, and had 9 ch., viz.: Levi Henshaw, Thomas Jefferson, John, Mahala, James Madison, Ruth, Rebecca, Hiram, Priscilla); son of **Thomas** of Hampshire co. Va., b. there 1733, d. at Fairfield co. Ohio 1806, served in rev. war, (m. a Bruce, and had 11 ch., viz.: William, James, John, Jonathan, Joseph, Abner, George, Margaret, Rachel, Elizabeth, Nancy); son of **William** of Hampshire co. Va., b. in Scotland 1693, d. in Hampshire co. Va. 1797, (m. b. in Scotland, had 4 ch., viz.: Thomas, Ann, William, Sarah).

ATLEE, EDWIN PITT of Philadelphia, b. in Elizabethtown Pa. May 7, 1799, d. in Philadelphia Dec. 25, 1836, was active member of the Penna. Abolition Soc., and the National Anti-Slavery Soc., grad. Univ. of Penna., and a well-known M. D., (m. Oct. 17, 1822 Margaret Collins Bullock, b. Apr. 15, 1801, d. Apr. 3, 1861, dau. of Anthony and Hannah Bullock, and had dau. Caroline, b. in Philadelphia Oct. 10, 1830, m. Sep. 25, 1851 Samuel Fisher Corlies, and had 7 ch., viz.: Clara, Sarah F., Margaret L., S. Rowland, Caroline, Edith and Florence); son of **Edwin Augustus** Atlee of Philadelphia Pa., b. in Lancaster Nov. 16, 1776, d. in Philadelphia Mar. 8, 1852, grad. Univ. Penn., practiced medicine, and was prominent in anti-slavery movements, (m. Feb. 1, 1798 Margaret Snyder, b. May 5, 1780, d. June 23, 1866, dau. of John and Mary Snyder and niece of Gov. Snyder); son of **William Augustus** Atlee of Philadelphia, b. there July 1, 1735, d. in Lancaster Sep. 9, 1793, studied law, admitted to Lancaster bar in 1758, appointed 1st associate justice of supreme court of Pa. 1777–84, was chairman of Com. of Safety, commissary, supt. of the arsenal barracks and British prisoners at

Digitized by Google

Lancaster during the rev. war, appointed pres. judge of 1st dist. court of Pa. in the circuit embracing Lancaster, York and Dauphin co. 1791, (m. Aug. 31, 1763 Esther Bowes Sayre, d. July 6, 1790, dau. of John Sayre of Elizabeth Town Point N. J.); son of **William** of Philadelphia, b. in Fordhook House Eng. about 1700, d. in Philadelphia Apr. 27, 1744, first of the name to reach America, came as private sec. to Lord Howe, who came over as gov. of Barbadoes, (m. June 1, 1734 Jane Alcock, d. Jan. 18, 1777, dau. of an English clergyman and cousin of William Pitt, the old Earl of Chatham, was maid of honor to the Queen); son of **Samuel** of Brentford Eng.

BAKER, REUBEN of Ira Vt. and Comstock N. Y., b. in Ira Vt. Nov. 9, 1787, d. in Burlington Iowa Dec. 7, 1865, (m. Aug. 30, 1810 Lois C. Baxter, b. in Suffield Conn. 1753, dau. of Moses Baxter, soldier in rev. war, private in Capt. Eustis' co. at Lexington alarm 1775, private in Capt. David Bents' co. 1777); son of **Reuben** of Ira Vt. and Adams Mass., b. in Rehoboth Mass. May 30, 1759, d. in Fort Ann Oct. 19, 1811, soldier in rev. war, private in Capt. Noah Hinman's co., in Col. Asa Barnes' regt. 1781, member constitutional convention of Vt., (m. Dec. 1782 Lydia Mason, dau. of Jesse and [Lois] Mason of Swansea Mass.); son of **John** of Rehoboth and Swansea Mass., b. in Rehoboth Apr. 26, 1720, d. there 1767, (m. Hannah Mason); son of **John** of Rehoboth and Swansea Mass., b. in Swansea, d. there June 1767, (m. June 17, 1714 Susanna Wood, dau. of George and Rebecca of Swansea); son of **John** of Rehoboth and Swansea, d. in Rehoboth or Swansea, was private in the battle of King Phillip's war.

BEEMAN, LEONARD L. of Montpelier Vt., b. in North Fairfax Vt. Mar. 12, 1849, clergyman, member of Vt. conference, presiding elder of Montpelier dist., grad. of Wesleyan univ. A. B. 1875, A. M. 1878, (m. June 29, 1876 Phebe Stone, dau. of W. B. Stone,[4] Francis,[3] Francis,[2] Francis,[1] who was killed at Quebec under Wolfe, she had 4 ch., viz.: Bowman, Wilbur, Leila and Francis); son of **Hubbard** of North Fairfax Vt., b. there June 11, 1809, d. there Oct. 1882, was capt. of militia, and commanded a co. under Gen. Nason during the Dapineau rebellion 1838, (m. Feb. 9, 1830 Rhoda Stratton, dau. of Sheldon, son of Joel Stratton, b. at Hardwick Mass. Oct. 16, 1757, she had 7 ch., viz.: Phebe, Sheldon, Durkee, Onis, George, Leonard and Wilbur; son of **Jedediah D.** of North Fairfax Vt., b. in Kent Conn. Feb. 21, 1771, d. in North Fairfax Dec. 24, 1838, (m. Mary Osgood, dau. of Jeremiah N.,[5] Jeremiah,[4] John,[3] John,[2] John[1] Osgood, who settled at Andover Mass. 1636, she had 6 ch., viz.: Lucy, J. Hubbard, Mary, Nancy J., Monroe and Clara); son of **Joseph** of North Fairfax, b. in Preston Conn. 1725, d. in North Fairfax Vt. Nov. 19, 1814, served in the French and Indian war, (m. June 28, 1759 Catherine Durkee and had 10 ch., viz.: Phebe, Mary, Rhoda, Ruthy, Joseph, Susan, Jedediah, Asa, Beriah, Catherine); son of **Thomas** of Stonington Conn., b. prob. in Preston Conn., (m. 1712 Phebe Tracy, dau. of Christopher Tracy and had 7 sons, viz.: Ebenezer, Daniel, John, Ezekiel, Park, Joseph and Thomas); son of **Daniel** of Preston Conn., b. in Eng., settled in Preston 1680.

BAKER, RICHARD ROWLEY of Philadelphia Pa., b. there Oct. 19, 1858, d. in West Chester Pa. May 15, 1897, educated at private schools, partial course at Univ. of Penna., read law under George W. Biddle, was admitted to Phila. bar 1881, (m. Oct. 20, 1886 Clara Mary Small, dau. James W. Small, b. at Philadelphia June 24, 1831, d. there Apr. 26, 1864, son of Robert H. Small, b. in Wiltshire Eng. 1795, afterwards settled at Philadelphia, d. there Sept. 11, 1883, son of Abraham Small of Wiltshire Eng., she had 2 ch., viz.: William Spohn Baker, jr., b.

Digitized by Google

Sep. 25, 1887, Christine, b. Sep. 25, 1894); son of **William Spohn** Baker of Phila., b. Apr. 17, 1824, d. Sep. 8, 1897, author of "Origin and Antiquity of Engraving," "William Sharp Engraver," "American Engravers and their Works," "Engraved Portraits of Washington," "Medallic Portraits of Washington," "Character Portraits of Washington," "Bibliotheca Washingtoniana," "Itineracy of Gen. Wash. during Rev.," "Early Sketches of Geo. Wash.," "Wash. after the Rev." (in prep.), vice-pres. Pa. Hist. Soc., member Philos. Society, Am. Hist. Assoc., etc., (m. May 12, 1853 Eliza Downing Rowley, dau. of Richard Rowley, b. at Philadelphia June 2, 1788, d. there 1837, son of Edward, b. at Liverpool Eng. Nov. 12, 1757, settled at Philadelphia July 27, 1784, d. there 1820, son of Richard Rowley of Liverpool Eng.); son of **George Nice** Baker of Philadelphia, b. there Jan. 8, 1788, d. there Nov. 5, 1859, was lieut. of artillery in war of 1812, state rep. and senator of Pa. 1823–37, held other offices, lumber merchant, (m. Feb. 11, 1817 Ann Keyser, b. at Philadelphia 1746, d. Aug. 11, 1808, dau. of Benjamin Keyser, son of Jacob Souplis Keyser, b. at Philadelphia July 13, 1707, d. there 1781, son of Peter Dirck Keyser, b. in Amsterdam Holland Nov. 26, 1676, d. in Germantown Pa. Sept. 12, 1724, son of Dirck Keyser, b. in Amsterdam 1635, settled in Germantown Oct. 10, 1688, d. there Nov. 30, 1714); son of **Michael** Baker jr. of Philadelphia, b. there Feb. 1, 1758, d. there Jan. 24, 1834, served in rev. war as lieut. of artillery, treas. of co. of Phila. 1812–14, (m. Sep. 22, 1784 Jane, dau. of George Nice of Nicetown, Phila., b. 1739, d. there Apr. 10, 1812, capt. of artillery in rev. war, son of Anthony Nice, b. at Philadelphia, d. there Feb. 1762, son of Hans de Neus or Nice, b. in Holland, settled in Nicetown 1699, d. there July 10, 1736); son of **Michael** Baker of Philadelphia, b. in Germany 1720, d. at Philadelphia 1779, came to America and settled at Phila. 1740, private in artillery in rev. war, (m. 1743 Mary Guld).

BALDWIN, HENRY NESBIT of Pasadena Cal., b. at Roxbury N. J. Mar. 27, 1839, served in federal army in war of rebellion, clergyman, prof. in Hanneman Medical Coll. at Chicago, (m. July 28, 1868 Lucy, dau. of Philo and Olivia [Lombard] Washburn, gr.-dau. of Joseph and Nably [James] Lombard, desc. of William James, who with his wife came to America from Eng. with John Davenport's colony 1637, she Lucy had 2 ch., viz.: George Herbert and Harry Washburn); son of **George** of Tremont Ill., b. at Newark N. J. Apr. 11, 1804, d. at Tremont Apr. 20, 1889, (m. Oct. 9, 1827 Amanda, dau. of Caleb and Mary [Dodd] Baldwin, gr.-dau. of Joseph Baldwin, a soldier in the rev. war, Amanda had 6 ch., viz.: George Thompson, b. Feb. 28, 1831, Mary, b. Sep. 4, 1834, Margaretta L., b. Oct. 24, 1836, Henry Nesbit, b. Mar. 27, 1839, William, b. Dec. 11, 1841, and Charlotte, b. Sep., 1844, d. in 1864); son of **Caleb** of Newark N. J., b. there Aug. 13, 1765, d. there July 17, 1846, (m. May 6, 1787 Nancy, dau. of John Nesbit, b. in Ireland 1726, d. in Newark N. J. Dec. 13, 1813 and Eleanor [Morris] Nesbit, she Nancy had 6 ch., viz.: Samuel, b. Apr. 20, 1788, d. 1878, Silas, b. Aug. 19, 1790, d. 1839, Eliza, b. Feb. 9, 1893, d. 1814, [m. J. R. Thompson of Augusta Ga.], John Nesbit, b. June 25, 1795, d. in Delavan Ill. May 24, 1887, Caleb, b. Aug. 4, 1800, and George, b. Apr. 11, 1804, d. Apr. 20, 1889); son of **Nehemiah** of Newark N. J., b. 1722, d. Nov. 28, 1765, was an elder in the 1st Presbyterian church of Newark, as has one of his desc. been for every successive generation, (had 10 ch., viz.: Isaac, Joel, d. in Ga., Nehemiah, Samuel, b. 1754, d. 1850, Jesse, Caleb, Hannah [prob. Mrs. Sayers], Unice [prob. 1st Mrs. Parkhurst, 2d Mrs. Brown], Mary and Esther [Mrs. Cook and Mrs. Ludlow]); son of **Samuel,** b. 1674, d. Nov. 24, 1734, (had 8 ch., viz.: James, Samuel, Stephen, Jeremiah, Caleb, Nehemiah, Esther and Mary); son of **John,** d. prob. 1702, (m. 1st Oct. 1663 Hannah, dau. of Obadiah Bruen, and had, according to will of 1702, 4 ch., viz.: Sarah, Hannah, Elizabeth and John,

Digitized by Google

m. 2d prob. in 1686 Ruth Bolsford of Milford Ct., and had, according to will of 1702, 7 ch., viz.: Samuel, Daniel, Joseph, Timothy, Elnathan, Nathaniel and Jonathan); son of **John** of Milford Ct., original settler, (m. 2d Marie Brewer, and had, according to will of 1681, 11 ch., viz.: John, Josiah, Nathaniel, Joseph, George, Obadiah, Richard, Abigail, Sarah, Hannah and Elizabeth Peek Baldwin).

ANABLE, SAMUEL LOW of Chicago Ill., b. in Bethlehem N. Y. Nov. 28, 1821, was senior maj. of 7th N. Y. heavy artillery reg. in the civil war 1861–5, took part in all the battles of the army of the Potomac, during famous campaign of 1864 was in battles of Wilderness, Cold Harbor and Petersburg, and wounded at charge on Petersburg, during convalescence was instructor of artillery in defenses of Washington, mustered out of service in command of reg. at Albany N. Y. July, 1865, now in real estate business in Chicago, (m. Sep. 24, 1844 Sarah Roxcina Babcock, dau. of Josiah Hubbell and Lorinda [Chapin] Babcock, desc. of the ancient family of Babcock of Essex co. Eng., she, Sarah had 8 ch., viz.: William, Samuel, Courtland, Harriet, Sara, Mary, Julia and Anna); son of **Joseph** of Bethlehem N. Y., b. in East Haddan Ct. July 18, 1773, d. in Bethlehem N. Y. Sep. 24, 1831, removed from New London Ct. to Albany N. Y. in 1810, about this time the family began to spell the name with one n, (m. 1st Aug. 16, 1796 Anna Crosby, 2d July 28, 1814 Alma Sheldon, dau. of Asa and Isabella [Low] Sheldon, gr.-dau. of Capt. Samuel Low of the rev. army, a lineal desc. of Roger Williams, John Greene and Thomas Stafford of R. I.); son of **John** of Willington Ct., b. in East Haddam Ct. Apr. 18, 1744, d. in Willington Oct. 22, 1815, (m. 1st Hannah Stuart, dau. of John and Elizabeth Stuart, gr.-dau. of Alexander Stuart, 2d May 12, 1791 Deborah Spencer); son of **Cornelius** of Willington Ct., b. in Barnstable Mass. Nov. 3, 1704, (m. 1728 Experience); son of **John** of Barnstable Mass., b. there July 19, 1673, (m. June 16, 1692 Experience Merks Taylor, dau. of Edward and Mary [Merks] Taylor); son of **Samuel** of Barnstable Mass., b. there Jan. 22, 1646, d. in West Barnstable 1678, was member of general court 1676–7, (m. June 1, 1667 Mehitable Allyn, dau. of Thomas and Winifred Allyn of Barnstable Mass.); son of **Anthony** of Scituate and Barnstable Mass. 1639, b. in co. of Kent Eng., d. in Barnstable Mass. 1674, came to Plymouth Mass. in the ship Ann 1623 with his wife, Jane [and one dau., Sarah, b. in Eng. about 1622], was a Puritan, living in the colony for 51 years, identified with its interests, for 13 yrs. rep., removed from Plymouth to Scituate 1634, an original settler there and filled several public trusts there, representing Scituate in the general court for 2 yrs., and appointed with Cudworth to assist in the revision of the laws of the colony 1636, removed to Barnstable Mass. 1639, and represented that town in the general court 1646–58, member of a com. to provide plans of defense against attacks by Indians 1643, proposed laws to redress present abuses and to prevent future 1645, com. to devise means for defraying the expenses of the colony 1646, his farm in West Barnstable remained in the family until 1861, when it was sold, (m. 1st Jane, 2d Anna Clark).

BANKS, BENJAMIN of Weston Ct., b. Oct. 15, 1784, d. Oct. 1852, (m. 1805 Rachel Nichols, had dau. Sarah Hubbell Banks of Danbury, b. in Weston 1806, d. June 28, 1889); son of **Thomas** of Weston Ct., b. in Fairfield Ct. Oct. 14, 1747, d. Weston 1818, (m. 1772 or 73 Sarah Dean, b. Jan. 31, 1754); son of **Gershom** of Fairfield Ct., b. there May 1, 1712, d. there, (m. 1st in May 1737 Mary, dau. of Francis Bradley, 2d Oct. 14, 1743 Hannah, dau. of John Bradley, 3d in Jan., 1751 Mary, dau. Joseph Perry); son of **Benjamin** of Fairfield Ct., b. there Oct. 30, 1682, d. there, (m. Ruth Hyatt, b. May 18, 1643); son of **Benjamin** of Fairfield Ct., b. there, d. there 1692, (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Jehu and Esther [Boosey] Burr); son of **John,** one of the earliest settlers of

Digitized by Google

Windsor, was town clerk of Wethersfield 1643, removed to Fairfield Ct. prob. 1644, and held a number of offices there, was rep. from there to the general court 1651–66, removed to Rye, and was rep. from 1670–72, returned Fairfield 1673–4, made his will Dec. 16, 1684, and next month d., leaving a good estate, (m. Mary, dau. of Charles Taintor of Wethersfield, one dau. was b. to Mary there, in his will he mentions Mary his wife, sons John, d. July 14, 1699, [m. 2d Mary, dau. of Thos. Fitch, in Stamford Ct.], Obadiah, d. in Fairfield 1691, Joseph, d. unmarried 1682, Samuel and Benjamin, d. in Fairfield 1692, dau. Susanna, [m. Jonathan Sturges], Hannah, [m. Daniel Burr of Upper Meadow Redding] and Mary, [m. John Taylor]).

BELDEN, JAMES MEAD of Syracuse N. Y., b. in Pompey N. Y. July 10, 1852, (m. Oct. 24, 1878 Jessie Perry Van Zile, dau. of Oscar Edward and Sarah [Perry] Van Zile of Troy N. Y., desc. of Ferdinand Abram Van Zijl of the council of war 1673, Nathaniel Ely, Robert Day and Thomas Bliss original settlers of Hartford Ct., she, Jessie had 5 sons, Mead Van Zile, James Jerome, Augustus Cadwell, Perry and Oscar Van Zile Belden); son of **Augustus Cadwell** Belden of Syracuse N. Y., b. in Fabius N. Y. June 20, 1820, d. in Syracuse N. Y. Mar. 19, 1896, a prominent citizen there, (m. June 23, 1841 Rozelia Jackson, desc. of Stephen Hart of Farmington Ct. and of the same family as Andrew Jackson); son of **Royal Denison** Belden of Geddes N. Y., b. in Guilford Vt. Feb. 17, 1795, d. in Geddes July 2, 1868, was in the war of 1812, (m. June 6, 1816 Olive Cadwell, desc. of Thomas and Elizabeth Stebbins [Wilson] Cadwell, who was dau. of Deacon Edward Stebbins of Hartford); son of **Augustus** of Guilford Vt. and Fabius N. Y., b. in Northfield Mass. Jan. 13, 1753, d. in Fabius Aug. 20, 1831, marched from Northfield at the Lexington alarm and settled in Fabius early in the century, being one of the pioneers of Onondaga co., (m. Nov. 23, 1786 in Guilford Vt. Desire Denison, desc. of Capt. George Denison of Stonington); son of **Moses** of Northfield Mass. and Winchester N. H., b. in Northfield Feb. 28, 1726, d. in Winchester 1826, age 100 yrs., was in rev. war and colonial war, (m. Sarah, dau. of Joseph Chamberlin, who had a certified colonial war record of 24 yrs. service); son of **Stephen** of Northfield Mass., b. there Feb. 22, 1689, d. there Feb. 19, 1736, was a prominent citizen of Northfield, and built the first grist mill there, (m. Dec. 24, 1713 Mindwell, dau. of Capt. Benjamin Wright, one of the best-known officers of the frontier fighting in the colonial wars); son of **Stephen** of Hatfield Mass., b. Dec. 28, 1658, d. in Hatfield Oct. 6, 1720, survivor of the Falls fight, (m. Aug. 16, 1682 Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary [Beardsley] Wells); son of **Samuel,** b. 1629, was one of the original settlers of Hatfield, and his home lot was in about the center of what is now the Main st., was in the Falls fight, (m. 1629 Mary who was killed in the Hatfield massacre Sep. 19, 1677); eldest son of **Richard** Bayldon of Yorkshire Eng., one of the original settlers of Wethersfield Ct., and had 8 grants of land, some given by the town, others purchased.

BENEDICT, FREDERICK J. of Sanilac Center Mich., b. in Worth Mich. Sep. 25, 1856, was a carpenter, later clerk in store, merchant 1880–84, register of deeds 1884–93, now abstractor of real estate titles (m. Nov. 10, 1880 Carrie, dau. of Josiah Reynolds, capt. in war of rebellion); son of **Peter Habbell** Benedict of Worth Mich., b. in New York state Nov. 25, 1811, d. in Worth Mich. Feb. 19, 1894, was a master mechanic at carpenter and joiner work, and later prominent farmer (m. Jan. 26 Janet Smith, d. May 19, 1894, whose ancestors came from Scotland to this country in 1835, were farmers and large land-owners); son of **Michael** of New York state, b. Feb. 15, 1787, d. in Preston Ct. Dec. 22, 1862 (m. Feb. 23, 1808 Clarissa, b. Feb. 7, 1787, d. Aug. 25, 1860, dau. of Joseph and Sally Hurlbutt of Wilton Ct.); son of **Daniel,** b. Mar. 8,

Digitized by Google

1764, d. in Redding Ct. Dec. 19, 1829, (m. Mar. 16, 1786 Rebecca Meeker of Redding, who d. Apr. 10, 1837); son of **Michael**, b. in Danbury Ct., (m. a Dikeman); son of **John**, left an estate of over £300 Oct. 9, 1758, (m. Sarah Seely, who d. in 1771); son of **James**, b. in Danbury 1685, d. 1761, will dated Sep. 16, 1760, was a deacon of the Congregational church in Danbury, and the first white male child b. there, (m. 1706 Mary Andrews, his step-sister); son of **James** of Danbury Ct., b. in Southold L. I. Dec. 3, 1652, d. in Aug. 1717, was one of the 8 who purchased and settled Danbury, (m. 1st May 10, 1676 Sarah, b. Dec. 3, 1652, dau. of John and Sarah Gregory, m. 2d before March, 1707 or 8 Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1657, dau. of Robert Porter and widow of Abraham Andrus, d. May 3, 1693; son of **Thomas**, b. in Nottinghamshire Eng. 1617, d. in Norwalk 1690, settled in New Eng. 1637 and moved to Southold 1640, purchased a tract of land 1679, moved to Huntington L. I. before 1657, to Jamaica before 1662, and to Norwalk 1665, was a founder of the Presbyterian church of Jamaica 1662, and was deacon there), member colonial legislature at Jamaica 1664, (m. 1640 Mary Bridgum); son of **William** of Nottinghamshire Eng.

BIDDLE, HENRY D. of Philadelphia, b. in Montrose Pa. July 17, 1831 (unmarried); son of **James Canby** Biddle of Montrose, b. in Philadelphia Dec. 23, 1802, d. there Mar. 31, 1841, sent to Montrose Pa. as agent for his wife's grandfather's [Henry Drinker] estate of about 500,000 acres of wild land mostly in Pa. 1826 (m. Apr. 3, 1828 Sally, dau. of Henry S. and Hannah [Smith] Drinker); son of **John** of Philadelphia Pa., b. there Oct. 2, 1763, d. there Aug. 16, 1815, was a member of the Society of Friends and an apothecary and druggist in Philadelphia, (m. Sep. 15, 1796 Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Frances [Lea] Canby of Wilmington Del., who was the proprietor and owner of one of the Brandywine flour mills in that city); son of **Owen** of Philadelphia, b. there 1737, d. there Mar. 10, 1799, was a shipping and importing merchant there before the rev. war, was an active member of the American Philosophical Society, and member of the comm. of safety of Pa. 1775–6, was pres. of the board of war 1777, member of the constitutional convention of Pa. 1776, and deputy commissioner of forage 1779 (m. Sep. 29, 1760 Sarah, dau. of Thomas 2d and Jane [Edge] Parke of Downingtown Pa.; son of **John** of Philadelphia, Pa., b. in Mansfield N. J. 1707, d. in Philadelphia Oct. 1789, removed to Philadelphia from Burlington co. N. J., and upon his marriage to Sarah Owen became the proprietor of the "Indian Queen Hotel" on 4th St. Phila., formerly owned by her father, Owen Owen, (m. Mar. 3, 1736 Sarah, dau. of Owen Owen, b. in Merion Phila. co. Dec. 21, 1690, was high sheriff of Phila. from Oct. 4, 1726, and coroner 1729–41, [m. Mar. 13, 1714 Anne Wood]); son of **William** of Mansfield N. J., b. in London Eng. Dec. 4, 1699, d. in Mansfield N. J. about 1743, came from London Eng. with his father; son of **William** Biddle, who was one of the proprietaries of West N. J. about 1681, (m. in 1691 Lydia Wardell of Shrewsbury N. J., gt.-gr.-dau. of Thomas Wardell and Eliakin Wardell, French Huguenots, who settled in New England early in the 17th century).

BLICKENSDERFER, JACOB of Oakland Mo., b. in New Philadelphia Ohio May 9, 1816, was a civil engineer by profession, engaged on Ohio canals and railways, Union Pacific railway, Atlantic and Pacific railway, and also railways in Nebr., Wyo., Utah, Idaho and Oreg., was one of the original corporators of the Union Pacific railroad (m. Feb. 11, 1839 Maria Louise Tschudy, b. in Ohio, her father was a Swiss, her maternal gr.-mother Dorces Chitty, b. in Salem N. C., she, Maria had 8 ch., viz.: Robert, Jesse, Emma, Edward, Mary, Lewis, Martin F. and Joseph); son of **Jacob** of Canal Dover Ohio, b. in Lititz Pa. Dec. 26, 1790, d. in New Canal Dover Ohio Sep. 19, 1856, was a cabinet maker by trade, and after his marriage in the spring of 1812 removed

Digitized by Google

from Tititz to Tuscarawas co. Ohio, was several terms member Ohio legislature, was associate judge of court of common pleas, and member of Ohio constitutional convention 1850 (m. Dec. 31, 1811 Regina Kreiter, b. in Lancaster co. Pa., dau. of Michael Christian Kreiter, a farmer, b. in Lancaster co. Nov. 2, 1764, and Anna Regina [Buehler] Kreiter, b. in Lebanon co. Pa. Dec. 17, 1767, all of German descent); son of **Matthias** of Lititz Pa., b. there Apr. 30, 1764, d. there Apr. 23, 1808, was a farmer, devoting his whole life to that occupation, (m. 1st Nov. 8, 1789 Barbara Kichler, b. in Lancaster co. Aug. 8, 1764, d. May 1, 1801, was of German descent, had 4 ch., viz.: Jacob, Benjamin, William and Rosanna, m. 2d Catherine Romig, b. in Northampton co. Pa., had 3 ch., viz.: Joshua, Matilda and Henry); son of **Christian** of Lititz Pa., b. near Manheim Ger. Mar. 6, 1724, d. in Lititz Apr. 6, 1800, was one of 6 brothers all b. near Manheim Ger., 5 of whom emigrated to America, Christian landed at Philadelphia with his wife, two sons and a younger brother Sep. 29, 1753, resided for about a year and a half in Germantown Pa., and then removed to Lancaster co. Pa., was a farmer, (m. Jan. 7, 1748 Catharine Schuerger, b. Oct. 14, 1727 in Eisenbach Zweibruechen Ger., dau. of a mennonite preacher, a woman of more than ordinary attainments, exercising great influence in the formation of the character of her children).

BRANSON, LEVI of Raleigh N. C., b. in Randolph co. N. C. Feb. 5, 1832, (m. Nov. 18, 1858 Edith C. Cuninggim, dau. of Rev. W. H. and Edith Cuninggim of Green co. N. C., and had 7 ch., viz.: Walter C., Ernest C., Thomas C., Eugene C., [grad. Trinity coll. N. C. and Peabody Normal coll. of Nashville Tenn., now prof. of Pedagogy in the Georgia state normal college at Athens Ga.], Lillian C., Myrtle C. and Daisy C.); son of **William** of Randolph co. N. C., b. there Mar. 25, 1804, d. in Trinity coll. Aug. 8, 1879, was a farmer by occupation and successfully educated all his children far beyond his time (m. 1st Nov. 15, 1828 Martha, dau. of Thomas and Priscella [Ivey] Nance, had bros. Wyatt, John, Marshall and Isaac, sisters Tabitha, Lucinda, Eliza, Fannie and Sallie, she, Martha had 8 ch., viz.: [Marinda, Emily and Grace educated at Greensboro female coll., Levi, grad. Trinity coll., Thomas Allen, grad. Trinity coll., capt. of co. F, 46 N. C. reg., was killed in front of Petersburg Va. Aug. 21, 1864], Priscilla, Isaac Newton and Sarah Lovinia Branson, m. 2d Samila Nance, and had 1 child, Luella); son of **Levi** of Randolph co. N. C., b. there prob. 1766, (m. Grace Fruit, and had 8 ch., viz.: Elizabeth, Thomas, John, William, Mary, Eli, Sibyl and Rebecca); son of **Levi** of Randolph co., b. there prob. 1732, (had 9 ch., viz.: Thomas, Joseph, Henry [m. a Cox], Levi above, Abner, Eli, Lydia [m. William Cox], Rebecca [m. Thos. Pugh] and Mary); son of **Thomas** of Chatham co. N. C., came from Eng. and settled in Chatham co. prob. 1695 (had sons Levi, b. in 1732, and Eli, b. about 1734, was patriot at the battle of Alamance and fought with the regulators in the same battle, was in rev. war and adhered to King George, settled at Ninety Six S. C. prob. 1790).

BRAY, SIDNEY of Matawan N. J., b. in Holmdel N. J. May 25, 1822, lumber merchant in Matawan of the firm of Longstreet and Bray, (m. Mar. 11, 1851 Margaret V., dau. of Roger Haddock and Gertrude Schuyler [Schenck] Whitlock, son of John and Catherine [Morrell] Whitlock, son of John and Lydia [Bowne] Whitlock, son of Thomas and Margaret [Crawford], son of John and Mary, son of Thomas and Mary [Seabrook] Whitlock, she, Margaret V. had 2 ch., viz.: Gertrude S. and Harriet Whitlock Bray); son of **Samuel** of Holmdel N. J., b. there Dec. 29, 1787, d. there Sep. 11, 1849, was a farmer there, (m. Apr. 30, 1812 Hope, dau. of Richard and Mary [Stillwell] Applegate, son of William and Elizabeth [Ogborne] Applegate, son of Richard and Rebecca, son of Thomas and Johanna [Gibbons] Applegate, son of Thomas and Elizabeth,

Digitized by Google

she, Mary had 8 ch., viz.: Mary, Richard, William, Ann, Samuel, Sidney, Joseph and Ira); son of **Samuel** of Baptisttown, now called Holmdel N. J., b. there July 21, 1765, d. there July 29, 1796, was a farmer, was drowned in Raritan bay, but the body was recovered and buried in Holmdel, (m. Mary, b. in Oct. 1766, d. in Sep. 1831, dau. of Samuel Ogborne, son of John and Mary [Stillwell] Ogborne, son of Samuel and Abigail Ogborne and Anna, dau. of Guisbert and Rachel [Brittain] Van Brackle, son of Mathias and Anna Van Brackle, she, Mary Bray had 4 ch., viz.: Samuel, Mary, Rachel and Anne); son of **Samuel** of Holmdel N. J., b. there June 21, 1729, d. there Aug. 25, 1794, signed the reorganization of Baptist church 1793, buried in Holmdel, (m. Rebecca, b. Mar. 16, 1730, d. Feb. 10, 1810, dau. of Richard and Rebecca [Winter] Applegate, son of Thomas and Johanna [Gibbons] Applegate, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Applegate dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Gibbons, she, Rebecca Bray had 5 ch., viz.: Samuel, Daniel, Sarah, Rebecca and Anna); son of **John**, b. Aug. 20, 1694, d. Feb. 1765, possessed a large estate in Monmouth co., and 1,033 acres in Hunterdon, (m. Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Bowne, son of James, son of William and Ann Bowne, and Mary, dau. of Richard and Penelope [Van Princes] Stout, she, Elizabeth had 5 ch., viz.: John, Samuel, James, Susanna and Elizabeth); son of Rev. **John** of Holmdel N. J., d. there in year 1716, donor of the ground of Holmdel Baptist church 1705 and its first minister, active on the side of the settlers against the proprietors, and one of the petitioners to King William for the appointment of a better governor, was in the colony as early as 1684, and was a man of great force of character, (m. 1st Susanna, 2d Anna Seabrook, and had 4 ch., viz.: John, James, Andrew and Daniel).

officer, promoted for gallantry at battle of Mill Springs Ky., when he served as aide on Gen. Thomas' staff, was captured at Atlanta Ga. and brevetted for gallantry in action, promoted to the I. G. depart. 1881, (m. July 21, 1868 Louise Ludlow Dudley, desc. of Gen. James Chambers and Catherine Hamilton through Charlotte Chambers, Israel Ludlow, Martha C. Ludlow, Col. Ambrose Dudley, Ethelbert L. Dudley and Mary Scott, desc. of John Scott, desc. of Mrs. Lucy Hayes and Mrs. Caroline Scott Harrison, she, Louise had 9 ch., viz.: Mary Dudley, Joseph Cabell, Ethelbert L. D., Lucian Scott, Lucy Hayes, Scott Dudley, Henry Skillman, Margaret Scott Skillman and John Preston Breckinridge); son of **Robert Jefferson** Breckinridge of Lexington Ky., b. in Cabells Dale Ky. Mar. 8, 1800, d. in Danville Ky. Dec. 23, 1871, a distinguished Presbyterian divine, and patriot in the war against the union, his services were varied and distinguished, nominated Abraham Lincoln for pres. in the Baltimore convention, (m. in Abingdon Va. Mar. 11, 1823 Anna Sophonisba Preston, desc. of Gen. Campbell and Elizabeth Henry, sister of Patrick Henry); son of **John** of Cabell's Dale Ky., b. near Staunton Va. Dec. 2, 1760, d. in Cabell's Dale Dec. 14, 1806, attorney-general in Jefferson's cabinet while at coll. before he was 21, was elected by the people of Botetourt to represent that co. in the house of delegates, was speaker of the house of reps., and member from Fayette co. of the constitutional convention at Frankfort 1799, author and advocate of the celebrated resolutions of 1798–9, U. S. senator from Ky. 1801–5 and atty.-gen. until his death (m. June 28, 1785 Mary Hopkins Cabell, b. Feb. 22, 1769, dau. of Joseph and Mary [Hopkins] Cabell, dau. of Dr. Arthur Hopkins of Va.); son of **Robert** of Botetourt co. Va., b. in Ireland, d. in Botetourt 1772, took a prominent part in Indian wars,

Digitized by Google

tish descent); son of **Alexander** of Orange co. Va., at a court held for Orange co. 1740 he came into court and made oath that he imported himself, wife and children from Ireland to Phila. and thence into this colony at his own charges, this is the 1st time of proving his and their rights in order to obtain land, which is ordered to be certified, (m. Jane).

BROOKS, DAVID of Philadelphia Pa., b. in Cheshire Ct. Jan. 26, 1820, d. in Philadelphia May 30, 1891, was one of the most widely known electricians of his day and one of the early telegraphers, (m. May 30, 1847 Lydia A. Gilbert, dau. of Jesse and Laura [Heaton] Gilbert, 7th in descent from Dep. Gov. Mathew Gilbert, and 7th in descent from James Heaton, dep. from New Haven Ct. 1696-8, she, Lydia had 5 ch., viz.: Laura Gilbert [m. J. Lowrie Bell], David, Linda [m. Edward Troth], Anne Le Conte [m. Henry Sanger Snow] and Edwin M. Brooks); son of **David** of Cheshire Ct., b. there July 26, 1791, d. there July 24, 1873, (m. Linda, dau. of Sam and Abigail [Doolittle] Hull, 5th in decent from Dr. John Hull of Wallingford Ct. 1640-1711); son of **David** of Cheshire Ct., b. there Aug. 14, 1744, d. there in Dec. 1801, grad. Yale coll. 1765, and joined the 1st reg. Ct. line 1780, was present at battles of White Plains, Crown Point, Fishkill and Fort Montgomery (m. Jan. 20, 1773 Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth [Dayton] Doolittle, 3d in descent from Abram Doolittle, b. 1620, d. 1690, was deputy from New Haven Ct.); son of **Enos** of Cheshire Ct., b. May 15, 1708, d. Sep. 22, 1771, was capt. and deputy 1758, (m. Tamar Wooster); son of **Thomas,** b. Mar. 27, 1679, d. May 18, 1732. was lieut. of colonial military, (m. Mar. 25, 1702 Martha, dau. of Ensign Joshua Hotchkiss and gr.-dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth [Cleverly] Hotchkiss); son of **Henry** of New Haven Ct., came from Cheshire Eng. and was a large land owner in New Haven in 1670.

BROWN, CHARLES EDWARD of San Francisco Cal., b. there July 4, 1851, (m. Aug. 19, 1885 Cornelia Maud Kirby, b. in Santa Cruz Cal. Dec. 29, 1857, dau. of R. C. and Georgiana [Bruce] Kirby, the latter gr.-dau. of Edmund Stradwick, she, Cornelia had 1 child, a dau. Margaret Bruce Brown, b. in Santa Cruz Dec. 23, 1887); son of **Benjamin** of San Francisco Cal., b. in Augusta Me. Mar. 8, 1827, d. in San Francisco May 15, 1861, left Boston Mass. on the barque "Chester" with 61 passengers Sep. 27, 1849 and arrived in San Francisco Apr. 5, 1850, 230 days, 61 males and 5 females, (m. Nov. 1, 1850 Margaret Scuyler, b. in Boston Mass. July 14, 1826, d. Feb. 25, 1885); son of **Andrew Wells** Brown of Green Bay Wis., b. in Bristol Me. Feb. 7, 1800, d. in Green Bay Wis. May 11, 1870 (m. Mary Crane, d. Oct. 17, 1883); son of **Benjamin** of Waldoboro Me., b. in Swansea Mass. Sep. 23, 1756, d. in Waldoboro Sep. 17, 1831, a physician and surgeon, was physician to the family of Gen. Henry Knox, and a surgeon on the frigate "Boston" which conveyed John Adams to France 1778, was member of state legislature 1809-11-12 and rep. from Mass. 14th congress 1815-17 (m. Dec. 21, 1780 Susannah, dau. of Capt. Wells, gr.-dau. of Francis Wells, father of Elizabeth, the 2d wife of Samuel Adams); son of **Daniel,** b. Aug. 22, 1723, was killed by Indians, (m. Anne); son of **Esek** of Rhode Island, b. Mar. 8, 1679, d. in Swansea Mass. Dec. 6, 1772, member of the house of commons of Mass. Bay for 41 yrs., returned to Swansea in 1715, (m. Nov. 29, 1705 Mercy, b. Oct. 7, 1683, d. in Dec. 1776, dau. of Caleb and Deborah [Sayles] Carr, gr.-dau. of Roger and Mary Williams); son of **James,** d. May 5, 1683, (m. E. Carr. d. in 1697, dau. of Robert Carr, admitted freeman in 1671); son of **Chad,** d. in 1665, arrived from Eng. in 1638 and landed at Boston in the ship "Martin," friend and colaborer Roger Williams, a surveyor, and one of a com. who compiled a list of the home lots of the 1st settlers on Towne st. and the Meadows Providence.

Digitized by Google

BRUEN, EDWARD B. of Philadelphia Pa., b. Newark N. J. 1823, pastor of Presby. church of the Atonement, (m. 1848 Rebecca Guest Tunis and had 4 ch., viz.: Edward, James, Ella and Catharine); son of **James** of Philadelphia Pa., b. in Newark N. J., Feb. 6, 1780, d. in Philadelphia Pa. Dec. 4, 1860, (m. Jan. 6, 1806, Catharine Baldwin); son of **Caleb** of Newark N. J., b. there 1735, d. there 1818 (m. Anna Wheeler); son of **Eleazer** of Newark, b. there 1694, d. 1778 (m. Charity Gilbert); son of **Eleazer** of Newark, b. there 1675, died there in 1711; son of **John** of Mass., b. there in 1646; son of **Obadiah,** b. in Cheshire Eng. and emigrated to America 1639, entered a freeman of Plymouth colony 1640, was one of the patentees of Ct., and one of the founders of Newark N. J. 1667; son of **John,** b. 1560, d. 1625.

BUTLER, CHARLES WILLIAM of New London Ct., b. there July 14, 1834, lawyer, judge (unmarried); son of **Charles** of New London, b. there Sep. 2, 1803, d. there Mar. 13, 1878, was a bank cashier, (m. Sep. 4, 1833 Lucy Caroline Williams, b. in New London July 22, 1809, d. there Apr. 28, 1891, dau. of William and Lydia [Wheeler] Williams, desc. of Robert Williams of Roxbury Mass., Thomas Wheeler of Stonington Ct., Capt. Thomas Prentice of Newton Mass., Thomas Stanton of Stonington Ct., Thomas Lord of Hartford, Thomas Hammond of Newton, Thomas Gardner of Roxbury, William Denison of Roxbury, John Borodil of Cork Ireland, Robert Lay of Saybrook, Christopher Avery of Salisbury Eng., Clement Miner of Chew Magna Eng., Walter Palmer of Stonington Ct., Joshua Holmes of Stonington, John Randall of Westerly R. I., Deacon William Park of Roxbury Mass., Capt. Robert Chaplin of Edmonsbury Eng., Capt. John Gorham of Plymouth Mass., John Howland of the "May Flower," Capt. John Gallup of Boston Mass., Mrs. Margaret Lake, Edmund of Ipswich Mass. and Valentine Prentis of Roxbury Mass.); son of **Charles** of New London Ct., b. in Durham Ct. Mar. 21, 1779, d. in New London Nov. 4, 1847, (m. Nov. 9, 1802 Sarah Crocker, b. Jan. 20, 1782, d. Sep. 2, 1806, desc. of John Warren of Watertown Mass., Ellis Barron of Watertown, Edward Sprague of Upsway Eng., Anthony Eames of Charlestown Mass., Richard Church of Plymouth Mass. and Richard Warren of the "May Flower"); son of **William** of Durham Ct., b. in Saybrook Ct. Apr. 16, 1752, d. in Durham Apr. 7, 1839, (m. Sarah Hull, b. Feb. 23, 1758, d. Oct. 7, 1835); son of Capt. **Jonathan** of Saybrook Ct., b. there Mar. 28, 1730, d. 1752, was lost at sea on a voyage to Madeira, (m. in 1751 Mary Parker, b. in Saybrook Ct. Dec. 12, 1728, gr.-dau. of John Barker, attorney at law, queen's attorney for New London co., and deputy to general court, was lieut. of Saybrook Fort, desc. of John Parker of Northampton Eng., Thomas Jones of Guilford Ct., Deacon Francis Bushnell of Saybrook, Capt. Robert Chapman of Saybrook and Thomas Bliss of Hartford Ct.); son of **Jonathan** of Saybrook Ct., b. in New London Ct. July 13, 1700, d. in Saybrook Mar. 30, 1760, (m. Dec. 8, 1726 Temperance, b. in Saybrook, 1708, dau. of Daniel and Sarah [Lee] Buckinghan, desc. of Thomas Buckinghan of Milford, Rev. Thomas of Saybrook, Thomas Hosmer, one of the original proprietors of Hartford Ct., Lieut Thomas Lee of Saybrook and Chad Brown of Providence R. I.); son of **John** of New London Ct., b. in 1653, d. there Mar. 26, 1733, (m. Katherine, b. in 1661, d. Jan. 24, 1728, dau. of Richard Haughton of New London).

CHILD, WILLIAM STANLEY of Syracuse N. Y., b. in Carthage N. Y. June 8, 1865, moved with parents when 1 yr. old to Masonville Iowa, reared on a farm, educated in public schools and Up-

Digitized by Google

business (m. June 9, 1897 Caroline Elizabeth, b. Mar. 10, 1871, eldest dau. of Daniel Baker Boden and Mary Ashton Caney of Cooperstown N. Y.); son of **Naylor** of Masonville Iowa, b. in Philadelphia N. Y. Dec. 25, 1815, d. in Masonville Ia. Jan. 22, 1897, farmer (m. Aug. 22, 1864 Julia, b. Jan. 27, 1835, dau. Samuel Rogers of Philadelphia N. Y., b. 1797, d. Mar. 9, 1884, was a surveyor and miller [m. 1st 1824 Rachel Strickland, mother of Julia, d. in 1863, 2d 1866 Mrs. Eliza [Smith] Townsend, d. in 1867], she, Julia gr.-dau. of James, b. in Marshfield Mass. Apr. 16, 1756, and Deborah [Smith] Rogers, all Quakers); son of **Cadwallader** of Philadelphia N. Y., b. in Plumstead Pa. Aug. 18, 1776, d. in Phila. N. Y. Apr. 3, 1851, settled on 440 acres in J Y. co. about 1805, was for several years agent and surveyor for James Le Ray de Chemont, a wealthy land owner of France (m. in 1800 Elizabeth, d. Dec. 27, 1863, dau. of John and Jane [Forman] Rea of Philadelphia Pa.); son of **Cephas** of Plumstead Pa., b. there Jan. 18, 1727, d. there July 14, 1815 (m. 1st about 1750 Priscilla, d. Aug. 17, 1768, dau. of Joseph Naylor of Montgomery co. Pa., 2d about 1775 Mary Cadwallader); son of **Cephas** of Plumstead Pa., b. in Coldskill Eng., d. in Plumstead, was a member from Bucks co. of house of reps. provincial 1747–49, was a member of the provincial and state finance comm. and of the auditing comm. of the assembly of Pa. 1749 (m. Apr. 12, 1716 Mary Atkinson at Middletown monthly meeting); son of **Henry** of Coldskill Eng., purchased of William Penn 500 acres of land in Plumstead Pa. for £10, 1681, accompanied his son Cephas to this tract 1693, which he gave to him in 1715, and returned to Eng., the family for generations were members of the Society of Friends.

CLIFT, WILLIAM STOUT of Terre Haute Ind., b. in Washington Ky. in July 1815, d. in Terre Haute in Apr. 1888 (m. in June 1842 Emily, dau. of M. and Clarissa [Bell] Summers, gr.-dau. of William and Frances [Lewis] Summers, gt.-gr.-dau. of Thomas Lewis of Fairfax co. Va., also of John and Mary Summers, and gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of John Summers of Fairfax); son of **Nelson** of Washington Ky., b. in Culpepper co. Va. 1773, d. in Washington 1851, was a personal friend of Henry Clay (m. in 1813 Elizabeth Stout, desc. of Richard [and Penelope Van Princes] Stout, living in N. J. 1668, Jonathan [and Ann Bullen] Stout, founder of Hopewell N. J., Jonathan [and Mary Lee] Stout, ensign in the French and Indian war 1759, and David [and Sarah Parke] Stout, private 3d reg. Middlesex co. in rev. war); son of **Benjamin** of Culpepper co. Va., b. in Guilford co. N. C. about 1744, d. in Mason co. Ky. (m. 1764 Frances Peck, b. in Va.); son of **Joseph** of Guilford co., b. in Marshfield Mass. 1712, d. in Guilford Apr. 21, 1790 (m. Mary Edgel); son of **William** of Marshfield Mass., b. in England about 1665, d. in Marshfield (m. Nov. 25, 1691 Lydia, dau. of Samuel Wills, gr.-dau. of Wm. Wills, b. in 1598, came to America 1632 and lived on Wills Island, Scituate Mass.).

COLE, EDWARD CLARENCE of Pleasantdale Me., b. in Sedgwick Me. Nov. 15, 1852 (m. July 15, 1874 Hattie Maria Coombs, dau. of Elbridge C. and Abbie D. [Currier] Coombs, desc. of Antony Coombs who came from France in 1656, and has had 4 ch., viz.: Harriette H., Henry E., Clinton L. and Agnes E. Coombs); son of **Edward P.** Cole of Sedgwick Me., b. there May 27, 1830 (m. Oct. 29, 1851 Lois D., dau. of Amaziah and Mary [Conary] Roberts, and had 4 ch., viz.: Edward C., Ernest M., Susie E. and Judith L. Cole); son of **Thomas** of Sedgwick, b. there Mar. 20, 1796, d. there May 11, 1879 (m. Oct. 10, 1819 Judith, dau. of Daniel Bickford of Salem Mass., son of Edmund of Salem, and had 3 ch., viz.: Rufus S., Edward P. and Bessie S. Cole); son of **Thomas** of Sedgwick Me., b. in Gloucester Mass. Oct. 6, 1757, d. in Sedgwick Sep. 21, 1819 (m. Aug. 4, 1781 Susanna Cleaves); son of **Weden**, b. in Glou-

Digitized by Google

cester Mass. (m. Sarah Herrick of Gloucester, her ancestors were in the Herrick line).

COX, LE ROY BENJAMIN of Chicago Ill., b. in Lynnfield Mass. Nov. 17, 1846, desc. paternally of Thomas Emerson of Ipswich, b. in 1634, Rev. Joseph and Elizabeth [Bulkeley] Emerson, John Bancroft, Lieut. Thomas Bancroft of Reading, James Boutwell of Lynn, Mathew Cox, b. in Cambridge Mass. 1700, maternally of John Putnam, b. in 1559, came to Salem 1634, Maj. William Hawthorne, b. in 1607, came to America in "Arabella" 1634, Lieut. Joshua Hewes, came in "Griffin" 1634, (m. in Jan. 1870 Mary Bell Clift, had 1 child Emily Bancroft Cox); son of **Benjamin** of Lynnfield Mass., b. there 1808, d. in Wakefield Mass. May 30, 1892, desc. of Matthew, b. 1700, and Elizabeth [Russell] Cox, Rev. Joseph and Elizabeth [Bulkely] Emerson, m. in 1665, and Lieut. Thomas Bancroft, b. in 1622, son of John of Eng. (m. in 1835 Mary Ann Hewes, Hewes family is of Welsh origin, desc. of Gwaith Vaed Mawr, King of Gwent, Prince of Cardigan and Blithyn ap. Cynyn and Prince Pervis, also desc. of John Putnam, b. in 1559, came to Salem 1634, Maj. William Hawthorne, b. 1607, came to America in ship "Arabella" 1634, and Lieut. Joshua Hewes, came in ship "Griffin" 1634); son of **Benjamin** of Lynnfield Mass., b. in Cambridge Mass. Aug. 29, 1782, d. in Lynnfield 1873 (m. in 1805 Clarissa, dau. of Thomas and Ruth [Bancroft] Emerson, gr.-dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth [Bruce] Emerson, gt.-gr.-dau. of Ebenezer and Mary [Boutwell] Emerson, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Rev. Joseph and Elizabeth [Bulkely] Emerson, and gt.-gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Thomas Emerson of Ipswich Mass., b. in 1634); son of **Benjamin** of Cambridge Mass., b. there Mar. 7 1756, d. there Nov. 25, 1795 (m. Sep. 25, 1779 Susanna Leeds, desc. of Sir Thomas Tolman, grand almoner to Egbert 825, Sir Thomas Tolman who commanded a reg. of Puritans at Maister 1644, and Thomas Tolman, b. in 1608, came to America 1630 and settled in Dorchester); son of **Matthew** Cox of Dorchester, b. there in 1756 (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Russell, gr.-dau. of Joseph, gt.-gr.-dau. of William who came to America about 1630).

CULVER, DESCUM of Bay City Mich., b. in Norfolk Ontario Sep. 6, 1824, d. in Bay City Oct. 24, 1884 (m. Apr. 29, 1851 Angeline, dau. of Darius Culver, b. in Oct. 1799, son of John Culver, b. in N. J. 1768, son of Jabez, b. either in N. J. or Ct., she Angeline had dau. Elva D. Culver (m. Aug. 22, 1876 at Bay City Mich. G. Henry Shearer, son of James, b. in Albany N. Y., son of George, b. in Campsie Scotland]); son of **Asa** Culver of Norfolk Ontario, b. there Aug. 20, 1798, d. there June 7, 1879 (m. Sarah J. Widner, b. Sep. 24, 1799); son of **Gabriel** of N. J., b. there June 6, 1774, d. in Norfolk Ont., was among the 1st settlers of Norfolk co. (m. a Martha, b. in Oct. 1777); son of **Jabez** of N. J. or Ct., b. June 19, 1731 (m. an Anna, b. July 18, 1740, d. in Norfolk cc. Nov 10, 1813).

CUSHING, WILLIAM TILESTON of New York City, b. in Boston Sep. 3, 1833 (m. May 30, 1883 Gertrude W. Wells, dau. of Charles K., b. in Waterville Me. Dec. 22, 1817, and Sarah [Hitchings] Wells, b. in Sidney Me. May 8, 1830, son of Daniel and Susanna [Sweetser] Wells, she, Gertrude had 2 ch., viz.: Percy Marks, b. Dec. 12, 1884 and Mary Wells Cushing, b. Apr. 11, 1892); son of **Tileston** of Boston and New York, b. in Freeport Me. Sep. 8, 1803, d. in New York City Dec. 8, 1871, dry goods merchant (m. 1832 Hannah Dwight Gates, dau. of Thomas Asa Gates of Deerfield Mass., b. 1751, d. 1820, served as sergeant in Capt. Stebbins' co., 4th reg. Hampshire co. 1782, and Margaret [Dwight] Gates, b. in 1758, d. in 1841, dau. of Elihu and Penelope [Graves] Dwight); son of **Tileston** Cushing of Bath Me., b. in Cohasset Mass. July 19, 1767, d. in Bath, was a builder (m. in 1794 Hannah Nichols); son of **Timothy** of Cohasset, b. there Feb. 2, 1738, builder (m. 1755 Desire Jenkins); son of **Samuel** of Cohasset, b.

Digitized by Google

Feb. 14, 1699 (m. Hannah Tileston, d. July 17, 1748); son of **Matthew**, b. July 15, 1660, d. June 23, 1715 (m. Dec. 31, 1684 Jael, d. Dec. 23, 1708, dau. of Col. John Jacobs of Hingham); son of **Daniel**, b. Apr. 20, 1619 (m. June 19, 1645 Lydia, dau. of Edward Gilman, and lived in Hingham); son of **Matthew** (m. Aug. 5, 1613 Nazareth, dau. of Henry Pitcher).

DAVIS, MILES A. of Branchport N. Y., b. in Jerusalem N. Y. Mar. 5, 1843, printer, editor, newspaper publisher and general press contributor, author of "Among the Muses," "Memoirs," "Aftermath" and "Country of the Iroquois," taught several terms of school, was a law student and clerk several years, an investigator in the realms of the sciences and Indianology, his ancestry on both sides were American born back to colonial times; son of **Joseph N.** Davis of Jerusalem N. Y., b. there Dec. 20, 1809, d. there Oct. 18, 1890, born in pioneer times, an expert shingle-maker and hewer with the broad-ax, was a farmer, became a licensed local Methodist preacher, was an incessant toiler and an honest man, modest, generous, kind, tender and thoughtful (m. Oct. 18, 1836 Rachel Corwin, b. in Starkey N. Y. Mar. 3, 1815, taught 9 terms of school, gr.-dau. of Stephen Corwin, rev. soldier); son of **Samuel**, b. in North Wales Pa. Oct. 1, 1784, d. in Jerusalem N. Y. Mar. 10, 1879, was one of the earliest pioneers of Yates co., moving there from near Philadelphia 1799 in company with about 40 others, traveling most of the way through woods, was a hardy pioneer of great industry and of a jovial nature, was a farmer and shingle-maker, famous as a wood-chopper, a capital story-teller, was mentally bright to the last (m. in May 1805 Menty Ingraham, b. 1785 of American parents, a woman of most excellent qualities, fortitude, self-reliance, honor and integrity, and of most diligent industry); son of **Malachi**, b. near Philadelphia Pa. Jan. 4, 1745, d. in Milo N. Y. 1832, a brave, whole-souled man, full of good cheer to all, a diligent toiler, upright in dealings and highly esteemed (m. Catharine Gilkerson, b. near Philadelphia in Apr. 1753, her parents being Americans, and had 11 ch., viz.: Tacy, Mary, Jonathan, Eleanor, Hannah, Samuel, Malachi, Jesse, John and Nathaniel); son of **Malachi**, came from Wales early in 1720, and settled on a square mile of land near Philadelphia.

DAVIS, NATHANIEL of Charlestown Mass., b. there, bp. Aug. 16, 1719 (m. Oct. 27, 1741 Ann, dau. of Stephen and Ann [Doubleday] Badger, and had Rebecca [m. Dea. William Hitchings]); son of **Zachariah** of Charlestown, b. and d. there (m. Dec. 7, 1710 Mildred, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth [Whaff] Brigden, son of Thomas Brigden who had charge of the large guns in the battery in 1654); son of **Nathaniel** of Charlestown Mass., b. there 1642, d. there (m. in 1675 Mary, dau. of Lt. James Converse [who m. Aug. 24, 1643 Ann Long] son of Edward); son of **Barnabas** Davis, b. in England, came in the ship "Blessing" 1635 (m. Patience).

DAWES, RUFUS CUTLER of Evanston Ill., born July 30, 1867, grad. of Marietta coll. 1886, since then engaged in business as a lumber merchant (m. June 3, 1893 Helen Virginia Palmer, dau. of C. A. and Jean [Briggs] Palmer of Washington C. H. Ohio, Jean Briggs is from Va. and connected with the Buckner family there, she, Helen had William Mills Dawes, b. in Marietta Ohio Dec. 27, 1894); had brothers CHARLES GATES Dawes, b. Aug. 27, 1865, grad. Marietta coll. 1884, BEMAN GATES Dawes, b. Jan. 14, 1870, and HENRY MANASSAH Dawes, b. Apr. 22, 1877, grad. Marietta coll. 1896; sons of **Rufus R.** Dawes of Marietta, b. in Malta Ohio July 4, 1838, col. 6th Wisconsin vet. vols., served through war, brevet brig.-gen., member of congress from Ohio and author of "Service with Sixth Wisconsin" (m. Jan. 18, 1864 Mary, dau. of Beman Gates, b. Jan. 5, 1818, son of Aaron of Montaque Mass., son of Stephen Gates, her mother was Betsey Shipman, gr.-dau. of Henry Bartlett, dau. of Charles Shipman, son of Joshua, son of Samuel Shipman of

Digitized by Google

Saybrook Ct., she Mary had 4 sons and 2 dau.); son of **Henry** Dawes of Manston Wis., b. in Thomaston Me. May 4, 1804, d. in Juneau co. Wis. Nov. 4, 1867, merchant at Malta Ohio and landowner in Wis. (m. Jan. 20, 1829 Sarah, b. Apr. 17, 1809, dau. of Judge Ephraim Cutler, son of Manasseh of Hamilton Mass., son of Hezekiah, son of John, son of James, son of James Cutler, her mother Sally Parker, dau. of William and Mary [Warner] Parker, b. in Newbury Port Mass. June 6, 1777, d. June 30, 1846); son of **William M.** Dawes of Mass. Ohio and Wis., b. in Boston Mass. Dec. 28, 1771, d. in Ripon Wis. in Oct. 1855 (m. Sep. 26, 1795 Nabby, b. Mar. 1, 1781, dau. of Jonas Holden of Boston Mass.); son of **William** of Boston, b. there Apr. 6, 1745, d. there Feb. 25, 1799, rode with Paul Revere, 2d lt. 10th Mass. reg. 1776 (m. May 3, 1768 Mehitable, b. Aug. 6, 1751, d. Oct. 28, 1793, dau. of Samuel May of Boston and Catherine Mears); son of **William,** b. in Boston Oct. 2, 1719, d. there Nov. 14, 1802 (m. about 1742 Lydia, dau. of Nicholas Boone, a bookkeeper of Boston); son of **Thomas,** b. in Nov. 1680 (m. in Aug. 1702 Sarah Story, who came with her brother Elisha from Eng.); son of **Ambrose,** b. July 24, 1642, d. Mar. 24, 1703 (m. Mary Bumstead); son of **William,** d. about 1669, came in the "Planter" 1635, freeman 1646, and an original member of the 1st church (m. Susanna, dau. of John and Susanna Mills); son of **William,** came to New England earlier with the Puritans 1628–29, and prob. returned to England.

DEERING, FRANK CUTTER of Saco Me., b. there Jan. 28, 1866 (m. Sep. 18, 1890 Annie Gray Wiggin, d. Mar. 7, 1895, had 2 ch., viz.: Annie Katherine and Joseph Godfrey Deering); son of **Joseph Godfrey** Deering of Saco Me., b. in Waterboro Me. Sep. 7, 1816, d. in Saco Feb. 29, 1892 (m. 1st Mary Cutter, b. in Saco, 2d Josephine Nealley, b. in South Berwick Me. May 13, 1863); son of **William** of Waterboro, b. there Mar. 24, 1776, d. there Feb. 7, 1860 (m. Nov. 1, 1806 Eunice Harper, b. May 16, 1781, d. Jan. 10, 1865); son of **William** of Waterboro, b. in Scarboro Me. Dec. 25, 1748, d. in Waterboro Dec. 13, 1829 (m. Sarah Rumery, b. Dec. 1, 1754, d. Jan. 6, 1838); son of **William** of Scarboro and Kittery Me., prob. b. and d. there (m. published Nov. 6, 1732 Mary, dau. of Charles Pine, the noted Indian hunter and for whom Pine Point Me. was named); son of **Roger** of Scarboro and Kittery Me., b. in Kittery, d. in Scarboro (m. 1st Sarah, killed by the Indians at Scarboro 1723, 2d Jan. 16, 1723 or 4 Elizabeth Lytton); son of **Roger,** b. in Kittery, d. 1718, moved to Scarboro about 1700 (m. Mary); son of **Roger,** left Scarboro and moved to Kittery, d. there June 26, 1676); son of **George,** b. in Eng., d. about 1645, came to America about 1631, and settled in Scarboro (m. Eliz.).

EDMONDS, JOHN WORTH of New York City, b. in Bronxville N. Y. Aug. 28, 1857 (unmarried); son of **Francis Wm.** of New York, b. in Hudson N. Y. Nov. 22, 1806, d. in Bronxville N. Y. Feb. 7, 1863, a banker by profession, but devoted spare time to drawing and painting, for which he had talent (m. Nov. 4, 1841 Dorothea, dau. of Joseph Nathan Lord of New York City, who was of New England ancestry, and had 6 children, viz.: Mary, Julia, Grace, Alice, Joseph L. and John W. above); son of **Samuel** of Hudson N. Y., b. in New York City Aug. 27, 1760, d. in Hudson Mar. 14, 1826; at beginning of rev. war was at school in R. I., came to N. Y., enlisted in army under Marinus Willett, served throughout in various capacities, and at close of war settled in Hudson N. Y. then Claverack Landing (m. about 1797 Lydia Worth, cousin of Gen. Worth and desc. of the Worth family which immigrated from Devonshire Eng., and settled in Island of Nantucket, her parents removed to Claverack Landing 1784); son of **Samuel** of New York City, b. Oct. 12, 1731, d. Nov. 11, 1816, and was buried at Hudson N. Y., he is said to have furnished masons' supplies for building the first Methodist church inn New York City (m. Mary Hendricks).

Digitized by Google

ELDREDGE, ZOETH SKINNER of San Francisco Cal., b. in Buffalo N. Y. Oct. 13, 1846 (m. 1st Mar. 1, 1876 Rosa, b. June 14, 1849, d. Aug. 19, 1882, dau. of Dr. Robert P. and Rosa [Goodrich] Ellis, had 2 ch., viz.: John Rochester, b. July 7, 1877, d. Sep. 22, 1879, and Zoeth Stanley Eldredge, b. Dec. 4, 1879, (m. 2d Oct. 18, 1892 Frances M. Webster, dau. of John Gerrish and Mary [Moulton] Webster and had 2 ch., viz.: Alba Webster Eldredge, b. Nov. 4, 1893, and Lois Eldredge, b. Mar. 12, 1897); son of **Zoeth** Eldredge, b. in Pittsford N. Y. Sep. 6, 1814, d. in Mazomanie Wis. Mar. 9, 1879, was an early and well-known resident of Buffalo N. Y., where he was for many years connected with the Western Transportation co., later kept the well-known Franklyn House (m. Oct. 1, 1842 Elizabeth Curry, widow of Porter M. Bush, dau. of Campbell and Elvira [Skinner] Curry and desc. of the original proprietors of Schenectady, the Bradts, Van Eps and Glens, John Brown of Rehoboth Mass., Gov. Welles, William Fowler, the magistrate, Thomas Lord, the Skinners, Bills etc., founders of Ct. and New Haven colonies); son of **Zoeth** Eldredge, b. in Willington Ct. Apr. 1, 1782, d. in Syracuse N. Y. Oct. 10, 1844 (m. Oct. 8, 1804 Lois, dau. of Samuel Dunton [and Lois Pearl], rev. soldier, desc. of Henry Felch, Dea. Thomas Kendall, Thomas Pierce of Charlestown, William Read of Woburn and Nicholas Holt of Andover); son of **Zoeth** Eldredge, b. in Willington 1751, d. there Mar. 18, 1828, a rev. soldier, minute man 1775, private in 5th co. 2d Ct. reg. 1775, served during the siege of Boston, and in Arnold's Quebec expedition 1775, also served under Washington in New York City in the 22d Ct. militia 1776 (m. 2d Oct. 16, 1779 Bertha, dau. of Capt. Ichabod Hickley, adjutant of minute men 1775, lieut. in Wadsworth's brigade and capt. in 2d Ct. line, and desc. of Samuel Abigail [Freeman] Smith, and desc. of Elder William Brewster, Stephen Hopkins, Gov. Thomas Prince, Edward Freeman, Rev. John Lothrop, Ralph Smith, Henry Howland and Thomas Clark); son of **Elisha** Eldredge, b. about 1690, d. in Manfield Ct. Nov. 9, 1754 (m. Dorcas, dau. of Thomas and Mary [Basset] Mulford); son of **Elisha,** b. in Yarmouth Mass. 1653, d. in Eastham Oct. 14, 1739; son of **William** of Yarmouth, b. in England (m. Anne, dau. of William and Tamesin Lumpkin).

ELWELL, EDWARD H. of Chicago Ill., b. in Buxton Me. Nov. 9, 1845 (m. Feb. 1, 1882 Nettie L. Tuttle, 8th generation of Tuttles in America, had 2 ch., viz.: Russell T., b. Oct. 20, 1887, and Grace E. Elwell, b. Oct. 12, 1889); son of **Nathaniel H.** Elwell of Buxton, b. there May 23, 1820 (m. Martha P. Harmon); son of **Theodore** of Buxton, b. in Saco Me. Sep. 2, 1768, d. in Buxton June 10, 1843 (m. Anna Harmon); son of **Benjamin** of Saco and Buxton Me., b. in Biddeford Me. Nov. 10, 1733, d. in Buxton July 4, 1801, with his eldest son John he enlisted for the rev. war, serving in Capt. Daniel Lane's company (m. Jan. 22, 1761 Abigail Ingraham); son of **Joseph** of Biddeford Me., b. in Gloucester Mass., d. in Biddeford; son of **Robert** of Gloucester, b. there Dec. 13, 1664 (m. Oct. 12, 1687 Sarah Gardner); son of **Samuel** of Gloucester (m. Hester Dutch); son of **Robert,** 1st settled in Dorchester Mass. 1634, then in Salem Mass. 1635, freeman of Salem 1640, and a member of Salem church 1643.

EMERSON, HENRY PENDEXTER of Buffalo N. Y., b. in Lynnfield Mass. Jan. 11, 1846, grad. Phillips Academy Andover 1867, Rochester univ. N. Y. 1871, classical teacher in Buffalo High school 1874–83, principal of same 1883–93 and supt. city schools 1893 to present (m. Aug. 4, 1874 Mary A. Foster, she is said to be

Digitized by Google

had 4 sons, viz.: Oliver, grad. Waterville, now Calbry, Howard M., from Brown univ. 1858, Forrest Fayette, from Brown univ. 1863, and Henry Pendexter Emerson, from Rochester univ. 1871, m. 2d Nov. 4, 1831 Eliza Weston, desc. of John Weston who came from England about 1644, member of 1st church in Salem 1648 [m. 1653 Sarah Fitch of Reading], and of Capt. Jonathan Weston who was in the battle of Lexington, she Eliza had son Henry Pendexter Emerson); son of **Daniel** of Reading and Lynnfield, b. in Reading 1760, d. in Lynnfield 1806, succeeded to his father's place in Reading, sold it to Capt. Nathan Parker 1800, and removed to Lynnfield (m. 1781 Lucy, dau. of Isaac Pratt); son of **Ebenezer** of Reading, b. there 1716, d. there, lived on his father's place 1765 (m. 1st 1746 Anna Nichols, 2d 1751 Rebecca, dau. of Rev. Daniel Putnam, a grad. of H. C. and first minister of Reading north parish, desc. of John Putnam, d. 1663, came from Buckinghamshire Eng., Gen. Israel Putnam was a desc. of same John); son of **Ebenezer** Emerson of Reading, b. in Mendon or Concord Mass., d. in Reading (m. 1st 1707 Bethiah, b. 1685, d. 1715, Parker, 2d 1716 Mary Bontwell, b. Jan. 29, 1679, had son Ebenezer, b. 1716); son of **Joseph** of Ipswich, Wells, Concord and Mendon, b. in Ipswich Mass., first minister of Mendon and an ancestor of Ralph Waldo Emerson (m. 1st Elizabeth Woodmansy, 2d Dec. 7, 1665 Elizabeth Buckley, dau. of Rev. Edward Buckley, gr.-dau. of Rev. Peter Buckley, early minister of Concord Mass.); son of **Thomas** Emerson, came to Ipswich Mass. 1648, (had sons John, grad. H. C. 1656, settled in Gloucester, Nathaniel who lived in Ipswich Me.), the Emersons' coat of arms is still seen on Joseph Emerson's gravestone.

EDDY, ALFRED, b. in Marion N. Y., d. in Niles Mich. Mar. 3, 1883, a D. D. and a Presbyterian clergyman (m. Sep. 17 Katharine Wilcox, had dau. Katharine Louise Eddy of Chicago Ill., b. in Bellona N. Y. Jan. 10, 1849 [m. Apr. 20, 1871 Lucius George Fisher, had 4 ch., viz.: Lucius George, Alice Eddy, Ethel Field an d Katherine Eddy Fisher]); son of **David** of Marion N. Y., b. there Mar. 3, 1774, d. there June 9, 1840, was a lawyer and a judge of Wayne co. N. Y. (m. May 25, 1806 Deborah Shaw); son of **Samuel** Eddy, b. in Plymouth Mass. Jan. 12, 1743, d. in Williamson N. Y. Mar. 3, 1832, an orderly sergeant in the continental army and a learned and religious man (m. Sally Paddock); son of **Samuel,** b. 1710, d. 1748 (m. Lydia, dau. of John and Hannah [White] Alden, and a desc. of John and Priscilla Alden); son of **Samuel,** b. 1675, d. 1753 (m. Meltiah Pratt, desc. of Phineas Pratt, the pilgrim); son of **Obadiah,** b. 1645, d. 1722 (m. Sally Bennett); son of **Samuel,** b. in Cranbrook Eng. 1608, d. in Swansea Mass. 1688, he and his bro. John sailed from London Aug. 10, 1630 and arrived at Plymouth Mass. Oct. 29, 1630.

FARR, MARVIN ANDRUS of Chicago Ill., b. in Schroon Lake N. Y. Aug. 9, 1852, joined the soc. col. wars under John Johnson, surveyor-gen. of Roxbury, ancestors came to America about 1635, some of whom served in the Indian wars (m. Jan. 5, 1886 Charlotte, dau. Isaac N. Camp [and Flora of Chicago and Vt.], director of World's Col. Exposition, desc. of Capt. Abel Camp of rev. times and Flora M. Carpenter, dau. of Col. Carpenter formerly of Barre Vt., she, Charlotte had son Newton Camp Farr, b. Dec. 25, 1887); son of **George Washburn** Farr, b. in Ct. valley Sep. 13, 1807, d. in Grand Rapids Mich. June 23, 1863, a prominent citizen of Essex co. N. Y. till 1853, then went west, resided in East Cleveland Ohio and Grand Rapids, being interested in timber lands and lumber (m. in Essex co. Oct. 26, 1840 Esther, dau. of Bezaliel and Celinda [Day] Day, both desc. of Anthony Day of Gloucester, his line being Jonathan and Mirian Grover, Jonathan and Bethia Everett, Capt. John of Dedham, Benjamin D. and Mary [Attleboro] Robinson, and Nathaniel D. and Ruth Rowe, her line David and Esther Cole, David and Ruth Whipple, and Nathan D. and Ruth Rowe, Nathaniel being

Digitized by Google

son of the original Anthony of Gloucester); son of **Randall** Farr, b. in Mass. Mar. 10, 1772 or 74, d. in Grand Rapids Mich. Nov. 26, 1857, built the 1st saw mill and 1st hotel in Essex co. N. Y. (m. about 1802 Lucretia Andrus, b. in Ct. July 23, 1785); son of **Stephen,** b. in Stowe Mass. 1730, d. in Fort Ann N. Y. June 10, 1822, removed from Stowe to Ct. valley after the rev. war (m. Mar. 1, 1764 Lois, dau. of Samuel Randall [and Priscilla Farnsworth of Stowe and Groton, gr.-dau. of Matthias Farnsworth and Mary Farr], a farmer and desc. of Sergt. John Randall); son of **Stephen** Farr, b. in Stowe Mass. about 1710 (m. Sarah); son of **Stephen,** b. in Stowe 1679 (m. in Concord Sep. 28, 1708 Sarah, dau. of Simon Stone of Groton [and Sarah Farnsworth, dau. of Matthias Farnsworth], gr.-son of Simon Stone, and had remarkable records in Indian wars).

FULLER, GEORGE EPHRAIN of Monson Mass., b. in Wilbraham Mass. Dec. 25, 1838, educated at Williston seminary East Hampton, Amherst coll. and Georgetown university, and post-graduate med. school N. Y., served 4½ years in war of rebellion in med. dept., member Mass. Med. soc., Am. Med. assoc. and Am. Acad. medcine (m. 1st Dec. 25, 1865 Hattie Sophia, had 3 ch., viz.: Alice Green, b. Sep. 17, 1866, Gardner Green, b. Nov. 11, 1870, and James Henry Fuller, b. Mar. 23, 1876, m. 2d June 21, 1877, Carrie Fidelia Field, 3d Dec. 24, 1892 Asenath Sophia Green); son of **Johnathan Smith** Fuller of Wilbraham Mass., b. there Mar. 2, 1786, d. there Dec. 10, 1849 (m. Abiah Hyde, desc. of William Hyde of Hartford 1640, Saybrook 1648, and one of the proprietors of Norwich Ct. 1760); son of **Lt. Ephrian** of Wilbraham, b. in East Haddam Ct. Dec. 27, 1754, d. in Wilbraham Dec. 9, 1838 (m. prior 1778 Mary Brainard, 1st child born 1778); son of **Shubael** of East Haddam Ct.; son of **John** of Barnstable Mass., called Little John; son of **Samuel** of Plymouth Mass.; son of **Edward** of Plymouth, who came over in the "May Flower."

GRIGGS, JOSEPH FRANKLIN of Pittsburgh Pa., b. in Sutton Mass. Apr. 24, 1822, grad. Yale coll. 1846, went to Pittsburgh 1849, prof. of Greek in Western univ. of Pa. at Pittsburgh 1855–80, then prof. emeritus of Greek and secretary and treas. same, d. Apr. 1, 1897 (m. Apr. 16 1863 Eliza Buchanan Brooks, dau. of Jeremiah Brooks M. D. [and Martha Clarke Buchanan], a physician in Monongahela City Pa. and Pittsburgh Pa., and had 5 ch., viz.: Martha Buchanan, Jeremiah Brooks, Thomas Campbell, Mary Thurston and Joseph Franklin Griggs); son of **John,** b. in Sutton Mass. Feb. 15, 1785, d. there June 11, 1850, a blacksmith and a gentleman of much public spirit, a man of fine character, identified with all enterprises in the interest of the community (m. Nov. 19, 1812 Mary, dau. of Nathan Thurston, desc. of David, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas and John Thurston, the last came from Wrentham Eng. on the ship "Mary Ann" from Yarmouth 1637, her mother was Sally of Oxford, dau. of Dr. Alex. Campbell, gr.-dau. of Rev. John Campbell of Scotland of the Loudon branch of Campbells, came to Oxford and was pastor of the 1st English settlement there); son of **Thomas** Griggs, b. in Brookline Mass. Apr. 20, 1750, d. in Sutton Mass. 1800, a blacksmith and farmer, moved from Brookline to Sutton (m. July 4, 1776 Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Goddard of Sutton); son of **Thomas,** b. Feb. 25, 1716 (m. a Margaret Williams); son of **Ichabod,** b. Sep. 8, 1675 (m. a Margaret); son of **Joseph,** b. 1624, d. Feb. 10, 1714 (m. Hannah Davis).

GAY, HENRY of West Winsted Ct., b. in Salisbury Ct. Apr. 5, 1834 (m. May 20, 1857 Charlotte E. Watson, dau. of Deacon Thomas and Emeline [Curtis] Watson, and had dau. Mary Watson Gay [m. Nov. 7, 1889 Dr. Edward L. Pratt, residing in Winsted Ct.]); son of **Henry Sanford** Gay of Salisbury Ct., b. in Sharon Ct. Mar. 14, 1796, d. in Salisbury Jan. 9, 1879 (m. Apr. 17, 1821 Mary, only child of Stephen and Abigail [Kilbourn] Reed of Salisbury); son of **Edward,** b. in Sharon Ct.

Digitized by Google

Feb. 3, 1763, d. in Franklin N. Y., a life-long teacher in various towns in Ct., Mass. and N. Y. states (m. May 13, 1783 Mary White, b. in Danbury Ct. May 12, 1760); son of **Perez** of Sharon, b. in Litchfield Ct. Jan. 5, 1735, d. in Sharon Dec. 15, 1784 (m. Mar. 23, 1762 Margaret Fairbanks); son of **John** of Sharon, b. in Dedham Mass. July 8, 1699, d. in Sharon Aug. 6, 1792, one of the 1st settlers of Litchfield Ct., a large landholder there, removed to Sharon 1743 (m. Lydia Colvert, had dau. Mary, b. in Litchfield Oct. 3, 1722); son of **John** of Dedham Mass., b. there June 25, 1668, d. there June 17, 1758 (m. May 24, 1692 Mary Fisher; son of **Samuel** of Dedham, b. there Mar. 10, 1639, d. there Apr. 15, 1718 (m. Nov. 23, 1661 Mary Bridge); son of **John**, d. Mar. 4, 1688, came to America in the ship "Mary and John" 1630, one of the 1st settlers of Watertown Mass., and one of the 19 persons who left Watertown 1636 and settled in Contentment, now called Dedham (m. a Joanna, d. Aug. 14, 1691).

GUTHRIE, EDWARD BUCKINGHAM of Buffalo N. Y., b. in Putnam, now part of Zanesville Ohio, July 25, 1849, came to Buffalo with parents 1851, attended public and various private schools, fitted for coll. at Buffalo Classical school, Prof. Horace Briggs, grad. academic dept. Yale univ. 1871. then had partial course civil engineering Rensselaer inst. Troy N. Y. 1872, R. R. eng. to 1874, engineer in charge of sewers Buffalo to 1880, manuf. to 1885, asst. and asst. chief engineer Buffalo to 1896, chief engineer of bureau of engineering of Buffalo 1896–7, resigned, chief engineer grade crossing commission of Buffalo and senior member of firm of Guthrie & Rockwood (m. June 21, 1876 Jean Dorsheimer Clifton, b. July 27, 1852, dau. of Henry Clifton, b. in England, and Elizabeth Dorsheimer, sister of William Dorsheimer, the late lt.-gov. N. Y.); son of **Solomon Sturges** Guthrie of Buffalo N. Y., b. in Putnam Ohio Aug. 30, 1819, d. in Buffalo Nov. 22, 1893, a grain commission merchant, prominent in business, civic, religious and educaticnal affairs, came to Buffalo 1851 (m. Aug. 29, 1844 Ann, b. in Greenfield Ct. Apr. 25, 1824, d. in Buffalo May 26, 1880, moved to Newark Ohio in childhood, dau. of Buckingham and Susan Sherwood, she Ann desc. on both sides of Thomas Sherwood, through her mother desc. of William Sherwood and Abigail Burr, dau. of Wakeman Burr, son of John, son of Col. John, son of Nath., son of Jehue Burr); son of **Julius Chappell** Guthrie of Putnam Ohio, b. in stockade Belpre Ohio, opp. mouth of Little Kanawha river, Apr. 26, 1792, d. in Putnam July 25, 1849, said to have been the 1st white child born in that section of Ohio, a merchant, having stores in Putnam, Rehoboth and several other Ohio towns, a man of fine character and untiring activity (m. Sep. 23, 1817 Pamelia, b. in Ballston N. Y. Aug. 20, 1799, d. in Putnam Mar. 14, 1863, dau. of Ebenezer and Esther [Bradley] Buckingham); son of **Stephen** of Belpre Ohio, b. in Litchfield Ct. Jan. 10, 1768, d. in Newburg Ohio Sep. 23, 1827, moved to Ohio 1788 (m. 1st 1788 Sally, b. Aug. 11, 1770, d. Mar. 18, 1818, dau. of Amos [and Sarah Slosson Chappell], lieut. and capt. in rev. war from Sharon Ct., son of Caleb Chappell, a French Huguenot); son of **Joseph** of Litchfield, d. in Troy t. Ohio May 30, 1808, moved to Ohio about 1795 (m. 1st Mrs. Kirby, dau. of Stephen [and Rachel Walston Hand], son of Stephen Hand, m. 2d Sarah, dau. of Rev. Abram Pierson, 1st pres. Yale coll.); son of **John** Guthrie of Litchfield Ct. (m. a Cane); son of **John**, d. in Litcheld 1730, emigrated from Ireland about 1700.

HARRINGTON, CLARK WILLETS of Knob View Mo., b. in Brooklyn N. Y. Nov. 11, 1845, served in 93d N. Y. vols. 3 years and 7 months, postmaster and justice of the peace in Mo. 2 terms (m. Dec. 5, 1885 Addie A. Kimball *nee* Bailey, desc. of the Woods, the Healeys and Chamberlains of Chelmsford, and had 4 ch., viz.: Frank Willets, Paul Clarke, Luke Healey and Ruth E.); son of **Isaac**

Digitized by Google

of New York City, b. in Otsego co. N. Y. 1803, d. in N. Y. City 1893 (m. Sarah Elizabeth Willets, dau. of Jacob and Susan A. Willets, desc. of Richard and Mary Willets of Hempstead L. I. 1654, her gt.-gr.-father Timothy Clark, capt. in Ct. foot in rev. war); son of **Isaac** of Otsego co. N. Y. and Ohio, b. in prob. Smithfield R. I., d. in Ohio (m. Sarah Knapp, had 7 ch., viz.: Samuel K., Thomas, Calvin, Wm., Isaac and 2 dau.); son of **William** Harrington of Adams Mass. 1760–83, b. in Smithfield R. I. Oct. 16, 1738, was in rev. army Mass. 6th and 10th Berkshire co. militia, and in battle Bennington, erroneously reported deserter at West Point N. Y. 1779, recruited at Adams several times 1776–83, and mustered out there 1783 (m. Apr. 5, 1756 Bethia Peters); son of **Aaron** Heerndeen or Harrington of Smithfield, b. and d. there (m. June 10, 1734 Abigail, dau. of Zoed and Delia Chillson of Bellingham Mass.); prob. son of **Thomas** Heendeen of Smithfield, b. there Mar. 17, 1687, d. there (m. prob. Judith); son of **William** Hearnden of Providence R. I. 1682, d. Aug. 27, 1727 (m. 1st Esther, 2d Deliverance); son of **Benjamin**, b. in Providence 1662, d. 1687).

HASBROUCK, LOUIS of Ogdensburg N. Y., b. there June 5, 1840, a lawyer (m. Oct. 17, 1866 Emmeline, dau. of Thomas Loomis Knap and Mary [Averell] Knap, had 6 ch., viz.: Lydia Averell, Mary Katharine, Louis, Philip Bevier, Thomas Knap and Louise Seymour Hasbrouck); son of **Louis** of Ogdensburg N. Y., b. in Albany N. Y. May 22, 1814, d. in Ogdensburg Apr. 13, 1880, a lawyer (m. Aug. 1, 1839 Louise Seymour Allen, her father Elijah B. Allen was from Mass., desc. of Walter Allen, who came from England in the 17th century, her gr.-father and gt.-gr.-father fought at Concord, Bunkerhill and Lexington, her mother came from Vt., desc. of Richard Seymour, the ancestor of all the Seymours of America); son of **Louis** of Ogdensburg N. Y., b. in Ulster co. N. Y. Apr. 22, 1777, d. in Ogdensburg Aug. 20, 1834, lawyer (m. Dec. 29, 1802 Catherine, dau. of Justus and Catherine Banks); son of **Joseph** Hasbrouck of Ulster co., b. there Mar. 3, 1743–4, d. there February 26, 1808, major 3d reg. Ulster co. militia 1775, lt.-col. same reg. 1778 (m. Mar. 25, 1773 Elizabeth Bevier); son of **Abraham** of Kingston N. Y., b. in Guilford N. Y. Aug. 21, 1707, d. in Ulster co. Nov. 10, 1791, lieut.-col. 1st reg. Ulster co. militia 1775–6, member N. Y. provincial congress 1776, member N. Y. assembly 1781–2 and in all about 30 years a member of the assembly (mar. Jan. 5, 1738–9 Catherina Bruyn of Norwegian ancestry, her gr.-father being a native of Norway, his wife's name Gertruy Eselstein); son of **Joseph** of Ulster co., b. Oct. 28, 1683, d. there July 28, 1723–4 (m. 1706 Elsie Schoonmaker); son of **Abraham** Hasbrouck, b. in Calais France, d. Mar. 17, 1717, came to America 1675 (m. 1676 Marie Deyo), lieut. of foot co. for Kingston 1685, capt. 1689.

HOLDEN, EDGAR of Newark N. J., b. in Hingham Mass. Nov. 3, 1838, A. M., A. B. and Ph. D. of Princeton univ., M. D. of N. Y. coll. phys. and surg., member Loyal Legion order of Cincinnati, chief med. director of Mutual Benefit Life Ins. co., member of American Authors' guild, American Med. assoc. and American Laryngological assoc. (m. 1st 1862 Katharine Hedden, b. in Orange N. J., d. 1870, [2 ch.: Mabel, d. 1894, and Isabella B., m. Wm. Lowenthal], m. 2d Apr. 3, 1873 Helen Stewart Burgess, b. in Baltimore Md,, dau. of John and Elizabeth [Wilson] Burgess, and had 4 ch., viz.: Edgar, Elizabeth Wilson, Anna Louise and John Holden); son of **Asa Hall** Holden of Newark, b. in Leiscester Mass. Sep. 3, 1807, d. in Newark N. J. Mar. 2, 1882, metallurgist and iron founder (m. Jan. 5, 1832 Ann Louisa Seymour, dau. of Samuel Seymour and Mary Ann Chrissy of Philadelphia); son of **John** of Holden and Leicester Mass., b. in Holden July 26, 1753, d. in Leicester Mar. 13, 1828, private in Col. Doolittle's Mass. reg., promoted for gallantry at Bunker Hill, served through the rev. war as lieut. and capt.,

Digitized by Google

was at Stony Point under Wayne and in many battles, was with Lafayette at surrender of Cornwallis, and an original member of the order of Cincinnati (m. Apr. 23, 1789 Zipporah Hall, d. in Jan. 1827); son of **Peter** Holden of Concord Mass., b. in Watertown Feb. 1, 1704 (m. 1st Beulah, d. 1732, 2d July 14, 1743 Abigail Jones, had by the latter 5 ch., viz.: Beulah, Mary, Hannah, Rebeckah and John); son of **John** of Watertown, b. in Watertown or Cambridge July 18, 1675, d. prob. in Concord (m. Nov. 7, 1699 Grace, b. Feb. 11, 1678, d. in Concord Jan. 7, 1747, dau. of Samuel and Judith [Newcomb] Jennison, and had 10 ch., viz.: John, Daniel, Peter, Grace, Elizabeth, Josiah, all b. in Watertown, while Mary, Jonas and Abigail were b. in Concord); son of **Justinian** Holden of Watertown and Cambridge Mass., b. about 1611, d. in Cambridge in Aug. Sep. or Oct. 1691, came from Ipswich Eng. in the ship "Frances" when 23 years old, settled in Watertown 1634 and bought the estate of Deacon Sparhawk in Cambridge Mass., an estate of 294 acres, part in Watertown and a part on Fresh Pond 1653 (m. Mar. 18, 1672 or 3 Mary, dau. of John Rutter of Sudbury Mass., and had 7 ch., viz.: Samuel, John Isaac, Mary, Grace, Joseph and Elizabeth).

HINDS, FRANKLIN ALLEN of Watertown N. Y., b. there Nov. 17, 1843, educated at the Sheffield engineering school of Yale coll., followed the profession of civil engineering, served as city engineer of Watertown, also as water commissioner and commissioner of public works, and is one of the vestrymen of Trinity church of Watertown (m. Dec. 25, 1867 Mary R. Thomson, only dau. of William Thomson and Mary T. Peabody, 5th generation desc. from William Peabody of Plymouth Mass., who m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins of the "Mayflower" as told in Longfellow's poem "Courtship of Miles Standish," she, Mary had son Earl William Hinds, b. Oct. 22, 1871, d. June 3, 1873); son of **Earl B.** Hinds of Watertown N. Y., b. in Denmark N. Y. Oct. 25, 1811, d. in Pamelia N. Y. May 18, 1894, farmer, life spent in the vicinity of Watertown, a respected citizen, a good business man, avoiding public notice (m. Feb. 26, 1843 Almira M. Allen, b. in St. Lawrence co. N. Y. Feb. 26, 1821, d. in Pamelia N. Y. Mar. 10, 1890, dau. of Rueben Allen, b. in Rutland Vt. 1786, Almira's gr.-father Benjamin Allen, b. in Rhehoboth Mass. 1760, served in rev. war, and later came to Watertown N. Y., where he was major in the N. Y. state militia and afterwards known as Major Allen, gt.-gr.-father Barnebas Allen, b. in Seekonk Mass. 1735); son of **Thomas** Hinds of **Denmark** N. Y., b. in Barre Mass. in May 1780, d. in Adams N. Y. 1846, served in war of 1812, with his bro. Joseph Buckminster Hinds were in the battle of Sackets Harbor May 29, 1813 (m. 1800 Phœbe, dau. of David Bent of Mt. Holley Vt.; son of **Corlis** of Barre Mass., b. there 1748, d. in Petersham Mass. 1832 (m. 1st a Brownell, had son Samuel, m. 2d Susannah Henry, of English descent, her father was taken prisoner at Oswego during the French war and sent to France, where he died on a prison ship, she, Susannah had 8 ch., viz.: Corlis [emigrated to Black River Country in northern New York state, and was the first supervisor of Watertown 1805-9], Thomas, William, Jonas, Henry, Joseph Buckminster [m. Rebecca Allen], Adah and Susan Hinds); son of **Corlis** Hinds of Barre, b. in Barre 1716, d. there 1821, m. Janet McMaster, and had 9 children, Cornelius, 1743, Anna, 1744, Rachel, 1746, Corlis, 1748, Susannah, 1750, Submit, 1752, Howard, 1755, Forbes, 1759, Catherine, 1760, m. 2d Jennie McCuller, and had Jesse and Samuel; son of **John**, b. at Lancaster Mass. in 1683, m. Hannah (Whittaker) Corlis of Haverhill Mass., had 13 ch., Anna, John, Frances, Mary, Seth, Johnathan, Dinah, Corlis, Rachel, Tryphener, Cornelius, Submit, Susannah; son of **John**, b. 1639, m. for 2d wife Mary Butler in 1681, and had 7 ch.; son of **James**, who had 8 ch., John the oldest.

Digitized by Google

HOYT, CHARLES A. of Brooklyn N. Y., b. in Burlington Vt. July 27, 1839, grad. univ. of Vt. 1857, A. B. and A. M. of Vt. univ. and also of Georgetown D. C. coll., soon after graduating removed to New York and engaged in the manufacture of hard rubber goods under the Goodyear patents, took an active part in the early development of the hard rubber industry and has been for many years treas. of the Goodyear Hard Rubber co., is a hereditary member and treas. of the N. Y. State Society of the Cincinnati and has been for many years a member of the N. Y. Chamber of Commerce and one of its executive comm. (m. Oct. 14, 1862 Julia H. of Hanover N. H. of Puritan desc., dau. of Enoch P. and Julia M. Sherman, desc. of William Sherman, who came from Northampton Eng. 1629, and of William and Ann White, who came in the "Mayflower" 1620, she, Julia H. Sherman, had son Albert Sherman Hoyt, b. Sep. 15, 1863); son of **William Henry** Hoyt of Burlington Vt. and New York City, b. in Sandwich N. H. Jan. 8, 1813, d. in N. Y. City Dec. 11, 1883, grad. Dartmouth coll. 1831, a lawyer and clergyman, a man of scholarly tastes and habits, a fine linguist and musician (m. Aug. 21, 1838 Anne, dau. of E. Hubell Deming and Fanny Fay Follett, her gr.-father Capt. Pownal Deming, an officer in the continental army during rev. war, and an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati, her 1st ancestor John Deming was one of the patentees named in the charter of Ct. granted by Charles II 1662, her maternal gt.-gr.-father John Fay was killed in the battle of Bennington, he with 4 of his bros. fought in the American army in that battle); son of **Daniel** Hoyt of Sandwich N. H., b. there Oct. 26, 1778, d. there Aug. 11, 1859, merchant and bank pres., an early and earnest member of the anti-slavery party, a member of the N. H. legislature for many years, also of N. H. senate and gov. council, and several times candidate of the free soil party for gov. of N. H. (m. Jan. 21, 1805 Sarah Flanders, her father was an officer in the continental army during rev. war); son of **Joseph** of Sandwich, b. in Brentwood N. H. Nov. 3, 1751, d. in Sandwich May 12, 1788, was one of the signers of the famous "Association Test" in N. H. 1776, these signers "pledged their fortunes and their lives in defense of the United American colonies against the British fleets and armies" (m. Aug. 25, 1774 Betsy Folsom); son of **Ezekiel** of Amesbury Mass., b. in Salisbury Mass. Jan. 7, 1709, d. in Brentwood N. H. in Apr. 1754 (m. Dec. 25, 1735 Rebecca Brown); son of **Joseph** of Salisbury, b. there July 14, 1666, d. there 1720 (m. Oct. 5, 1702 Dorothy Worthen); son of **John** of Amesbury Mass., b. in Salisbury 1638, d. in Amesbury Aug. 13, 1696 (m. June 23, 1659 Mary Barnes); son of **John** Hoyt of Salisbury, b. in England 1610, d. in Salisbury Feb. 28, 1688, one of the original settlers of Salisbury and Amesbury Mass., an officer in the colonial **militia,** held various town offices, described in the town records as a "planter," was called Sergt. Hoyt, was a man of education and considerable property (m. 1634 prob. Frances).

KELLOGG, JUSTIN of Troy N. Y., b. there Apr. 18, 1844, B. A. and M. A. of Williams coll. 1865, and trustee of same coll., grad. at Albany Law school, admitted to practice 1866, and since practiced at Troy N. Y., sec'y N. Y. State Bar asso., sec'y Troy club and prest. of trustees of 1st Pres. church, Troy academy, Troy Y. M. A. and member of Vt. S. A. R. (m. Apr. 20, 1871 Mary Leake, dau. of Frederic Leake and Caroline Richards, dau. of Rufus Richards and Elizabeth Kellogg, dau. of Stephen and Lydia Kellogg of Norwalk Ct. 1795, she, Mary had 2 ch., viz.: Mary Bryan, b. Dec. 25, 1872, and Richards Kellogg, b. June 10, 1879); son of **Giles Bacon** Kellogg of Troy and Bennington Vt., b. in Williamstown Mass. Mar. 28, 1808, now living in Bennington, having retired after a long and successful practice of law at Troy, grad. of Williams coll. 1829 and trustee of it, and many other institutions, financial, educational and religious (m. May 30, 1836 Adeline, dau. of

Digitized by Google

Justin Kellogg [and Anne Stevens], son of Charles [m. Mary, dau. of Col. Benjamin Simons, an early settler with Capt. Samuel Kellogg of Williamstown Mass 1753], moved to Middle Granville); son of **Samuel** Kellogg of Williamstown, b. there Sep. 29, 1766, d. there Apr. 25, 1829, a leading citizen, landowner and an official of Williamstown, member of general court of Mass. 1809–19 (m. 1st Nov. 29, 1787 Anna, d. Mar. 11, 1806, 2d 1806 Isabella, sister of Anna, daus. of Absalom Blair of Williamstown, 1st settler and leading man, was in battle of Bennington and had 7 ch. by 1st wife and 5 by 2d); son of **Samuel** of Williamstown 1753, b. in Old Hadley Mass. June 9, 1734, d. in Williamstown Mass. Sep. 2, 1788, justice of the peace, mem. committee of Safety, capt. 2d Berkshire reg. and in battle of Bennington with Col. Simonds, a leading man in state, church, town and coll., came to Williamstown from Ct. and on earliest list of proprietors, a church member and an active patriot (m. Mar. 4, 1764 Chole, dau. of Daniel Bacon of Middletown Ct., killed in battle of Bennington Aug. 16, 1777, son of Daniel Bacon); son of **Benjamin** Kellogg of Hatfield Mass., b. in Old Hadley Mass. in Jan., d. in Canaan Ct. Aug. 22, 1757, a Puritan, prosperous farmer, deacon and selectman and military officer in colonial army in Indian and French wars (m. Nov. 9, 1721 Abigail Sedgwick, desc. of the Berkshire Sedgwicks who were in the line of Maj.-Gen. Sedgwick of Cromwell's army); son of **Joseph** Kellogg of Hartford Ct. and Old Hadley Mass. 1660, b. in England, d. in Hadley according to will Feb. 4, 1707, one of the proprietors, selectman, lieut., capt. in colonial wars, a Puritan who defended and concealed the English Regicides (m. 1st 1650 a Joanna, d. Sep. 14, 1666, had 9 ch., 2d a Abigail, had 11 ch.).

discharged 1865, moved west 1866, a republican, city clerk 4 years, town supervisor 2 years, co. treas. 4 years and a physician (m. May 8, 1884 Mary Annie Bradley, desc. of Thomas Wynn, founder of Wynn Castle Wales in the 16th century, and had 3 ch., viz.: Alonzo Plumsted, Ethel Gyola and Elwin Valentine Kratz); son of **Henry,** b. in Plumsteadville Pa. May 15, 1820, d. in Danboro Pa. May 12, 1897, a whig, recd. party nomination for state rep., township auditor 3 years, Presbyterian and buried at Doylestown (m. June 20, 1843 Annie Stover, desc. of Henry Stover of Alsace); son of **Philip** Kratz, b. in Plumsteadville Apr. 16, 1782, d. there June 1, 1847, a whig, held office of assessor and treas., elected judge for several years, member of Deep Run Mennonite meeting, where he is buried (m. June 17, 1802 Elizabeth Stover, desc. of Henry Stover and a Miss Hockman, natives of Alsace Ger., who emigrated to America); son of **Philip,** b. 1739, d. in Plumsteadville 1818, was classed as a "Non Associator" during rev. war, but he sympathized with the Americans, was a Mennonite and is buried at Deep Run (m. 1760 Susanna Krout); son of **John Valentine** Kratz, b. in Germany 1707, d. in Salford Pa. 1780, set sail in ship "Friendship" 1727, arrived in America 1727, settled in Salford Pa., then a part of Philadelphia co., member of Mennonite meeting at Salford, buried there (m. Annie Clemens); son of **John Philip** Kratz, b. in Switzerland Oct. 8, 1665, d. in Germany 1746.

HILLS, WILLIAM GILES of St. Louis Mo., b. in Conewango N. Y. June 26, 1841, early in youth worked in woolen factory, later on a farm, enlisted in co. E 9th N. Y. cav. 1861, serving 3 years, was in all the battles of Va., Md. and Pa., awarded medal of honor by congress for gallantry, came to St. Louis 1866, now en-

Digitized by Google

in Kankakee Ill., her father Wm. G. Miller is now living in Petaluma Cal., she, Martha had son Arthur Miller Hills, b. in St. Louis Sep. 14, 1885); son of **Calvin** Hills of Conewango N. Y. and East Randolph Port Office, b. in Windsor Vt. Sep. 16, 1799, d. in East Randolph Oct. 9, 1889, a clothier and later a farmer, well educated in the common branches (m. Mar. 31, 1831 Mary Field Watkins, dau. of Lyman and Abigail [Jourdan] Watkins, came from Keene N. H., lived in Genessee co. N. Y., but later moved to Venango co. Pa., where they both died); son of **Ebenezer** Hills, b. in Swanzey N. H. Aug. 16, 1771, d. in Gainsville N. Y. Sep. 17, 1847, a clothier, took a deep interest in public affairs, was a staunch Jackson democrat (m. June 8, 1796 Lydia Chamberlain, b. in Washington N. H. Aug. 15, 1775, d. June 24, 1840); son of **Ebenezer,** b. in Swanzey N. H. June 14, 1738, d. there Dec. 13, 1812, a rev. and colonial soldier (m. 1st in Oct. 1763 Abigail Nichols, d. Mar. 7, 1794, 2d Abigail Lane, d. Mar. 13, 1850); son of **Samuel,** b. in Malden Mass. July 16, 1702, d. in Swanzey N. H. (m. in Wrentham Mass. May 4, 1726 Abigail Heaton); son of **Samuel,** b. in Malden Dec. 16, 1667, d. in Dorchester 1718 (m. a Sarah); son of **Joseph,** b. in Essex Eng. 1630, d. in Newbury Mass. Apr. 19, 1694 (m. in Malden Mass. in Nov. 1653 Hannah Smith, d. Eng. 1602, d. in Newbury Feb. 5, 1687 or 8, came over in ship "Mary and Ellen" 1638, a lawyer of some note, a legislator and prominent in public affairs (m. 1st Rose Dunster, 2d Hannah Mallows, 3d Hellen Atkinson, 4th Mrs. Ann Lunt).

LAFLIN, LAWRENCE of Chicago, b. in Plainfield N. J. Aug. 11, 1886, son of **Louis Ellsworth** Laflin of Chicago, b. in Pittsfield Mass. Mar. 23, 1861, grad. of Rensselaer Polytechnic inst. Troy N. Y. 1882 (m. in Plainfield N. J. Oct. 22, 1885 Josephine, b. in Westmoreland co. Pa. Feb. 27, 1862, dau. of Frederick Knowland, b. in Washington Pa. Jan. 15, 1831, d. in Plainfield N. J. Apr. 11, 1895, and Sarah [Cadwalader Logan- Knowland, b. in Logan's Ferry Pa. Nov. 3, 1830); son of **George Hinman** Laflin of Chicago, b. in Canton Ct. Jan. 19, 1828, (m. in Pittsfield Mass. Sep. 3, 1851 Mary Minerva Brewster, b. in Lenox Mass. Jan. 24, 1832, dau. of Dr. John Milton Brewster and Philena Higley); son of **Matthew** of Chicago, b. in Southwick Mass. Dec. 16, 1803, organized the firm of Laflin and Rand, powder manufacturers, came to Chicago in the days of old Fort Dearborn 1837 (m. 1st Feb. 8, 1827 Henrietta, b. in Lee Mass. June 20, 1805, d. in Canton Ct. Feb. 12, 1834, dau. of Ranson Hinman and Mary Battle, dau. of Ithiel Battle of Tyringham Mass., m. 2d Katherine King of Westfield Mass.); son of **Matthew** Laflin of Southwick Mass., b. there July 2, 1765, d. there Dec. 2, 1828, (m. Lydia, b. July 13, 1767, d. Jan. 21, 1853, dau. of Amos and Lydia Rising), had bro. Heman, b. Mar. 12, 1778, d. May 7, 1854, m. Feb. 11, 1799 Clarissa Rising, d. June 6, 1804, and had sister Lucy, b. Sep. 28, 1763, m. David Campbell; son of **Matthew** Laflin of Southwick, b. June 13, 1735, d. in Southwick Mar. 15, 1810, Irish Protestant, lieut. in militia, selectman of Southwick Mass. 1776-86 and powder manufacturer there (m. in Westfield Mass. Nov. 5, 1761 Lucy, b. Oct. 4, 1743, d. Nov. 16, 1805, dau. of Benjamin Loomis, b. Aug. 30, 1708, d. 1787); son of **Charles** Laflin of Oxford Mass., d. in Southwick Dec. 29, 1762, purchased land in Westfield Mass., in Antego, afterwards called Southwick 1749, and sold it to his son Matthew for £240 1757, name given as Lofren and Lafren in deed of purchase and Laflen in deed of sale (m. a Agnes. d. Nov. 29, 1767).

DAY, EMORY CLAPP, b. New Orleans Feb. 12, 1880; son of **Robert Slark** Day of New Orleans, b. in Stonington Ct. Aug. 3, 1855, d. in New Orleans Nov. 16, 1895 (m. Apr. 22, 1879 Sarah Clapp Thurston, adopted dau. of Emory Clapp of New Orleans); son of **James Ingersoll** Day of New Orleans, b. in New London Ct. Mar. 5. 1812, d. there Sep. 21, 1895 (m. Jan. 5,

Digitized by Google

1836 Sarah E., dau. of John Armitage); son of **James** of New London, b. there Mar. 7, 1780, d. in Alabama 1851 (m. May 10, 1811 Hannah, dau. of Capt. Elisha Hinman of rev. fame, gt.-gr.-dau. of Serj. Edward Hinman, called Pilgrim of Stratford Ct., who escaped to this country, having been one of the serj. at arms to King Chas. I); son of **William** Day, b. in Springfield Mass., Oct. 23, 1715, d. in Sheffield Mass. 1797 (m. 1st his cousin Polly Day, dau. of John Day of Boston, 2d Eunice Ingersoll, 3d prob. Rhoda Hubbell, mother of William Day); son of **John** of West Sheffield Mass., b. Sep. 20, 1673, d. Feb. 28, 1742 (m. Mary Smith); son of **Thomas** Day, d. in Springfield Mass. Dec. 27, 1711 (m. Sarah, dau. of Lt. Thomas Cooper, who was killed by the Indians when they burned his town); son of **Robert** Day, b. in Aug. 1604, d. in Hartford 1648, came from Eng. with wife Mary in ship "Elizabeth," was a pioneer of Hartford, his name is on the monument raised in that city to the memory of the 1st settlers there (m. 1st Mary, 2d Editha Stebbins, sister of Deacon Edward Stebbins, a 1st settler of Hartford).

LEARNED, ABIJAH, b. in Brighton Mass. 1789, d. in Westboro Mass. Jan. 22, 1856 (m. May 10, 1811 Clarissa Sanderson and had dau. Mary Elizabeth, who m. Aug. 12, 1854 Daniel J. Hancock of St. Louis Mo. and had dau. Clara, who m. William A. Scudder of St. Louis Mo. and has 3 children, viz.: Frederick Hancock Scudder, Marion and Constance); son of **Isaac** Learned, b. in Cambridge Mass. 1851, d. in Brighton Oct. 10, 1827 (m. July 8, 1784 Elizabeth Winship); son of **Abijah,** b. in Watertown Nov. 19, 1715, d. in Cambridge Mass. 1783 (m. Feb. 3, 1735 Sarah Smith); son of **Thomas** Learned, b. in Sherborn Mass. Feb. 11, 1681, d. in Watertown Dec. 22, 1729 (m. Mary Mason); son of **Benoi,** b. in Chelmsford Mass. Nov. 29, 1657, d. in Sherborn Apr. 10, 1738; son of **Isaac,** b. in Bermondsay Surry Eng. Feb. 25, 1623, d. in Chelmsford Mass. Nov. 27, 1657; son of **William,** b. in England about 1590, d. in Woburn Mass. Mar. 1, 1646.

SWORDS, JOSEPH FORSYTH of Hartford Ct., b. in New York City Aug. 8, 1842, pres. of the Hartford merchants' exchange 1898, charity com. 1896–8, life member of Ct. Historical society, vice-pres. of the American-Irish Historical society 1897–8, member board of managers Conn. Sons of Am. Rev., member of Army and Navy Club of Conn. and of Colonial Club of Hartford, served in civil war 9th N. Y. reg. 1861–4 (m. Sep. 10, 1876 Mary Louise, dau. of Obadiah and Annie [Guelph] Kniffen, the Kniffens were early settlers of Westchester co. N. Y. prior rev. war); son of **Henry** of New York City, b. in Sherman Ct. Dec. 9, 1797, d. in Brooklyn N. Y. June 13, 1884, tutor and prof. of the English acad. in New York City, instructor of youth for 35 years, assessor for many years and member society for improving the condition of the poor of N. Y. City (m. Apr. 24, 1829 Mary, dau. of Bartholomew and Hannah [Forsyth] Smith, b. 1764, d. 1840], b. 1763, d. 1848, desc. of Samuel and Mary [Kenyon] Smith, b. 1722, d. 1796], b. 1708, d. 1792, and 3d in desc. of Richard Smith of Lyme Ct., who m. Mar. 4, 1669 Bathsheba, dau. of James Rogers 1639 of Plymouth colony); son of **Lebbeus** Swords of Milltown N. Y., b. in Redding Ct. June 21, 1769, d. in Milltown Oct. 20, 1848, tutor in Fairfield Ct. for many years, well known as "Master Swords," removed to N. Y. 1805, and established in Milltown the 1st woolen mill in southern N. Y., continuing the same until his death (m. May 30, 1792 Ruhamah, [dau. of William and Grisel Jeacock Batterson] of Fairfield Ct. son of George, father and son served in rev. war); son of **Francis Dawson** Swords of Fairfield, b. in Maryborough Ireland 1731, d. in Fairfield 1800, grad. Trinity coll. Dublin 1750, exiled from Ireland for taking up arms against the crown 1760, settled in Stamford Ct. 1763, enlisted at Stamford Ct. 1775, and served throughout the rev. war, descendant on mother's side of the Dawson family, the present head being the Earl of Dartrey (m. 1762 Amity Graves, desc. 4th gen. of Rear Admiral Thomas and Kath-

Digitized by Google

erine [Grey] Graves Charlestown Mass. 1630, and 6th in desc. from John and Elinor Whitney of Watertown Mass. 1635); son of **William** Swords of Swords Ireland, b. there, d. in Maryborough Ireland (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Dawson of Dawson's Grove Ireland, who m. 1672 Frances, dau. of Richard Dawson, an officer in Cromwell's army, Richard, bro. of Frances, was a baron Dawson of Gremorne, title later viscount Cremorne, now Earl of Dartrey); son of **John** Swords of Swords, Ireland, (m. Mary, dau. of Richard Dawson of Kilmore Ireland, sister of Rev. William Dawson, d. 1802, rector of Ematris); son of Cornet **George** Swordes, one of the officers serving in Ireland in the cause of King Charles I and Charles II 1649, the original name Sourdes, ancestors French Huguenot patriots, exiled 1595 prior to the Edict of Nantes, arms, gules, a lion passant, gurdant, between three saltires, couped or; crest, a dexter cubit arm holding a sword, motto, *fortiter et fideliter*, or boldly and faithfully.

HALL, HARRISON Jr. of Shelby N. C., b. in New York state Mar. 29, 1848, d. Dec. 26, 1886 (m. Oct. 15, 1870 Emily L., dau. of William G. and Jane E. [Gasner] Tompkins and gr.-dau. of Col. William Ward and Charlotte [Post] Tompkins, she Emily had 5 ch., viz.: Warren Vail, Harold Stratton, Elsie Louise, Mary Emilie and Charles Edwin Hall); son of **Harrison** Hall of Marlborough N. Y., b. in Clove N. Y. Mar. 27, 1814, d. in Marlborough N. Y. Sep. 6, 1880 (m. June 28, 1838 Caroline, dau. of Michael and Mary [Germond] Vail, on her mother's side desc. through the Peters family of Col. John Jackson, d. 1725, sheriff of Queens co.); son of **Joseph** Hall of Marlborough, b. in Clove N. Y. Jan. 16, 1779, Dec. 16, 1740, d. in Clove N. Y. in Apr. 1815, was in service in the revolutionary war (m. 1st Elizabeth Skidmore, b. 1746, d. 1771, had 4 ch., viz.: Mary, Abigail, Phebe and John, m. 2d Tacy Force, b. Feb. 12, 1750, and had 7 ch., viz.: Elizabeth, Charity, Esther, Joseph, Benjamin, Benoni and Samuel Young Hall); son of **John** of Clove, b. in R. I. May 29, 1717, d. in Clove, a Quaker, moved from R. I. and settled in Clove N. Y. 1748 (m. Ruth Reynolds, b. Dec. 28, 1717, d. in Beekman N. Y. in Jan. 1808, had 9 ch., viz.: Benjamin, Gideon [an officer in rev. war], Sarah, Mary, Abigail, William, Wait, Wait and Ruth); son of **William** Hall, emigrated from Eng. and was one of the early settlers of R. I. (had 11 ch., viz.: Alice, b. 1690, William, b. 1699, Abigail, b. 1702, Alice, b. 1703, Sarah, b. 1704, Benoni, b. 1710, Henry, b. 1712, Abel, b. 1714, John, b. 1717, Mary, b. 1719, and Samuel, b. 1720).

MUIR, WILLIAM SAWTELL of Philadelphia Pa., b. in Chicago Ill. May 6, 1864, engaged in fire insurance business (m. June 6, 1894 Lydia Washington Chichester, dau. of Washington Bowie Chichester of Md., desc. of families Bowie, Mason, Beverley, Byrd, Brown, Griffith and Ridgeley of Md. and Va.; son of **William** Muir of Philadelphia Pa., b. in Louisville Ky. July 2, 1834, in fire ins. business in Louisville until 1867, Saratoga Springs 1871, Harrisburg Pa. 1877 and Philadelphia since 1877, now vice-pres. of the Fire assoc. Phila. (m. Sep. 27, 1859 Augusta Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. E. N. Sawtell, b. in Havre France, desc. of the Sawtells, French Huguenots, Wallingfords of N. H. and Eng., Van Buskirk of Holland and N. Y., Earles of Eng., Nelsons and Pattons of Ky., she, Augusta had 5 ch., viz.: Maria Wurts, William Sawtell,

Digitized by Google

business in Louisville Ky. (m. Maria Wade Wurts, dau. of Daniel Wurts); son of **William** Muir of Anwoth Scotland, b. in Scotland about 1754, d. in Feb. 1809, came to U. S. from Anwoth Scotland 1774, served 7 years in Washington's army, buried with his wife in old Wall st. Presby. church yard (m. Mary, dau. of George and Catherine [Von Yoe Tillou] Ritchie, and gr.-dau. of Vincent Tillou, all of N. Y. City, she Mary had son John and 4 daus.).

MELL, PATRICK HUES of Auburn Ala., b. in Penfield Ga. May 24, 1850, A. B., M. E. and Ph. D., prof. geology and botany in Ala. A. and M. coll., director Ala. weather service 1884-93, inventor of present system U. S. weather signal flags, director Ala. Agri. Experiment Station, fellow Amer. Geological society and Amer. A. A. S., member National Geographical society, author of several works on botany, geology and meterology (m. June 15, 1875 Annie R. White, desc. of the Whites, Benedicts, Norths, Carters, Fitches, Warings and Lounsbury families of L. I. and Ct., and chapter regent of Daughters of Amer. Rev.); son of **Patrick Hues** Mell of Athens Ga., b. in Liberty co. Ga. July 19, 1814, d. in Athens Jan. 26, 1888, D. D., LL. D., distinguished as a minister, teacher, parliamentarian and author, chancellor Ga. univ., pres. Southern Baptist convention, col. in confederate army and author on church discipline, prayer, baptism and predestination (m. June 29, 1840 Lurene Howard Cooper, d. in Athens Ga. July 6, 1861, desc. of Cooper and Connor families, early settlers of Scriven and Montgomery counties Ga.); son of **Benjamin** Mell of Liberty co., b. in New Charleston S. C. 1782, d. in Liberty 1828, a man of means, position and influence (m. Feb. 19, 1807 Cynthia Sumner, d. 1828, desc. of William Sumner, who settled in Dorches- S. C., who was exiled from Ireland because of political troubles); son of **William** Mell of St. Paul's, Beech Hill S. C., b. in St. James Goose Creek Parish about 1730, d. prob. in St. Paul's Parish Beech Hill before 1784 (m. about 1754); son of **Thomas** Mell of St. James Goose Creek Parish, born in South Carolina, died in St. James Goose Creek in Dec. 1759, had wealth and good birth (m. 1719 Mary, dau. of James Boswood, one of the original settlers of S. C.); son of **John** Mell, who settled near Charleston S. C. in 1677, was one of the first settlers (m. Elizabeth).

MOORE, HORACE LADD of Lawrence Kan., b. in Mantua Ohio Feb. 25. 1837, removed to Kan. 1858, enlisted 1861, served till 1865, corporal "D" co. 2d Kan. inf., 1st lieut. "D" co. 2d Kan. cav., lieut.-col. 4th Ark. cav., maj. 18th Kan. cav., col. 19th Kan. cav. and member 53d congress (m. Sep. 16, 1864 Esther Amelia Harmon, dau. of Capt. Samuel Harmon, b. in Suffield Ct. July 30, 1808 [and Jane Deming of Sandisfield Mass., dau. of Jonathan Deming], son of Alexander Harmon, b. Sep. 11, 1779 [and Mary Hanchett of Suffield Ct.], son of Deacon Samuel, b. May 9, 1736 [and Abiel Sheldon, m. Nov. 11, 1762], son of Samuel, b. in Suffield Aug. 25, 1699 [and Deborah Winchell, m. Apr. 28, 1723], son of Nathaniel, b. Mar. 13, 1654 [and Mary Skinner, m. Nov. 19, 1685], son of John, son of Francis Harmon, she, Esther had 4 ch., viz.: Robert Harmon, Jennie Elizabeth, Samuel Adams and Frank Horace Moore); son of **Samuel** Moore of Mantua Portage co. Ohio, b. in Southwick Mass. Nov. 24, 1792, d. in Mantua Ohio Jan. 23, 1868, farmer, served in war of 1812, moved from Southwick to Ct. reserve in Northern Ohio with his father 1806 (m. Dec. 25, 1817 Elizabeth, dau. of Amaziah Keyes, b. in Plymouth Mass.

Digitized by Google

son of Elias, b. May 20, 1643 [and Sarah Blandford, m. Sep. 11, 1665], son of Robert, who with his wife Sarah were at Watertown Mass. 1633); son of **Samuel** Moore of Mantua Ohio, b. in Simsbury Ct. May 24, 1764, d. in Mantua Nov. 3, 1816, farmer in Southwick Mass., sold his farm 1806, moved with his family to the "Western Reserve" Ohio, his outfit consisted of one wagon with yoke of oxen, span of horses and a cow, with these he crossed the Hudson river at Fishkill, came through Carlysle and Pittsburg Pa., entered Ohio at Youngstown, and passed through Warren, which then contained but one frame building, at that time Northern Ohio was an unbroken forest (m. 1788 Eunice, bapt. in St. Andrew's church Simsbury Ct. Nov. 16, 1769, dau. of Capt. Isaac Gillett, born March 5, 1744–5, and Susannah Root, m. Oct. 6, 1768, son of Deacon Isaac Gillett, b. May 16, 1720, and Honora Stevens, m. Dec. 28, 1742, son of Isaac, b. Aug. 2, 1693, and Elizabeth Griswold, m. Oct. 29, 1719, son of Nathan, b. Aug. 17, 1655, and Rebecca Owen, m. June 30, 1692, son of Nathan Gillett, the emigrant who was at Dorchester 1630, Windsor 1635 and served in the Pequot war); son of **Joseph** Moore of Simsbury Ct., b. there July 21, 1720, d. on "The Jersey" N. Y. harbor Nov. 3, 1776, lieut. in a trainband in Southwick in the town of Simsbury 1775, this was Capt. Buttolph's co., 18th reg. Ct. militia, the reg. commanded by Jonathan Pettibone arrived in N. Y. 1776, Lieut. Moore was taken prisoner Aug. 27, 1776, and d. on "The Jersey" (m. Mary, d. in Southwick Mass. Aug. 21, 1811, dau. of Thomas Stevens and Miriam, dau. Peter Buell, son of William Buell, the emigrant); son of **Benjamin** Moore of Simsbury and Windsor, b. in Windsor Ct. Dec. 5, 1693, had a grant of land in Simsbury 1715–16, bought real estate in Windsor 1724, 1729 and 1743 (m. Eunice, b. Westfield Mass. Oct. 12, 1688, d. Feb. 23, 1732, dau. of Nathaniel Phelps, son of George, the emigrant); son of **Andrew** Moore of Windsor Ct., d. there Nov. 29, 1719, he is listed in Windsor as having "Family and Horse" 1675, had a grant of land in the vicinity of Salmon Brook in Simsbury in 1680, deeded 50 acres of land in Simsbury to his son Benjamin (m. Feb. 15, 1671 Sarah, dau. of Samuel Phelps, son of William, the emigrant).

MOSHER, GEORGE CLARK of Kansas City Mo., b. in Mt. Blanchard Ohio Aug. 8, 1858, grad. at Ohio State university 1879, grad. M. D. 1882, surgeon National Guard 1883, resided in Kansas City since 1884, prof. obstetrics Kansas City Med. college, delegate to 10th international med. congress Berlin 1890 (m. Jan 1, 1883 Ida, b. 1859, grad. A. B. Oberlin coll. Ohio, dau. of Frederick George Beagle of Blissfield Mich., a prominent business man and philanthropist, and Catherine Beagle, and had 3 ch., viz.: Ruth, George Frederick and Gladys Mosher), he George Clark Mosher had bros. Norton Douglas, b. Aug. 14, 1861, d. in Feb. 1888, and Donald Fitch, b. Dec. 4, 1872 [m.], sisters Minnie, b. Oct. 28, 1863 [m. Asahel M. Finney], and Ellen Stanford Mosher, b. Mar. 20, 1869 [m.]); son of **George Stanford** Mosher of Kansas City, b. in Providence Ohio Aug. 9, 1836, grad. Shurtleff coll. Alton Ill., merchant in Mt. Blanchard Ohio for years, auditor of Hancock co. Ohio 2 terms, and is now living in Kansas City (m. Sep. 6, 1857 Charlotte Maria Fitch, dau. of Joseph and Mary Ann [Hurd] Fitch, both of Ct. rev. stock); son of **Philip Clark** Mosher, b. near Lebanon N. Y. June 30, 1806, d. in Alton Ill. Dec. 27, 1847, was of Quaker descent, one of the promoters and contractors in the construction of the Wabash and Erie canal 1835, associated with Gen. James B. Steedman and Lt.-Gov. James Myers of Ohio, and with them operated a line of packet boats on the canal subsequent to its completion (m. Sep. 24, 1833 Ellen, b. Feb. 22, 1813, d. Sep. 12, 1878, dau. of James Stanford of N. Ireland, was in war 1812, and Polly [Johnstone] Stanford of N. Ireland); son of **Abial** Mosher (m. Ruth Anthony); son of **Barnabas** Mosher, b. 1781 (m. Ruth Ryder); son of **Barnabas**, b. Dec. 21, 1720

Digitized by Google

(m. Aug. 11, 1744 Bethiah Walker); son of **Joseph,** b. 7692 (m. Sep. 23, 1718 Mehitabel Smith); son of **Nicholas** ; son of **Hugh,** came over from Eng. in the ship "Jane" 1632.

MYER, ALBERT JAMES of Lake View N. Y., b. in New York City Aug. 15, 1862, B. A. Hobart 1884, counsellor at law Buffalo N. Y. 1887 (m. Oct. 20, 1886 Gertrude Virginia Sharp, dau. of Thomas Sharp and Gertrude Elizabeth Marsh, gt.-gr.-dau. of Col. Joseph Marsh of Phil., she, Gertrude had son Albert James Myer, b. Sep. 12, 1888), had bro. Walden Myer of Washington D. C., b. in Lake View N. Y. Mar. 17, 1866, grad. B. A. Harvard and at Oxford; sons of **Albert James** Myer of Washington D. C., b. in Newburgh N. Y. Sep. 20, 1827, d. in Buffalo N. Y. Aug. 24, 1880, brigadier-gen. and chief signal officer U. S. A., M. D., LL. D., Ph. D. (m. Aug. 24, 1857 Catherine, dau. of Judge Ebenezer and Susan [Marvin] Walden, desc. of Reinold Marian, original settler of Hartford Ct., and of Thomas Munson, an early settler of New Haven Ct.); son of **Henry Beekman** Myer of Newburgh N. Y. and Buffalo N. Y., b. in N. Y. Jan. 6, 1795, d. in Chicago Ill. 1882 (m. Nov. 6, 1818 Elinor Pope McClanahan, dau. of Robert and Elinor [Baird] McClanahan of Hudson N. Y. and Scotland); son of **Simon Johnson** Myer of Dutchess co. N. Y., b. in N. Y. City Dec. 1. 1749, d. in Red Hook N. J. July 5, 1821, 1st lieut. in Capt. John Collins' co. reg. associated exempts Dutchess co. (m. Aug. 28, 1774 Cornelia, dau. of Thomas Thorn and Catherine Livingston, dau. of Gilbert Livingston and Cornelia Beekman and gr.-dau. of Robert Livingston, 1st lord of the manor, and Col. Henry Beekman, and gt.-gr.-dau. of Philip Pieterse Schuyler); son of **Andrew** Myer of New York City, b. there (m. Susanna, dau. of John McPhaedris and Helena Johnson, sister of Simon Johnson, recorder of N. Y.); son of **Andrew** of New York City, b. there, bapt. Nov. 24, 1686, d. 1767 (m. Feb. 23, 1708 Gertze, dau. of Laurens of New Amsterdam and Aeltze Jans Hendrickse [Van Bommel] Wessels); son of **Andries** Jansen Meyer of New Amsterdam, b. in Amsterdam Holland (m. Nov. 5, 1671 Vroutje Idens Van Vorst, dau. of Ide Corneliszen Van Vorst [and Hilletje Jans] of Ahasimess, now part of Jersey City, and is said to have been the 1st white male child born and married in New Netherlands); son of **Jan Dircksen** Meyer of New Amsterdam, who came from Amsterdam with his wife Tryntje Andriesse Grevenraet prior to 1652, their names are recorded in the list of old members of the Dutch church.

NELLIS, LUTHER McAFEE of Topeka Kan., b. there Mar. 1, 1875, educated at Topeka H. S. and Midland coll. Atchison Kan., served during the World's Fair at Chicago as one of the Columbian guards dept. of admission, adm. to bar 1898 and a member of Lutheran church Topeka (unmarried); son of **DeWitt C.** Nellis of Topeka, b. in Palatine Bridge N. Y. Jan. 2, 1849, a lawyer by profession, prosecuting attorney for Ellis co. Kan. 8 years, served as judge of district court 17th judicial district of Kan. 1 term, and is member of Lutheran church Topeka (m. Mar. 4, 1874 Emma Virginia McAfee, dau. of J. B. McAfee M. A., Lutheran clergyman by profession, served in union army as chaplain during rebellion, lieut., capt., supt. of refugees at Fort Smith, afterward adjt.-gen. of Kan. and member of Kan. legislature, is of Scotch-Irish descent 1790); son of **James** Nellis of Palatine Bridge N. Y., b. in Fairfield N. Y. Apr. 2, 1816, d. in Palatine Bridge Feb. 24, 1888, farmer and a life-long member of Lutheran church (m. Jan. 25, 1842 Mary Magdalene Wert, her ancestors were farmers and German Lutherans); son of **Peter Philip** Nellis of Herkimer and Montgomery counties N. Y., b. near Palatine Church N. Y. Sep. 17, 1783, d. near Palatine Bridge N. Y. Nov. 11, 1872, farmer, bapt. and confirmed in Lutheran church (m. Jan. 25, 1806 Margaret Spraker, gr.-dau. of George Spraker, who came from Germany 1740, 1st to N. Y. City and afterwards to Sprak-

Digitized by Google

ers N. Y. in Mohawk valley); son of **Philip** of Palatine Church N. Y., b. there Dec. 1, 1746, d. in Fairfield N. Y. in Nov. 1818, served 7 years in continental army during the rev. war, was in Capt. Zieley's co. and Col. Klock's reg. Palatines of Tryon co. militia, wounded in battle of Oriskany, his name is on Oriskany monument, bapt. in Palatine church and a Lutheran (m. 1770 Elizabeth Dietz, Schoharie, Palatine, German, member of Dutch Reformed church); son of **Andrew** Nellis of Palatine Church, b. in Schoharie N. Y. 1715, d. near Palatine Church 1779, one of the principal founders of Palatine Church, the oldest church in Mohawk valley, a farmer, bapt. and confirmed by Lutheran pastor in Schoharie N. Y. (m. 1735 Catharine Fox, German, Palatine); son of **William**, one of the Palatine immigrants who landed in N. Y. harbor 1710.

MOULTON, GEORGE MAYHEW of Chicago Ill., b. in Readsboro Vt. Mar. 15, 1851, came to Chicago with his father 1853, pres. Pioneer Fire-proof Construction co. for manufacture and sale of fire-proofing tile used in fire-proof buildings, pres. of Moulton-Starrett co., in business of general building contracting, pres. Knights Templars and Masons' Life Indemnity co., co-operative assessment insurance, and col. 2d reg. infantry Ill. national guard (m. Mar. 12, 1873 Flora A. Garland, dau. of Seth and Martha A. [Ware] Garland, m. Nov. 24, 1849, and moved to Burlington 1855, she Flora had 2 ch., viz.: Edith May, b. in Winona Me. Aug. 31, 1874, and Arthur Garland Moulton, b. in Chicago Feb. 15, 1876): son of **Joseph Tilton** Moulton of Chicago Ill., b. in Gilford N. H. Aug. 27, 1826, d. in Chicago Aug. 30, 1896, came to Chicago 1853 and lived there until death, was the senior member of the firm of J. T. Moulton and Son, grain elevator, architects and contractors (m. 1st Apr. 12, 1846 Jane Maria Babcock, dau. of Hugh Babcock, b. July 18, 1798, d. in Leyden Feb. 11, 1854, and Sarah [Stone] Babcock, b. Oct. 15, 1797, d. in Waterville Me. in Feb. 1890, they were m. Sep. 21, 1820, 2d Oct. 8, 1853 Sarah Patch); son of **Jacob Tilton** Moulton of Chichester N. H., b. in Hampton N. H. Jan. 18, 1800, d. in Danvers Mass. July 2, 1880, farmer, lived in Hampton, Gilford, Thornton and Chichester N. H. (m. Jan. 30, 1823 Betsy Sanborn, dau. of Jeremiah Sanborn of Chichester, b. Feb. 11, 1773, and Martha [Lake] Sanborn of Chichester, b. Mar. 21, 1773); son of **Jacob Smith** Moulton of Hampton N. H., b. there May 3, 1770, d. there Feb. 26, 1843 (m. July 13, 1794 Nancy, dau. of Caleb Tilton, b. Jan. 12, 1742, d. July 11, 1815, and Nancy [Prescott] Tilton, b. July 22, 1746, d. Nov. 13, 1814, they were m. May 16, 1765); son of **Jonathan** of Hampton N. H., b. there June 30, 1726, d. there Sep. 18, 1787, col. 3d N. H. reg. of continental troops during rev. war and afterwards brig.-gen. of militia (m. Feb. 22, 1749 Abigail, dau. of Benjamin and Mary [Hobbs] Smith, who were m. Mar. 23, 1727); son of **Jacob** Moulton of Hampton, b. there June 21, 1688, d. there Mar. 7, 1751 (m. Dec. 10, 1714 Sarah, dau. of John and Rebecca [Marston] Smith, who were m. Aug. 23, 1676).

NEWELL, HIRAM of Saratoga Springs N. Y., b. in Burke Vt. July 21, 1815, moved to western New York state 1852, elected from Erie co. 1859 to the N. Y. legislature of 1860, served 1 term, custom house officer from Erie co. 1861–65, moved to Saratoga Springs 1872, merchant, retired from business 1886 (m. Apr. 22, 1840 Phebe T. Bush, dau. of Lemuel Ter Bush, b. in Nine Partners N. Y. Feb. 15, 1770, and had 4 ch., viz.: John Augustus, George R., Lillian S. and Alice R. Newell, who d. Saratoga Spr. Apr. 18, 1882 [m. H. T. Johnson]); son of **Rufus** of Burke Vt., Jay N. Y. and Canton N. Y., b. Tinmouth Vt. June 8, 1784, d. in Little Falls N. Y. Feb. 15, 1875, farmer, held town offices of trust (m. 1st Dec. 5, 1805 Rebekah Beckwith, had 1 child, m. 2d Dec. 27, 1812 Betsey, b. 1789, dau. of Ira Beckwith, b. 1760, d. Jan. 7, 1828 [and Hannah Wheelock], a farmer, desc. of Sir Herc. De Malebisse, had 7 ch., 3d Mrs. Tamiser

Digitized by Google

Stratton Oct. 9, 1853); son of **Daniel** Newell of Tinmouth Vt., Burke Vt., Farmington Ct. and Barkhampsted Ct., b. in Farmington Ct. Sep. 16, 1755, d. in Burke Vt. Dec. 22, 1824, rev. soldier, enlisted at Farmington Ct., served at Tinmouth Vt. several terms, capt. of the artillery militia co., and filled places of public trust in Burke (m. Sep. 17, 1778 Nancy, b. Feb. 17, 1762, d. 1844 in Burke Vt., dau. of Peter Curtis of Farmington Ct., and had 11 ch., 2 b. in Farmington, 3 in Tinmouth Vt. and the others in Burke); son of **Daniel** Newell of Farmington Ct., b. there Feb. 20, 1719 (had 2 ch., Capt. Daniel Newell and Mrs. Annie Barce of Middletown Vt. 1838); son of **Thomas** of Farmington Ct., b. probably there Mar. 1, 1690 (m. July 9, 1713 Mary, b. Mar. 15 1690, dau. of John and Mary [Judd] Lee); son of **Samuel** of Farmington, bp. there Dec. 5, 1660, d. Feb. 15, 1753, member of Farmington church, and held military rank of ensign (m. Dec. 30, 1683 Mary, d. Apr. 5, 1752, dau. of Thomas Hart, b. 1643, who married Ruth Hawkins, dau. of Anthony Hawkins, who came from Eng., and gr.-dau. of Peter Brown, who came from Eng. in the ship "Mayflower" 1630); son of **Thomas** Newell, came from Hertfordshire Eng., and was the 1st Newell to settle in Farmington Ct. (m. Rebeckah Olmstead).

NORTON, FREDERICK CALVIN of Bristol Ct., b. in Guilford Ct. Mar. 24, 1873, studied pharmacy, clerk in S. A. Richards' pharmacy for several years, removed to Bristol 1897, editor of "The Guilford Echo" 5 years, correspondent for many newspapers, published "History of Faulkner's Island," "Annals of Local History," "The Connecticut Constitution," "The Day of Ruin," "Governors of Ct.," "Ct. Historians" and "Life of Henry Barnard" in Ct. "Quarterly," is manager Merriman Bros.' pharmacy (m. Oct. 21, 1896 Melvina Carpenter Baldwin, b. in Branford Ct. Mar. 10, 1874, grad. Guilford H. S. 1892 and Normal school in New Britain Ct. 1894, a teacher before marriage, desc. of one of the 1st settlers of Milford and dau. John Underhill and Mary [Kelsey] Baldwin); son of **John Caldwell** Norton of Guilford, b. there Apr. 20, 1834, d. there Jan. 14, 1894, a master mechanic, having charge of Fowler and Colburn's fish-oil factory in Guilford for number of years, afterwards a contractor and builder in his native town (m. Dec. 2, 1871 Josephine Bailey, b. June 20, 1852 in Utica N. Y., dau. of Frederick Bailey and Catherine Van Huff, who belonged to an old N. Y. Dutch family, removed to Ct. 1860); son of **Calvin** of Guilford, b. in North Madison June 11, 1805, d. in Guilford Aug. 12, 1890, farmer (m. Sep. 23, 1830 Charlotte B. Morse, b. Feb. 5, 1806, d. Feb. 3, 1883); son of **Anson** of Madison Ct., b. in Nov. 1764, d. Dec. 4, 1822, farmer (m. Sylvia Field, b. Mar. 21, 1779, d. Mar. 5, 1812, dau. of Joshua Field and widow Submit Collins *nee* Field, dau. of Zecariah [and Anna Seward Field], son of Ebenezer Field [and Mary Dudley], son of Zechariah Field [and Sarah Webb], son Zechariah Field [and Mary], son of Joshua, son of Samuel Field [and Bethiah Johnson of Norwich], son of Ebenezer and Mary [Dudley] Field); son of **John** Norton of Durham-Killingworth, b. Feb. 16, 1715, farmer (m. 1742 Mary Griswold, b. June 23, 1723, dau. of Samuel Griswold [and Mary Francis of Wethersfield], son of Thomas [and Mary], son of Michael [and Ann of Wethersfield], b. in Kenilworth Warwickshire Eng.); son of **John** Norton of Durham 1715, b. prob. there Oct. 8, 1686, d. 1768, prob. a farmer (m. Elizabeth); son of **Thomas** of Saybrook and Durham, b. 1626, d. 1712 (m. May 8, 1661 Elizabeth Mason, d. Jan. 31, 1699).

OTIS, ALBERT BOYD of Boston Mass. and Belfast Me., b. in Belfast June 24, 1839, lawyer and member of several societies (unmarried); son of **Samuel** of Belfast, b. in Wiscasset Me. May 25, 1805, d. in Belfast Oct. 19, 1884 (m. Dec. 27, 1832 Eliza M. Nickerson, b. July 12, 1812, d. Mar. 16, 1889, dau. of Salathiel Nickerson [and Martha R. McClure], son of Salathiel of Chatham Mass., desc. of

Digitized by Google

William Nickerson, desc. of Elder William Brewster, Gov. Prence, Rev. John Mayo, 1st pastor of 2d church, associate judge and Lieut. Jonathan Sparrow, Stephen Hopkins of the "Mayflower," Martha R. McClure, dau. of Capt. James McClure of rev. army Bunkerhill, his father also was in rev. war, and Mary Nesmith of Londonderry); son of **David** Otis of Wiscasset and Alna Me., b. in Bristol Me. Oct. 22, 1766, d. in Alna Jan. 22, 1849 (m. June 6, 1799 Jane, dau. of Col. Samuel [and Frances Fletcher Boyd] of Bristol, b. Sep. 25, 1773, d. Sep. 24, 1838); son of **Samuel** Otis of Bristol Me., b. in Yarmouth Mass. 1729, d. in Bristol 1805 (m. Patience Sherman, prob. dau. of Ebenezer Sherman [and Wait Barker, dau. of William Barker of R. I.] of Dartmouth Mass., b. May 6th, 8th or 9th, 1735); son of **John** Otis (m. Dec. 19, 1717 Dorothy, dau. of Hosea Joyce of Yarmouth Mass. and Elizabeth Chipman, b. June 24, 1647, dau. of Ruling Elder John Chipman and Hope Howland, dau. of John Howland of the "Mayflower").

PARKER, THOMAS AUGUSTUS of Detroit Mich., b. in Sacketts Harbor N. Y. Nov. 28, 1821 (m. Sep. 6, 1853 Elizabeth Jane Maxwell, English descent, had 5 ch., viz.: Charles Frederick Maxwell, Julia, Arthur Maxwell, Justine House and Edward Horatio Parker); son of **John Goldsboro** Parker of Hamilton Ont. and Rochester N. Y., b. in Winchester N. H. May 14, 1794, d. in Rochester N. Y. June 24, 1875 (m. Jan. 12, 1817 Jane Carson Turpin, desc. of Huguenot family who fled from France in the 16th century and settled in Ireland); son of **Ezra** of Winchester N. H., b. there Apr. 17, 1770, d. there May 5, 1843, lieut.-col. commandant 6th reg. militia of N. H. 1811–1793 (m. Aug. 7, 1793 Caroline Goldsboro of a Mass. family of English ancestry); son of **Ezra** Parker of Weston Mass. and Winchester, b. in Weston June 13, 1731, d. in Winchester Mar. 11, 1810 (m. 1755 Sarah Pratt); son of **John** of Weston, b. there Aug. 17, 1687, d. there 1762 (m. Sarah Bent); son of **John** of Weston, b. and d. there (m. Mary); son of **John** Parker, b. 1612, d. 1686, settled in Weston 1650.

POOR, CHARLES LONGSTREET of Washington D. C., b. in Skaneateles N. Y. Oct. 1, 1873, officer U. S. navy, educated at St. Paul's school Concord N. H., Troy Polytechnic institute and U. S. Naval academy (unmarried); son of **Charles Henry** Poor of Washington D. C., b. in Norfolk Navy Yard Va. Mar. 24, 1844, officer in U. S. navy during civil war, member of Loyal Legion (m. Sep. 22, 1871 Cornelia Tyler Longstreet, dau. of C. T. Longstreet of Syracuse N. Y., gt.-gr.-dau. of Col. Comfort Tyler, who built the 1st road west of Rome N. Y., a member of legislature, 1st sheriff of Onondaga co. and commissary gen. of the army of 1812, she, Cornelia desc. of Platt, Treadwell and Redfield families); son of **Charles Henry** Poor of Washington D. C., b. in Cambridge Mass. June 9, 1808, d. in Washington Nov. 5, 1882, entered U. S. navy as midshipman 1823, served throughout the Mexican and civil wars, retired as rear admiral 1870 (m. May 13 Mattie Lindsay Starke, desc. of the distinguished Starke, Lindsay, Bolling, Daingerfield, Fox and Cocke families of Va. and gr.-dau. of Lt.-Col. William Lindsay of Lee's Legion 1777–80); son of **Moses** Poor of Baltimore Md., b. in Hampstead N. H. Aug. 26, 1774, d. in Washington D. C. Oct. 14, 1852, merchant of Baltimore (m. Nov. 26, 1801 Charlotte White of the White and Lucas families of New England and direct desc. of Thomas White of Weymouth 1648); son of **Eliphalet** Poor of Hampstead and Danbarton N. H., b. in Rowley Mass. Mar. 18, 1746 or 7, d. in Hopkinton N. H. Oct. 19, 1827, a rev. soldier in the N. H. troops during Saratoga campaign (m. May 8, 1769 Elizabeth Little of the well-known N. E. family, dau. of Samuel Little, member of the provincial congress at Exeter 1775–6 and a distinguished patriot, and gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Alice Poor, sister of John, b. 1615, d. 1684); son of **Samuel** of Rowley Mass., b. in Newbury Mass. Apr. 28, 1706, d. in

Digitized by Google

Rowley Sep. 21, 1748 (m. Nov. 10, 1730 Elizabeth Searl); son of **Henry** of Newbury, b. there Dec. 13, 1650, d. in Rowley 1740, a soldier of Mass. in King Philip's war 1675–6 (m. Sep. 12, 1679 Abagail Hale, dau. of Thomas and Mary [Hutchinson] Hale, who were b. in Eng. and came to Salem Mass. when children); son of **John** Poor of Newbury Mass., b. in Wiltshire Eng. 1615, d. in Newbury Mass. Nov. 21, 1684, came to Newbury from Wiltshire about 1635, built a house on the Neck which is still standing and in possession of the family (m. Sarah).

PROCTOR, WILLIAM LAWRENCE of Ogdensburg N. Y., b. in East Washington N. H. Mar. 26, 1837, d. in Lakewood N. J. Nov. 19, 1897, manager of the extensive lumber firm of Skillings, Whitney and Barnes for many years, mayor of the city 7 years, pres. of St. Lawrence State hospital, and held many other responsible positions in city, state and church (m. Feb. 12, 1861 Dolly Paulina, dau. of Rev. Joel Manning Howard, son of Calvin, son of Benjamin Hayward, one of the early settlers of Vt., she, Dolly had 5 ch., viz.: William H., Lawrence M., Mary I., Nancy G. and Mabel J. Proctor); son of **Israel** of East Washington, b. there Mar. 25, 1809, d. in Ogdensburg N. Y. Apr. 19, 1888, farmer (m. June 3, 1835 Mary Barnes, her father Eber Barnes, son of Asa, and her mother Mary Adams, dau. of Gideon Adams, 1st merchant in Henniker N. H., son of Aaron Adams, one of the 1st settlers of Henniker and an officer in the rev. army, she, Mary had 10 ch.); son of **Israel** Proctor of East Washington N. H., b. in Chelmsford Mass. Jan. 30, 1774, d. in East Washington Mar. 13, 1839, farmer (m. Mar. 7, 1798 Lydia Reed, her father William Reid, b. in Lexington Mass., served in rev. war in battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill, her mother Elizabeth Davis, desc. of Dolar Davis, cousin Capt. Isaac Davis of rev. fame, who fell at Concord Bridge 1775, she, Lydia had 10 ch., 4 sons and 6 daus.); son of **William** Proctor of East Washington, b. in Chelmsford Mass. Feb. 20, 1748, d. in East Washington Feb. 19, 1846, farmer, came to East Washington by marked trees, served in rev. war under Capt. Jonathan Brockway (m. May 11, 1769 Mary, d. 1845, dau. of Oliver Proctor, desc. of Robert Proctor, one of the 1st settlers of Concord and Chelmsford Mass., her mother Mary, dau. of Aaron Parker of Chelmsford, desc. of Abraham Parker); son of **Israel** Proctor of Chelmsford, b. there Oct. 4, 1708, d. June 15, 1755 (m. Sep. 18, 1735 Sarah Raymond); son of **Gershom** of Chelmsford, b. in Concord Mass. May 13, 1648, d. in Chelmsford Nov. 8, 1714, served in King Philip's war under Maj. Willard 1675 (m. July 4, 1690 Sarah Whitacre); son of **Robert** Proctor, made a freeman in Concord Mass. 1643 (m. Dec. 31, 1645 Jane Hildrith, eldest dau. of Richard of Cambridge 1654, one of the grantees of Chelmsford, settled there the same year, his house was a garrison during the Indian wars 1691–2).

REYNOLDS, JUSTIN OAKLEY of New York City, b. in Bridgeville N. Y. Nov. 20, 1870, civil engineer, grad. Union coll. 1894 (unmarried); son of **Charles Haight** Reynolds of Highland N. Y., b. in Monticello N. Y. Feb. 22, 1842, a Methodist clergyman (m. Feb. 21, 1867 Sarah Frances Van Inwegen, b. in Monticello and is of Dutch descent, her parents were born in Port Jervis, where their parents also lived, mention is made of the Van Inwegen family in the Hist. of Deerpark); son of **William Harvey** Reynolds of Monticello N. Y., b. in Platteville N. Y. Sep. 20, 1810, d. in Liberty N. Y. Oct. 28, 1886, carpenter, lived on a farm for many years, temperance man and a highly respected citizen (m. Aug. 9, 1838 Ellen M. Walsh, dau. of Asa Walsh of Holland Dutch descent and Abigail Ellsworth of Vt.); son of **Daniel** of Monticello N. Y., b. in White Plains N. Y. Feb. 18, 1776, d. in Liberty N. Y. June 23, 1838, teacher (m. May 28, 1803 Bilicha Jones, her parents lived in White co. N. Y.); son of **Silas** Reynolds of Monroe N. Y., served in rev.

Digitized by Google

war with bros. William, David and Claudius (m. Sally Thorpe); son of **Daniel** of Orange co.

RICHARDS, FRANCIS HENRY of Hartford Ct., b. in New Hartford Ct. Oct. 20, 1850 (m. Oct. 15, 1887 Mrs. Clara V. Dole, dau. of Samuel and Ann [Parr] Blasdale, formerly of Chard Somersetshire Eng. and later of Chicopee Mass., she Clara had by 1st husband 2 ch., viz.: Frederick Joseph Dole and Nellie F. Dole [m. Miles B. Preston, mayor of Hartford 1896]); son of **Henry** Richards of Pine Meadow Ct., b. in New Hartford Ct. Sep. 12, 1824, one of the leading mechanics of New Britain Ct. for over 30 years, connected with the Stanley Rule and Level co., and is author of many inventions (m. Oct. 26, 1847 Maria S., dau. of Dr. John Whiting of New Hartford, desc. of William Whiting, merchant of Hartford and treasurer of the colony 1641); son of **Marquis** Richards of New Hartford Ct., b. there Oct. 19, 1793, d. there May 13, 1867 (m. Feb. 5, 1822 Polly Carpenter, dau. of Wm. Carpenter and Elsie Dexter of Providence R. I.); son of **Aaron** of New Hartford, b. in Newington Ct. May 20, 1749, d. in New Hartford Jan. 29, 1831, prosperous farmer, capt. of militia (m. 1st 1778 Dorcas Adams, d. Oct. 5, 1794, 2d Polly Dickenson); son of **Samuel** of Farmington Ct., Newington and New Hartford, b. in Hartford Oct. 22, 1726, d. in Plainville Nov. 10, 1793, physician, served as assistant to a physician in the expedition to Cape Breton 1745 (m. in Dec. 1747 Lydia Buck, supposed to be of Scotch ancestry, her parents died in Newington Ct.); son of **Thomas** of Southard Division, now Southington Ct., b. in Farmington Apr. 3, 1694, d. prob. in Wethersfield, now Newington Ct. (m. June 16, 1717 Abigail Turner of Hartford); son of **Thomas** Richards of Hartford Ct., b. 1666, d. in Hartford Apr. 9, 1749, deacon of the Hartford church (m. Mary, dau. of Deacon Benjamin Parsons of Springfield Mass.); son of **John** Richards of Hartford, b. 1631, d. after July 12, 1712 (m. Lydia Stocking, dau. of George [and Agnes] Stocking, b. in Eng., and was one of the 1st settlers of Hartford); son of **Thomas,** who settled in Hartford about 1637, his name was included in the assignment of house lots to the original settlers about 1640).

ROCHESTER, THOMAS MOORE of Brooklyn N. Y., b. on the plantation of Alex Montgomery in Hinds co. Miss. Nov. 12, 1854 (m. Apr. 22, 1878 Anna Elvine, dau. of James E. Haydon of Rochester N. Y. and had 7 ch., viz: Haydon, b. Jan. 23, 1879, Caroline Louise, b. Oct. 26, 1880, d. Nov. 16, 1880, Thomas Affordby, b. Mar. 5, 1882, John Comyn, b. Dec. 13, 1883, Edward Fortescue, b. Nov. 1, 1885, William, b. Dec. 4, 1886, d. Dec. 6, 1886, and Katherine Rochester, b. Oct. 25, 1887); son of **John Henry** Rochester of Rochester N. Y., b. there Apr. 20, 1828 (m. Jan. 17, 1853, Elizabeth Lawson Moore, dau. of George Moore of Vicksburgh Miss. whose mother was a Rochester of the Ky. branch of the family, desc. of John Rochester); son of **Thomas Hart** Rochester of Rochester N. Y., b. in Hagerstown Md. Sep. 23, 1797, d. in Rochester Oct. 6, 1874 (m. Sep. 26, 1822 Phoebe Elizabeth, dau. of Fortuscue Cuming, officer of English Dragoons during rev. war); son of **Nathaniel,** b. Feb. 21, 1752, d. in Rochester May 17, 1831 (m. Apr. 20, 1788 Sophia, dau. of Col. William Beaty of Frederick Md.); son of **John** Rochester of Westmoreland co. Va., b. there about 1708, d. there in Nov. 1754 (m. Hester, dau. of William Shrift of Richmond co. Va.); son of **William** Rochester of Westmoreland co., b. in Kent co. Eng. about 1680, d. in Westmoreland co. in Oct. 1750 (m. Frances McKinney, widow of William McKinney).

SCOFIELD, RALPH EUGENE of Kansas City Mo., b. in Carthage Ill. Nov. 5, 1866 (m. June 27, 1889 Ellen, dau. of Hiram Ferris [and Julia E. Holton], son of Stephen, son of Israel Ferris, and had 3 ch., viz.: Miriam, Harriet and Hiram F. Scofield, had bros. Glenni W., Frank

Digitized by Google

and Edward B., sisters Hattie [Scofield] Cromer and Julia [Scofield] McKemey); sons of **Bryant Timothy** Scofield of Carthage, b. in Dewittville N. Y. Oct. 23, 1826, d. in Carthage Mar. 19, 1881 (m. Sep. 11, 1848 Sarah A., dau. of William and Loe Rebecca [Hamilton] Collins and gr.-dau. of William Collins and Gad Hamilton), had bros. Seely, Glenni William, Darius, Jonathan F. and Charles R., sisters Louise [Scofield] Davis and Mary A.; son of **Darius** of Chautauqua co. N. Y., b. in Stamford Ct. Dec. 27, 1788, d. in Dewittville N. Y. Mar. 18, 1862 (m. Apr. 17, 1808 Sally Glenny, b. in Newry Ireland Apr. 21, 1788, d. Dec. 17, 1860), had bro. Alpheus, sisters Anne, Rosanna, Cyrena and Belinda; sons of **Seely** Scofield of Ct. and N. Y., b. in Stamford Ct. July 22, 1758, d. in Dewittville N. Y. June 15, 1843, enlisted in rev. army at 18 years of age, serving 6 years, 6 months and 8 days (m. Hannah Crissy).

SCOTT, JOHN M) of Nevada Iowa, b. in Boston Mass. Oct. 21, 1877, printer, author of "Hugh Scott and his Descendants, 1670–1895;" son of **Rev, Ben B.** Scott, b. in Owingsville Ky. Aug. 26, 1851, d. in Khamgoan India Nov. 2, 1886, went to India as a missionary, labored in Boston, Williamstown Mass. and in the west (m. Aug. 17, 1874 Emma J. Truesdell of a New York family, removing to Iowa when a child); son of **John** Scott of Nevada Iowa, b. in Jefferson co. Ohio Apr. 14, 1824, a soldier in war with Mexico, col. in civil war, senator and lieut.-gov. in Iowa, active in promoting the industrial and public interests of Iowa, his medallion is on the state soldiers' monument (m. Jan. 18, 1849 Selina A. Bell, dau. of Archibald Bell, a Scotchman, and Pamelia Millspaugh of Orange co. N. Y., desc. of an old Knickerbocker family); son of **John** Scott of Jefferson co. Ohio, b. in Washington co. Pa. Sep. 29, 1798, d. in Richmond Ohio June 30, 1864, Presbyterian, inherited the Scotch-Irish characteristics that distinguish so many members of that race (m. Apr. 3, 1821 Eliza, dau. of John Skelley [and Margaret Simerall] of Irish parentage); son of **Alexander** of Washington co. Pa., b. in Peach Bottom Pa. Dec. 26, 1763, d. in Wartinsburg Ohio Dec. 23, 1848, Presbyterian, a man of strong physical and mental force (m. Nov. 18, 1790 Rachel, dau. of Hon. John McDowell [and Anges Bradford, sister of David Bradford, leader in the "Whiskey Rebellion" 1794], judge, noted for his strength of character and many virtues); son of **Josiah** Scott of Washington Pa., b. in Chester co. Pa. 1735, d. in Washington co. Feb. 20, 1819, his sister Rebecca married James Agnew, from whom are many strong descendants, among them the famous surgeon Dr. Hayes Agnew of Philadelphia (m. 1760 Violet, dau. of Aleander Foster, a Scotch-Irish immigrant and ancestor of many who have achieved prominence in public affairs, among them Stephen C. Foster, author of many popular songs and airs); son of **Abraham** Scott, b. in Chester co. Pa.; son of **Hugh,** who emigrated from Ulster to Pa. about 1670.

SMITH, BYRON CLARK of Auburn N. Y., b. in Aurelius N. Y. May 12, 1833, moved to Auburn with his mother 1844, 1st employment was with Henry Ivison in book business, entered the saddlery and carriage establishment of Hayden and Letchworth 1852, afterwards a member of the firm, known as Hayden and Smith, contractors in Auburn state prison, prominent in charitable and educational work (m. June 4, 1856 Charlotte Thompson Letchworth of Quaker parentage, dau. of Josiah Letchworth of Burlington N. J., son of William, son of John and Diana Letchworth, who came to Philadelphia from Eng., she, Charlotte had 3 ch., viz.: Eleanor Letchworth, Florence and Letchworth Smith, grad. Yale coll. 1894); son of **William Clark** Smith of Milton N. Y. and Aurelius N. Y., b. in Milton Feb. 20, 1791, d. in Aurelius July 3, 1843, moved from Ulster co. to Cayuga co. about 1830, purchased a small farm near Cayuga N.

Digitized by Google

Y., and worked with his uncle Jehial Clark, building boats on Cayuga lake (m. Feb. 29, 1812 Aner, dau. of Cornelius Lewis, son of Cornelius Lewis of the 4th Ulster reg. of rev., son of Micajah Lewis, Aner Lewis saw the city hall N. Y. illuminated when the war with England ended 1815 and saw Fulton's steamboat on its 1st trip up the river to Albany, she Aner had 8 ch., 4 boys and 4 girls, her son J. Wesley Smith was deputy sec. of N. Y. state 1862–3 and one of the editors of Albany Argus with Cassidy and Dan. Manning); son of **Jehiel Clark** Smith of Milton N. Y., b. there Oct. 27, 1766, d. there July 31, 1802, owned a sloop on the Hudson river (m. 1789 Jemima Mosher, b. Dec. 20, 1766, d. in Aug. 1802 and had 5 ch., one dau. Deborah [m. Rev. Aaron Perkins, whose dau. Mary m. Rev. Dr. Taylor, whose son James Munroe Taylor is pres. of Vassar coll.); son of **Anning** Smith of Milton, b. Dec. 25, 1742, d. in Milton Oct. 30, 1802, owned large tract of land in town of Marlborough on the Hudson in the time of rev. war, built Smith pond dam and mills, supervisor of town several years, appointed 1st justice of peace for the town by Gov. George Clinton, lieut. in the 4th Ulster reg. in rev. war, his house is still occupied by the family which he built 1770, which was fired on by British vessels on their way to burning of Kingston (m. July 13, 1764 Eleanor, b. in Bedford N. Y. July 26, 1746, d. Sep. 26, 1835, dau. of Jehiel Clark, son of Nathan Clark of Bedford, and one of the "Signers of the Pledge," she Eleanor had 11 ch.); son of **Leonard** Smith of Milton, d. in Jamaica L. I. Jan. 16, 1717, d. in Milton July 16, 1787, moved from L. I. to Bedford about 1750 with 5 sons and 2 daus., and to Marlborough N. Y. about 1762 (m. 1740 Ruth, b. Mar. 11, 1718, d. Mar. 19, 1799, dau. of Anning Mowbray of Islip L. I. [and Ruth White of Southampton L. I.], son of John Mowbray [and Elizabeth Anning], 1st mentioned as residing in Southampton 1685, and was granted patent for land in town of Islip by Queen Anne 1708); son of **Arthur** Smith of Jamaica L. I., b. prob. in L. I. (m. Abigail); son of **Arthur** Smith or Smyth, desc. of Arthur Smyth, mentioned in Southold L. I. town records.

SEARIGHT, JAMES ALLISON of Uniontown Pa., b. in Fayette co. Pa. Sep. 13, 1836, grad. Kenyon coll. 1863 (unmarried); son of **William** of Searight Pa., b. in Carlisle Pa. Dec. 5, 1791, d. in Searight Aug. 12, 1852 (m. Mar. 26, 1826 Rachel Brownfield); son of **William** of Westmoreland co. Pa., b. in Lancaster co. Pa. 1753, d. in Westmoreland 1824 (m. about 1784 Jean, dau. of Saml. Ramsey, who contributed largely of his means to sustain the efforts of the colonists to gain our independence, subscription lists with his name attached are in the records at Harrisburgh Pa. and he also subscribed to aid the Boston colonial sufferers); son of **William** Searight of Lancaster co. Pa., b. in co. Donegal North Ireland about 1720 (m. about 1760 Anne Hamilton).

SPENCER, HORATIO NELSON of St. Louis Mo., b. in Port Gibson Miss. July 17, 1842, A. B. univ. of Alabama, A. M. So. W. Pres. univ., M. D. coll. Phys. and Surg. N. Y., LL. D. Westminster coll., prof. diseases of the ear Mo. Med. coll., gov. Mo. society of colonial wars (m. Sep. 28, 1868 Anna Kirtland, desc. of Lt. William Pratt, and had 5 ch., viz.: Laura Edmunds, Dean Du Bose, Selden, Horatio Nelson and Anna Spencer); son of **Horatio N.** Spencer of Port Gibson Miss., b. in Hadlyme Ct. Nov. 22, 1798, d. in Miss. Apr. 18, 1876, grad. with distinction from Yale coll. 1821, studied law and moved to Miss. (m. 1832 Sarah Marshall of Scotch-Irish descent, her father moved from Pa. to Natchez Miss.); son of **Israel Selden** Spencer of Ct., b. there in Jan. 1762, d. in Miss. Mar. 5, 1837, served in Col. Burrell's Ct. reg. as a private in the rev. war at the age of 15 years (m. Nov. 6, 1783 Temperance, dau. of William Brockway who served as capt. in rev. war, desc. of Wolston Brockway); son of **Israel** Spencer of Lyme Ct., b. in Ct. in Jan. 1732, d. there Nov. 18, 1813, capt. of a co. in the

Digitized by Google

Ct. line rev. war (m. Oct. 18, 1753 Elizabeth Marsh, desc. of Rev. Thomas Hooker of Ct., and Dr. John Wilson, who was the 1st pastor of the 1st church established in Boston, having for his ruling elders Gov. Winthrop and Lt.-Gov. Dudley); son of **Isaac** Spencer of Ct., b. there Jan. 8, 1678, d. there Feb. 10, 1751 (m. Oct. 2, 1707 Mary, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca [Church] Selden); son of **Samuel,** b. in Ct., d. there Aug. 7, 1705 (m. 1673 Hannah Willey); son of **Garrard** Spencer, who emigrated to New England with his bros. William and Thomas, who together migrated with Rev. Thomas Hooker from Cambridge Mass. to Ct. and founded Hartford.

STARK, S. JUDSON of Tunkhannock Pa., b. there Oct. 2, 1850, a life-long resident of Tunkhannock, after finishing his education took up mercantile and manufacturing business and handling of real estate (m. Oct. 2, 1873 Eva W. Keeney, dau. of Ephraim J. Keeney [and Elizabeth Neigh], served as prothonotary of his county 2 terms, she Eva had 2 ch., viz.: Samuel and Elizabeth); son of **Samuel** of Tunkhannock Pa., b. in Cherry Valley N. Y. June 9, 1810, d. in Tunkhannock Dec. 15, 1879, came to Tunkhannock 1827, here he followed a successful business career as merchant, banker and a real estate dealer (m. Mar. 29, 1838 Lydia, dau. of Col. Abel and Affa [Harding] Marcy and gr.-dau. of Zebulem Marcy [and Jerusha Conent], a pioneer settler of this section and of Ct. stock); son of **Samuel** Stark of Cherry Valley N. Y., b. in Dutchess co. N. Y. Oct. 8, 1771, d. in Stony Creek Mich. Sep. 30, 1840, after the Wyo. massacre 1778, his mother in her flight brought him back to Dutchess co., here he was cared for by her people (m. Aug. 10, 1793 Polly Birdsall, b. July 10, 1772, d. Jan. 22, 1827, prob. a native of Dutchess co. N. Y.); son of **James** Stark of Wyoming Valley Pa., b. in Groton Ct. Feb. 22, 1740, d. in Wyoming Valley July 20, 1777, prob. came into the Wyoming Valley in the spring of 1773, and settled in Wickenham, prob. left Groton Ct. and settled in Dutchess co. between 1754 and 1758, going from there into the Wyoming Valley (m. 1758 Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Henry Carey, one of the earliest Baptist ministers of Dutchess co. N. Y.); son of **Christopher** Stark of Groton, b. there 1698, d. Wyoming Valley between 1773 and 1778, leaving Groton between 1754 and 1758 he came with his family to Dutchess co. N. Y., and in his old age migrated with his children to Wyoming Valley (m. Apr. 1, 1722 Joanna, dau. of William and Mary [Seaton] Walworth of Fisher's Island); son of **William** Stark of Groton, b. in Mystic Ct. 1664, d. in Groton Sep. 8, 1730, 1st deacon of the 1st Baptist church of New London Ct., being the 1st of the denomination in the state, serj. of the Maine band, and is buried under the shadow of the wall of this old church (m. Elizabeth); son of **Aaron** of Mystic, New London, b. 1602 or 1608, d. 1685, took an active part in the Pequod war 1637, alloted a tract of land for services rendered in that campaign, this land was near their fort and a part of their territory, served in King Phillip's war 1675, receiving a grant of land for his services.

STARK, WILLIAM MOLTHROP of New London Ct.,, b. in Portland Oreg. Sep. 14, 1855, M. A. Trinity coll. Hartford Ct., LL. B. Columbia N. Y. City, rep. gen. assem. Ct. 1885, collector of port of New London 1885–1890; son of **Benjamin** of New London Ct., b. in New Orleans La. June 26, 1820, rep. Oreg. Terr. leg 1853, Oreg. state leg. 1861, U. S. senator 37th cong. from Oreg., rep. gen. assem. Ct. 1874, member N. L. B'd Sch. Vis. 1868–92, pres. same 1892, ald. N. L. com. counc. 1874–5 (m. Mar. 21, 1854 Elizabeth Molthrop, desc. of Richard Miles, 1st settlers of New Haven Ct., and Henrietta Miner, 6th in descent of William Miner of Chew Magna Eng., she Elizabeth had 6 ch., viz.: Benjamin, b. Oct. 26, 1858, B. A. Trinity coll. Ct., capt. C. N. G., Grace Charlotte, b. May 25, 1857, d. Aug. 16, 1858, Elizabeth Charlotte Grace, b. Apr. 7, 1861, Genevieve, b. Sep. 10,

Digitized by Google

1863, Nathalie, b. May 19, 1865, d. Aug. 14, 1866, and William Stark as above); son of **Benjamin** Stark, b. in New London Ct. Apr. 7, 1783, d. there Aug. 3, 1846, rep. gen. assem. Ct. 1832, sailing master of the priv. armed brig Gen. Armstrong in the conflict with the British fleet in the Roadstead of Tayal 1814 (m. June 16, 1816 Eliza Plummer, desc. of Susannah Wilson, gr.-dau. of Rev. Samuel Mather, b. 1674, d. in Eng., and gt.-gr.-dau. of Rev. Increase Mather, pres. Harvard coll., b. 1730, d. in Gloucester co. N. J. 1759); son of **Benjamin** Stark, b. in New London Ct. 1750, d. there 1797, 1st officer Pr. American vessel "Eliza" rev. war (m. May 7, 1782 Mary, dau. of John Bloyd, b. in Eng., and Mary Dummer of R. I.); son of **William**, b. in Groton Ct. 1723, d. in New York City July 5, 1795 (m. Nov. 5, 1749 Ann Appleton, b. July 29, 1721, d. Aug. 22, 1806, dau. of Jane Shapley, gr.-dau. of Mary Picket and gt.-gr. dau. of Ruth Brewster, gr.-dau. of Elder William Brewster, came to America in the "May Flower" 1620); son of **William** Stark, b. in Mystic Ct. 1687, d. in Groton Ct. 1743 (m. Apr. 13, 1710 Experience Lamb); son of **William** of Groton Ct., b. in Mystic 1664, d. in Groton Sep. 8, 1730, 1st deacon of the 1st Baptist church of New London Ct., being the 1st of the denomination in the state, serj. of the Maine band, and is buried under the shadow of the wall of this old church (m. Elizabeth); son of **Aaron** Stark of Mystic, b. in New London 1602, d. 1685, in an affidavit made by him he gives an account of the expedition against the Pequots, in which he served under Maj. John Mason 1637, and received a grant of land in Voluntown Ct. for service in the war against King Philip.

STEELE, WILLARD HUGO of Chattanooga Tenn., b. in Corinth Miss. Dec. 11, 1884; son of **Newton Chambers** Steele of Chattanooga, b. near Elkmont Ala. Sep. 20, 1849, physician, grad. M. D. dept. univ. Nashville Tenn. 1873, studied diseases of the eye and ear in London Eng. 1886, moved to Chattanooga 1886 (m. Feb. 23, 1873 Frances Ellen Jones, dau. of John William Jones [and Mary Dilnorth, dau. of Thomas Dilnorth of N. C.], b. in N. C., moved to Miss. about 1840, son of William of N. C., son of William of N. C., son of William Jones of Md.); son of **John Newton** Steele of near Elkmont Ala. and Kassuth Miss., b. in York co. S. C. Dec. 17, 1810, d. in Kassuth July 28, 1877, moved from S. C. to Limestone co. Ala. 1817, and afterwards what is now Alcon co. Miss. 1854 ,a most popular man of his co., noted for his enterprise and good works (m. Feb. 18, 1840 Mary Ann, b. in Madison co. Ala., dau. of Joseph Steele of N. C. [and Sarah Unqurt of N. C.], son of Ninian Steele of Pa. and Me.); son of **Robert** Steele of York co. S. C. and near Elkmont Ala., b. in Lancaster Pa. Sep. 7, 1767, d. in Elkmont Jan. 9, 1852, his 4 bros. fought in rev. war, and when 14 years old he ran away from home, tried to join the army with his bros., but was sent home because of his youth, a man of fine character (m. 1796 Martha, dau. of John Starr of and Pa. [and Miss Stuart, prob. French descent], son of John Starr of Ireland and Scotland, son of John of same places); son of **Archibald** Steele of Neland Pa. and York co. S. C., b. in Enga Scotland 1708 or 1728, d. in York co. Oct. 28, 1805, came from Dublin Ireland about 1756, settled in Lancaster co. Pa., moved to York co. S. C. then called District 1772, rev. soldier for a short time (m. prob. 1756 Agnes Edwards, sister of Robert Edwards, estate fame).

TEMPLE, MARCELLUS L. of Osceola Ia., b. in Wodestown West Va. Sep. 16, 1848, lawyer, grad. univ. of West Va. 1873, member Iowa legislature 1896–98 (m. Sep. 30, 1873 Julia M., dau. of John Partzmen and Martha Wight, late of Morgantown W. Va., her father was of German descent and her mother of Scotch-Irish descent, she, Julia had 2 ch., viz.: William Nathaniel and Ernest Clarence Temple); son of **Nathaniel** Temple of Wodestown W. Va., b. in Greene co. Pa. Apr. 27, 1823, d. in Wodestown Mar. 3,

Digitized by Google

1869, farmer (m. in Nov. 1846 Henrietta, dau. of H. B. Rice of Bedford co. Pa., German and Mary Longsworth of Baltimore co. Md., and had 5 ch., viz.: H. V. Temple, F. L. Temple of Lexington Neb., E. C. Temple, Emma Alice Temple and Marcellus L. Temple as above); son of **Return** of Monongalia co. W. Va., b. in London co. Va., d. in Monongalia in Mar. 1867, farmer (m. Sarah Darr of Irish-Scotch descent, had 9 ch., viz.: Benjamin, William, Mary, Sarah, Rebecca, Eliza, Elizabeth, Charlotte and William as above); son of **Nathaniel** Temple of Greene co. Pa., b. in N. J., d. in Greene co. about 1830, rev. soldier, moved to Culpepper co. Va. after marriage, later to London co. Va., and afterwards to Greene co. Pa. (m. Sarah Blaker, her father was a tory in rev. war, and lived at or near Doylestown Pa., of English descent, and had sons John, Benjamin and Return as above); son of **Return** Temple of Trenton N. J., came from Mass. to N. J. (had several sons who fought in rev. war).

TOWNSEND, JOHN of New York City, b. in Nyack N. Y. July 8, 1873, insurance clerk, member of the 7th reg. N. G. N. Y. (unmarried); son of **Charles W.** of New York City, b. in Walton N. Y. Aug. 17, 1844, was a student of Eastman's business coll. in Poughkeepsie N. Y., and is now stock broker (m. Apr. 25, 1872 Eugenia, dau. of Orlando M. Bogart, a note broker, desc. of French Huguenots); son of **John** of Walton N. Y., b. there Apr. 8, 1803, d. there Oct. 3, 1870, farmer, col. in the state militia, and aided with his reg. in quelling the anti-rent disturbances in Delaware co. 1845 (m. Sep. 12. 1843 Sarah, dau. of Simeon Howell), son of **William** of Walton N. Y., b. in L. I. on Aug. 28, 1768, d. in Walton Dec. 24, 1849, went to Walton with his father 1785, appointed contracted with William Walton, the owner of a large tract which is now the town of Walton 1784, and about 30 persons went up the Hudson to Marbletown and across to their new home (m. Apr. 26, 1760 1st Elizabeth Hubbard, b. 1743, d. Oct. 2, 1776, 2d Martha Dickinson Oct. 15, 1777, d. July 28, 1787, 3d Jan. 8, 1789 Ann Goslin, d. Mar. 28, 1828); son of **Micajah** Townsend of Cedar Swamp L. I., b. in Oyster Bay 1699, d. in Cedar Swamp Nov. 9, 1781, a rev. wig., inherited the land at Cedar Swamp and settled on it 1732 (m. 1st Elizabeth Platt, d. May 16, 1759, 2d in Dec. 1760, widow of Joshua Townsend, 3d in Dec. 1763 Anne, widow of Geo. Frost); son of **John of Mill** of Oyster Bay L. I., b. there, d. there 1705, town surveyor 1686–1705, received the title of John of Mill from the many mills he had (m. 1st Johannah, 2d Esther Smith); son of **Henry**, d. Mar. 30, 1695, buried on Mill Hill, came from Norwich Eng. with his two bros. John and Richard about 1630, settled in Oyster Bay 1661, managed several grist and saw mills, was town clerk, made many surveys (m. Anne Coles).

TRACY, DANIEL of Westchester Ct., b. in East Haddam Ct. Jan. 9, 1765, d. in West Chester July 4, 1843 (m. Sep. 17, 1789 Eunice, dau. of John and Eunice [Baldwin] Isham of Norwich Ct. and had dau. Sally Tracy, b. May 18, 1792, d. Jan. 10, 1854, [m. Aug. 31, 1811 Bulkley Child, had Hannah F. Child, b. June 14, 1813, d. May 13, 1840, [m. July 1, 1832 George W. Harris, had dau. Helen Eloise, m. Oct. 16. 1862 Elijah Ackley of Middletown Ct.); son of **Nehemiah** Tracy, b. in Norwich Ct. Mar. 18, 1723, d. Sep. 9, 1776 (m. June 19, 1744 Susanna Smith); son of **Winslow** of Norwich Ct., b. there Feb. 9. 1688 (m. June 21, 1714 Rachel Ripley); son of **John,** b. in Saybrook Ct. 1642, d. Aug. 16, 1702,

Digitized by Google

removed to Saybrook, and was a member of colonial assembly for more than 20 sessions (m. 1641 May, widow of Edward Mason, she d. in Saybrook 1659, had 7 ch.).

VANN, IRVING GOODWIN of Syracuse N. Y., b. in Ulysses N. Y. Jan. 3, 1842 (m. Oct. 11, 1870 Florence, b. Mar. 26, 1846, dau. of Henry A. Dillaye, b. June 25, 1813, d. Apr. 19, 1883, son of Rene Duquesnet Dillaye, b. in St. Lo, France, driven to America by the French rev., she Florence had 2 ch., viz.: Florence Dillaye, b. July 20, 1871, and Irving Dillaye Vann, b. Sep. 17, 1875); son of **Samuel R.** Vann of Ulysses N. Y., b. in New Brunswick N. J. Sep. 4, 1811, d. in Ulysses Oct. 19, 1872, mason by trade, farmer by occupation, commissioner of highways, assessor, and held various town offices (m. Dec. 4, 1836, Catherine, b. Aug. 19, 1811, dau. of Joseph Goodwin, b. 1790, cavalryman in war 1812, served at Fort Erie and Sackett's Harbor, son of Richard, b. 1748); son of **Samuel** of Ulysses, b. in Elizabeth N. J. Dec. 9, 1771, d. in Ulysses Mar. 19, 1877 at the age of 106 years, mason by trade, farmer by occupation (m. Mary Bond of New Brunswick N. J.; son of **Samuel** Vann of Elizabeth N. J., b. in New Jersey about 1726, d. there about 1783, lieut. in N. J. reg. in rev. war, served in battles of Monmouth and Princeton, crossed the Delaware with Washington.

VOTAW, ELIHU HILLES of Anita Iowa, b. in Bucks Ohio June 21, 1836, grad. M. A. Amherst coll., ordained a minister at Cleveland Ohio 1874 (m. Sep. 1, 1859 Harriot A. Weber, dau. of Benjamin Weber [and Julia A. Lowe, dau. of Jonathan Lowe of Mass., she, Julia had 4 ch , viz.: Harriot A., Benjamin L., Theresa and Lyravine Weber], son of Jacob Weber, a Mohawk Dutchman, she, Harriot A. [Weber] Votaw has 7 ch., viz.: Mary of **Daniel** Votaw of Bucks Ohio, b. in Harrison co. W. Va. Apr. 17, 1805, d. in Todd co. Minn. May 26, 1886, a Quaker (m. Oct. 30, 1828 Sarah, dau. of Hugh of Welch descent and Elizabeth [Wilson] Hilles of Chester co. Pa., she, Elizabeth had 10 ch., viz.: Rebecca Irey, Sarah Votaw, Ann Dugdale, William, Rachel, Elihu Hilles, Mary [Hilles] Smith and Martha [Hilles] Hopkins, she, Sarah [Hilles] Votaw, had 7 ch., viz.: Wilson D., Emeline S., Elihu Hilles, Anita Ia., Mary V. Montgomery, Elizabeth V. Montgomery, Susan R. and Martha A. Votaw); son of **Moses** Votaw of Winona Ohio, b. in Unison Va. Jan. 5, 1772, d. in Winona Mar. 29, 1848, a Quaker (m. Sep. 4, 1793 Mary, dau. of Joseph Brown of Washington co. Pa., had 12 ch., viz.: Elizabeth [Votaw] McBride, Isaac, Sarah [Votaw] Butler, Ann, Mary V., Griffith, Daniel, Moses, Aaron, Rachel, Quinby B. and Frances Votaw); son of **Isaac** Votaw of Loudoun co. Va., b. in Bucks co. Pa. Jan. 29., 1744, d. in Mahoning co. Ohio Oct. 12, 1817 (m. Feb. 11, 1768 Ann, dau. of John and Mary Smith of Bucks co., Quakers, and had 10 ch., viz.: Mary [Votaw] Ellyson, John, Moses, Sarah [Votaw] Peterson, Isaac, Joseph, Thomas, Daniel, Samuel and Jonathan); son of **John** of Bucks co. Pa., b. in France, d. in Loudoun co. Va. (m. Rebecca, had one child Isaac).

WARD, WILLIAM H. of Kansas City Mo., b. in Adrian Mich. Dec. 9, 1840, studied law, admitted to bar 1861, entered the union army as capt. of co. B 49th Ohio vol. 1861, recruited a co. at his own expense at Adrian Mich., but the quota of troops of that state being full, took the co. to Cincinnati Ohio, and joined the reg. above stated. awarded a medal of honor by congress for distinguished gallantry at Vicksburg Miss. 1863, moved to Kansas 1866, engaged in com-

Digitized by Google

ogy and chemistry in Adrian Mich. coll., subsequently pres. of Florida univ. and had 7 ch., viz.: Lorena E., Ella F., Edith J., William K. [m. June 14, 1898 Rose E. Caraher], Maud A., Charles E. and Madge A. Ward); son of **Josiah** Ward of Adrian Mich., b. in Henniker N. H. Jan. 28, 1798, d. in Dayton Nev. in Jan. 1863, admitted to the bar, practiced law in Naples and Ellicottsville N. Y., removed to Adrian 1837, here he practiced law until 1851, when he went to Shasta City Cal., elected prosecuting atty. of Shasta co. 1853, returned to his home Adrian Mich. 1856, returned to Cal. 1861, he finally went to Dayton Nev. and there practiced law (m. Eliza C., d. in Port Huron Mich. 1880, dau. of Hon. Jacob Sutton of Naples N. Y., had 5 ch., viz.: Joseph C., Josiah Le Grand, William H., Thomas A. [m. Morgia Stough of Waterloo Ind., and resides at Birmingham Mich.] and Estella C. Ward [m. L. A. Sherman, and resides at Port Huron Mich.]); son of **Josiah** Ward (m. Betsy Hoyt); son of **Josiah**, a capt. (m. Sarah Goodale); son of **Phineas** (m. Neony); son of **Joseph** Ward (m. Abiah Wheelock); son of **Samuel**; son of **William** Ward, who settled in Sudbury Mass. 1639.

WALBRIDGE, CYRUS PACKARD of St. Louis Mo., b. in Madrid N. Y. July 20, 1849, member St. Louis house of delegates 1881–1883, pres. St. Louis city council 1889–93, mayor St. Louis 1893–97 and pres. J. S. Merrell Drug Co. (m. Oct. 9, 1879 Lizzie, dau. of Jacob Spencer Merrell of Oneida co. N. Y., had Merrell Packard Walbridge); son of **Orlo Judson** Walbridge, b. in Vt., d. in Eau Claire Wis. 1879, Methodist minister (m. Althea Maria, dau. of Olive [Hyde] Packard and desc. of William Hyde, one of the founders of Norwich Ct., Thomas Hyde, son of Thomas Hyde, son of Thomas Hyde, son of Samuel, son of William Hyde); son of **Franklin** Walbridge, b. in Vt., soldier in war 1812; son of **Asa** of Vermont, rev. soldier.

WARREN, EDWARD EUGENE of Pine Valley Utah, b. in Concord Mass. Mar. 30, 1831, went to Cal. 1849, stayed in Wis. till spring, started in Mar. overland with a co. from there, arrived in Cal. in July, stayed there until spring 1858 and then came to Utah (m. Dec. 3, 1859 Ann, dau. of Thomas and Mary [Usher] Smith); son of **Cyrus** Warren of Concord Mass., b. in Weston, Mass. Nov. 28, 1789, d. in Concord Oct. 13, 1866, shoemaker and farmer, served in war 1812 (m. 1819 Nancy Bacon of Bedford Mass. family); son of **Nathan** of Weston Mass., b. Feb. 5, 1761, d. July 26, 1843, farmer, served in rev. war (m. about 1785); son of **Elisha** Warren of Medford Mass., b. there, d. 1793.

WARREN, EUGENE CLINTON of Louisville Ky., b. there Feb. 7, 1840, grad. Centre coll. Danville Ky.; son of **Levi Legg** Warren of Louisville Ky., b. in West Upton Mass. Aug. 2, 1808, d. in Louisville Mar. 19, 1884, shoe merchant 50 yrs., bank pres., the Warren Memorial Presb. church of which he was an elder bears his name (m. Jan. 5, 1835 Mary Ann, dau. of Asa and Polly [Stoddard] Wood of Upton Mass); son of **Eli** Warren of West Upton Mass., b. there Mar. 28, 1782, d. there Jan. 2, 1868, well known as major, a title received in state militia, owned the hotel called the "Manor House" (m. 1802 Sinthe, b. Aug. 14, 1779, d. in Feb. 1863, dau. of William and Hepsibah [Corbett] Legg); son of **Silas** Warren of Grafton, Worcester co. Mass., b. 1753, d. there Nov. 10, 1848 (m. 1st about 1776 Anna, b. 1761, d. 1797, dau. of Elijah Warren, had 5 ch., viz.: Sophie, Elijah, Eli, Lurena and Silas Newton Warren, 2d Hebsibah, widow of William Legg); son of **Silas**, b. in Westboro Mass. July 28, 1720, lived in Westboro 1741, Upton Mass. 1745, Pratts Hill 1749 and Grafton 1751 (m. Dec. 6, 1742 Elizabeth Newton, had 7 ch., viz.: Elizabeth, Thankful, Nahum, Silas, Daniel, Jonathan and Elisha); son of **Daniel** of Westboro Mass., b. in 1689, d. Oct.

Digitized by Google

2, 1720 (m. 1st Feb. 26, 1712 Rebecca Garfield, 2d Mary Wetherby, 3d Mary, widow of Benjamin Mills); son of **John** Warren of Watertown Mass., b. 1655, d. 1703; son of **Daniel** of Watertown Mass., b. 1628; son of **John** Warren of Watertown Mass., settled there 1630.

WEBSTER, WILLIAM ARTHUR of Springfield Mass., b. there Mar. 30, 1865 (m. Dec. 14, 1887 Florence, dau. of Franklin Folger and Elizabeth Hall Ray and gr.-dau. of Franklin Folger, Mary Myrick Gardner, all b. and lived in Nantucket Mass., she, Florence had 2 ch., viz.: Helen, b. July 2, 1891, Franklin Folger Webster, b. Sep. 12, 1895); son of **Roderick Jefferson** Webster of Springfield Mass., b. in White River Village Vt. Dec. 25, 1832 (m. Dec. 27, 1860 Mary Smith Porter, dau. of Israel and Anna [Smith] Porter, gr.-dau. of Abijah and Sarah [Dodge] Porter, 8th in desc. from Serj. John Porter 1696–1676 of Hingham and Salem); son of **William West** Webster of Warner, Croyden N. H. and Windsor Vt., b. in Warner N. H. Feb. 21, 1794, d. in Windsor Vt. Jan. 1, 1862 (m. 1817 Azubah, dau. of Richard and Mary [Wright] Gale of Winchester N. H., had 7 ch., viz.: John H., William L., Aaron Hudson, Roderick Jefferson, Lucy Ann, Mary Jane [m. David B. Clark] and Helen Webster [m. Harvey Miller]); son of **Thomas** Webster of Sanbornton N. H., b. in Haverhill Mass. Aug. 10, 1767, d. in Sanbornton May 8, 1813, a prominent physician, and is quoted as an authority on spotted fever in medical works (m. Dec. 18, 1791 Sarah, b. in Haverhill Mass. June 24, 1767, d. Mar. 25, 1845, dau. of Thomas and Mary [Simons] West of Haverhill Mass., m. Dec. 22, 1757, had 8 ch., viz.: Thomas, Edwin, Arthur, Charles Henry, William West as above, Sarah [m. 1817 John Hitchcock], Pamelia [m. 1825 Caleb Powers] and Mary S. Webster [m. 1830 John Tyler]); son of gail [Webster] Emory, b. in Haverhill June 9, 1730, dau. of Samuel Webster, son of Stephen, son of Stephen, son of John Webster); son of **Nathan** Webster of Haverhill Mass., b. there Nov. 14, 1674, d. there Aug. 16, 1741, deacon, rep. general court 1730–33 (m. Sep. 12, 1708 Sarah Low, d. Apr. 7, 1741); son of **Stephen,** b. 1637, d. 1694 (m. Hannah Ayer, b. 1644, d. 1676); son of **John** Webster, d. 1642 (m. Mary Shatswell, d. 1657).

WHEELER, LINN EDSON of New Brunswick N. J., b. in Morris N. Y. July 8, 1856, grad. Colgate univ. and Hamilton theological seminary, ordained a Baptist minister in Bainbridge N. Y. 1882, was pastor in Walnut Hills Cincinnati Ohio and Waverly N. Y., now pastor of the First Baptist church New Brunswick N. J. (m. 1st Oct. 16, 1883 Alice S. Hewitt, dau. of Lucinda [Chase] Hewitt, desc. of the Chases of colonial times, had dau. Alice H. Wheeler, d. Nov. 1, 1887, leaving 1 child Alice H., 2d Sep. 3, 1889 Emily S. Babcock, her mother desc. of the Ct. Goodrich family of colonial times, had 2 ch., viz.: Helen E. and Edgar E. Wheeler); son of **Edson** Wheeler of Morris N. Y., b. there July 5, 1822, d. there June 20, 1890, farmer, a breeder of fine stock, deacon First Baptist church of New Berlin 25 years, justice of peace 21 years (m. July 12, 1849 Sophrona E. Newton, her gr.-father Ithamer Newton, served in the continental army, on her mother's side desc. of the Bishops, gr.-father Daniel Bishop, colonial ancestors, she, Sophrona had 4 ch., viz.: Linn E. as above, Nichols H., a dentist and an author, John W., who resides on the old homestead, justice of the peace, and Cora E. Wheeler [m. Rev. I. J. Bailey]); son of **Nichols H.** Wheeler of Morris N. Y., b. in Fairfield co. Ct. Sep. 15, 1783, d. in Morris Aug. 16, 1848, teacher, later served as 1st serg. in war 1812 (m. Dec. 30, 1813 Patty Bunn, her

Digitized by Google

was killed and she was retaken, had bros. William, John, Peter and Scott Bunn, she, Patty had 3 ch., viz.: Edson, Van Rensaelaer and William Wheeler); son of **Stephen** Wheeler of Fairfield co. Ct. and Morris N. Y., b. 1756, d. in Morris N. Y. 1815, corporal in the 5th Ct. reg. continental army, served until the end, and honorably discharged, moved from Fairfield co. Ct. to Butternuts now Morris N. Y. about 1808 (m. Jerusha, dau. of Capt. Hawley of Fairfield co. Ct., a continental marine, had 5 ch., viz.: Nichols H., Charles A., Troy L., Charity and Ann).

WHEELOCK, WILLIAM BARKER of Indianapolis Ind., b. in Ogdensburg May 17, 1862 (m. Jan. 4, 1893 Emma Murray Ayres, had dau. Helen Margaret Wheelock); son of **Ira** of Ogdensburg N. Y., b. in Swanzey N. H. Sep. 7, 1806, d. in Cleveland Ohio Nov. 18, 1881 (m. Margaret Josephine, dau. of Henry Vandenburg, b. in Coxsackie N. Y. Oct. 14, 1786); son of **James** Wheelock of Swanzey N. H., b. there May 17, 1776, d. May 31, 1855 (m. May 17, 1804 Lucy Barker); son of **James** of Swanzey N. H., b. in Leominster Mass., d. in Swanzey (m. June 28, 1774 Lois Starkey); son of **Jonathan** of Lancaster Mass. (m. Elizabeth Russell); son of **Joseph** of Lancaster Mass. (m. Elizabeth); son of **Gershom,** b. in Medfield Mass. about 1636 (m. Hannah Stodder of Hingham); son of **Ralph** Wheelock, b. in Shropshire Eng. 1600, founder of Medfield about 1635 (m. Rebecca).

WELLS, CHARLES K. of Milwaukee Wis., b. in Waterville Me. Dec. 22, 1817, grad. Yale coll. 1842, admitted to the bar 1846, postmaster at Milwaukee, senior partner in the law firm of Wells Brigham and Upham (m. Sep. 19, 1853 Sarah, dau. of Capt. Joseph Hitchings and Betsey Combs of West Waterville Me., had 6 ch., viz.: Alice, Gertrude W., Charles W., Mary E., Susan P. and Horace H. Wells); son of **Daniel** of Waterville Me., b. in Wells Me. Jan. 19, 1774, d. in Bloomfield Mar. 29, 1867 (m. Nov. 16, 1797 Susannah, dau. of Richard Sweetser [and Sarah Matthews] who fought in rev. war); son of **Robert** Wells of Wells Me., b. there Feb. 6, 1743, d. there Feb. 17, 1820 (m. Apr. 25, 1769 Abigail, dau. of Rev. Samuel Jefferds and Sarah Wheelwright, dau. of Col. John Wheelwright, son of Judge Samuel Wheelwright, son of Rev. John Wheelwright); son of **Nathaniel** Wells of Wells Me., b. there Aug. 21, 1705, d. there in July 1776, 1st deacon of Wells and town clerk for many years (m. 1736 Dorothy Light of Exeter N. H.); son of **Thomas** of Wells Me., b. there 1672, d. there Aug. 26, 1737 (m. Oct. 12, 1704 Lydia Ropes); son of **John** of Wells Me., d. there Apr. 11, 1677 (m. 1664 Sarah, dau. of Francis Littlefield of Wells Me.); son of **Dea. Thomas** Wells of Ipswich Mass., came from Colchester Eng. 1635 (m. Abigail, dau. of William Warner).

WHITE, FRANCIS of Baltimore Md., b. in Perquimans co. N. C. Mar. 24, 1825, grad. Haverford coll., in flour and grain business early part of life, retired 1873, director in many financial, educational and philanthropical institutions (m. Dec. 14, 1854, Jane E., dau. of Richard Mott and Sarah [Hopkins] Janney and a desc. of Thomas Janney and William Biles, members Pa. provincial council, had 4 ch., viz.: Miles, Sarah E., d. 1886, Francis A. and Richard J. White); son of **Miles** of Baltimore Md., b. in Perquimans co. N. C. Aug. 30, 1792, d. in Baltimore Mar. 12, 1876, moved to Elizabeth City N. C., engaged in foreign commerce and later moved to Baltimore, where he engaged in real estate business, and at his death left a fund of $100,000 for charitable purposes (m. 1st Apr. 9, 1818 Elizabeth [dau. of Elias Albertson [and Mary Newby], inspector of revenue for port of Newbiggen Creek N. C. 1792, ancestors lived in N. C., desc. Albert Albertson, m. 1668 Mary Gosbey], 2d Margaret Hopkins, sister of Johns Hopkins); son of **Francis** White of Perquimans co. N. C., b. there Feb. 24, 1764, d. there Oct. 2, 1813, member of

Digitized by Google

Society of Friends (m. Miriam, dau. of John and Mary [Anderson] Toms and desc. of Francis Toms, member of provincial council of N. C., had 11 ch.); son of **Caleb** White of Perquimans co. N. C., b. there May 8, 1740, d. there Feb. 26, 1795 (m. Jan. 14, 1761 Rebecca, dau. of Francis and Rebecca [Nixon] Toms and desc. of Francis Toms as above, Zacharias Nixon, Isaac Page, Thomas Symonds and Henry White, early settlers of Eastern N. C., she Rebecca had 11 ch.); son of **Thomas** White of Perquimans co. N. C., b. in Isle of Wight co. Va. 1696, d. in Perquimans co. N. C. Nov. 30, 1761, moved from Isle of Wight co. to near Belvidere N. C. 1720, where he built a mill, the only one in the neighborhood, later owned a still and several large tracts of land (m. Sep. 13, 1719 Rachel, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth [Sanborn] Jordan and a desc. of Thomas Jordan, Quaker and member of colonial legislature of Va., Robert Brasseur, a large land owner in Nansemond co. Va., and Daniel Sanborn, Quaker, she, Rachel had 13 ch.); son of **John** White of Isle of Wight co. Va., d. there 1718, came from Nansemond co. Va. to Isle of Wight co.

WALDRON, DANIEL, b. in New York, bap. Aug. 29, 1736 (m. Catherine Turner), had bro. Joseph, b. in New York, bap. Apr. 13, 1740 [m. 1761 Mary Foshay]; sons of **Daniel** of New York, b. there, bap. Oct. 14, 1713, d. there about 1756, admitted freeman of New York 1737 (m. 1st Dec. 11, 1735 Maria Pell, 2d Mar. 9, 1743 Maria Gautier, 3d Apr. 24, 1746 Teuntye Bogart); son of **Joseph** of New York, b. there, bap. July 29, 1674, d. there, will dated May 5, 1715, admitted freeman 1698, he and his bro. Rutger were among those who signed the Petition of the Protestants of N. Y. to King William III (m. Feb. 9, 1696 Ametje Woedert); son of **Daniel** of New York, b. in Amsterdam Holland 1650, admitted freeman 1698 (m. Oct. 25, 1673 Sara Rutgers, b. in Esopus, dau. of Rutger Willemzen [and Gysbertie Martyns], served in the city guards against Leisler); son of **Joseph** Waldron of New Amsterdam N. Y., b. Amsterdam Holland about 1620, d. in New Amsterdam 1663, lived near hoeck of Passenger st. in Amsterdam, he and his bro. Resolved were book printers, came to America 1652, and had charge of the magazine Fort Amsterdam (m. 1st Aeltie Hendriks, 2d Apr. 4, 1649 Annetie Daniels); son of **Resolved** of Amsterdam Holland, b. about 1594, English descent.

BELLOWS, WILLIS EDWY of Jackson Mich., b. in Mishawaka Ind. Jan. 14, 1858, grad. classical dept. Mich. Normal, admitted to the bar 1882, practiced law, now engaged in insurance (m. Sep. 3, 1879 Adelaide Eliza, dau. of Lewis Hyde Weir and Susan M. [Allen] Weir of New York, she, Adelaide had 5 ch., viz.: Bertha C., Lewis Fitz Roy, Florence A., Willis A. and Mabel L.); son of **Charles Fitz Roy** Bellows of Mt. Pleasant Mich., b. in Charlestown N. H. Oct. 27, 1832, prof. of mathematics in Mich. State Normal school for 24 years, author of a complete series of mathematical text books, founder and pres. of the North Mich. State Normal school in Mt. Pleasant Mich. (m. Apr. 12, 1855 Julia E. Walter whose father Jacob Walter came from England about 1820, her mother was dau. of Jeremiah Clark of Allegany co. N. Y. who served in rev. war); son of **William Edwy** Bellows of Climax Mich., b. in Charlestown N. H. Nov. 27, 1806, d. in Climax Feb. 13, 1887, butcher and farmer in Charlestown until 1837, when he removed to Mich., owned and worked a farm of about 500 acres, a man of great ability and force of character (m. Jan. 19, 1832 Lavina A. Harris); son of **Solomon** of Charlestown N. H., b. there Sep. 9, 1776, d. there Nov. 2, 1832, farmer, undersheriff of Cheshire and Sullivan co. and keeper of the jail at Charlestown (m. 1799 Mary N. Hoyt, had 7 ch., fourth of whom was William Edwy Bellows as above); son of **Peter** of Charlestown N. H., b. in Lunenberg Mass. Jan. 6, 1739, d. in Charlestown N. H. Apr. 5, 1825, served in rev. war at Ticonderoga 1777 (m. 1764 Mary Chase); son of **Benjamin** of Wal-

Digitized by Google

pole N. H., b. in Lancaster Mass. May 26, 1712, d. in Walpole July 10, 1779, founder of Walpole N. H., made col. during the French and Indian wars, was very active in building up the town, and an influential man in N. H., Bellows Falls in the Conn. river were named from him (m. 1st Oct. 7, 1735 Abigail Stearns, 2d. Apr. 21, 1758 Mary Hubbard); son of **Benjamin** of Lunenberg Mass., b. in Concord Mass. Jan. 18, 1677, d. in Lunenberg Mass. Mar. 19, 1750, was a large landed proprietor and an original grantee of Walpole (m. Jan. 18, 1677 widow Dorcas Cutter Willard); son of **John** Bellows, b. in England about 1623, d. in Marlborough Mass. July 10, 1683, embarked for New England, was one of the original proprietors of Marlborough Mass. at its incorporation (m. May 9, 1655 Mary Wood of Concord).

BLACKSHEAR, JAMES MITCHELL of Thomas co. Ga., b. there Feb. 27, 1842, a country gentleman and a philanthropist (m. Oct. 24, 1864 Harriett, dau. of Richard and Sophronia [Dickey] Mitchell of Thomas co., had 7 ch., viz.: Harriett, Frances, James, Elizabeth, Mary, Thomas R. and Annie Low Blackshear); son of **James Joseph** Blackshear of Thomas co. Ga., b. in Pulaski co. Ga. Aug. 11, 1807, d. in Thomas co. Nov. 4, 1843, a country gentleman (m. Harriett, dau. of James Jones, whose ancestors came from Wales); son of **Edward** of Thomas co. Ga., b. in Jones co. N. C. Jan. 20, 1762, d. in Thomas co. Sep. 3, 1820, was in battle of Moore's Creek Gen. Caswell commanding 1776, while acting as a scout he was shot through both hands by a British soldier, moved to Ga. 1790 (m. about 1790 Emily Goodwin Mitchell, dau. of Thomas Mitchell of Pulaski co. Ga.); son of **James** Blackshear of Jones co. N. C., b. in Germany, d. in Jones co. about 1790, came to America from Germany with his bro. Stout and settled in Craven at New Birne, now Jones co. N. C. 1732 (m. about 1757 Catherine, dau. of John Martin and Civil Franks). James Mitchell Blackshear had 2 bros. and 2 sisters, viz.: Thomas Edward [m. Olivia Bryan], Mitchell Jones Blackshear, Goodwin and Elizabeth [m. Henry Sapp], James Joseph Blackshear had 1 bro. and 3 sisters, viz.: Thomas Edward [m. Emily Raines], Elizabeth [m. 1st Paul Coalson, 2d Henry Nyche], Mary Louise [m. John Choice Hall] and Ann Emily Blackshear [m. Lucian Hamilton Raines of Thomas co. Ga.], Edward Blackshear had 2 bros. and 3 sisters, viz.: James, killed by British in rev. war, Gen. David [m. Frances Hamilton], Elizabeth [m. Blake Bryan], Susannah [m. Edward Bryan], Elijah, unmarried, Penelope [m. Edward Bryan, a cousin of her sister's husband, and Joseph Blackshear [m. Winnifred Tennille].

BROCKWAY, EDWIN FRANKLIN of Washington Iowa, b. in Brockwayville Pa. Apr. 28, 1834, removed with parents to Muscatine co. Iowa 1842, farmer and breeder of fine stock, member Iowa genl. assembly 1874–75, pres. and vice-pres. of the Iowa State Ag. Society for a number of years (m. Sep. 11, 1860 Rowena B. Letts, dau. of N. M. Letts of Iowa, d. May 13, 1894, lived in Ottawa Ill. during the Black Hawk war, having emigrated there from Knox co. Ohio some years earlier, removed from Ill. to Louisa co. Iowa 1854, was known as the Cattle King, for many years, owned a farm of over 3,000 acres, prosperous in his business, generous and a man of fine physique, being 6 ft. 4 in. in height, she, Rowena had 3 ch., viz.: Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1866, Albien R., b. Mar. 7, 1871, and James M. Brockway, b. Jan. 22, 1879); son of **James Main** Brockway, b. in Brood Albian N. Y., d. in Coneville Iowa Mar. 9, 1874, farmer, lumber dealer in Pa., one of the pioneers of Jefferson co. and one of the first commissioners in that co. (m. 1819 Lydia, dau. of Capt. W. P. Goff, desc. of Gen. W. Goff, the regicide); son of **Consider** of Sinnimahoning Pa., b. in Lyme Ct. Mar. 22, 1762, d. in Brandy Camp Pa. July 3, 1847, farmer, man of energy and enterprise (m. 1st Hannah Maine, 2d about 1790 Keziah Ferry, her bro. John fought

Digitized by Google

in the Wyoming battle); son of **Nathan** of Lyme Ct., b. there May 7, 1736, d. in Stephentown N. Y. Aug. 11, 1822 (m. about 1760 Elizabeth Thompson); son of **Richard** of Lyme Ct., b. there Sep. 11, 1699, d. there, one of the signers of the Lyme North Quarterly papers 1724, was known as Capt. Brockway (m. 1st about 1822 Deborah Reed, 2d prob. Bridget); son of **William** of Lyme, b. there July 25, 1666, d. there Mar. 29, 1755, owner for a long time of the Brockway ferry at Lyme (m. Mar. 8, 1692 Elizabeth); son of **Woolston** Brockway, b. in England 1638, d. Nov. 11, 1717, emigrated to Lyme Ct. about 1659 (m. Hannah Briggs, b. in Boston Aug. 28, 1642, d. in Lyme Feb. 6, 1687).

APPLEGATE, JOHN STILLWELL of Red Bank N. J., b. in Middletown N. J. Aug. 6, 1837, grad. Colgate univ. 1858, admitted to N. J. bar 1861, practice law there (m. Oct. 5, 1865 Deborah Catharine, dau. of Charles Gordon Allen and Catharine [Trafford] Allen, had 4 ch., viz.: Charles Gordon, Annie [m. Charles H. A. Wager, prof. in Centre coll. Danville Ky., John Stillwell, student at Harvard univ. law school, and Catharine Trafford Applegate, grad. Vassar coll. 1897); son of **Joseph Stillwell** Applegate, b. in Middletown N. J. Dec. 5, 1789, d. in Red Bank N. J. Oct. 17, 1881, farmer (m. Jan. 5, 1815 Ann Bray, d. Oct. 12, 1878, desc. of Rev. John Bray, a prominent settler in Monmouth co. N. J. 1684, and a donor of church building and grounds of Baptist church in Holmdel N. J., she, Ann had 9 ch., viz.: Mary [m. Daniel B. Hendrickson], Ann [m. William Smith], Richard [m. Mary Hance], Joseph S. [m. Margaret Patterson], William L., Sarah Elizabeth [m. George F. Cooper], Catharine Louisa [m. William B. Hendrickson], Eleanor Sophia and John Stillwell as above); son of **Richard** Applegate, b. in Middletown N. J. in Oct. 1762, d. there May 7, 1821 (m. 1784 Mary, b. 1769, d. 1804, dau. of John Stillwell [and Elizabeth Watson, dau. of John Watson and Hope Taylor, and gr.-dau. of Capt. Abraham Watson, b. Nov. 1688, d. 1756], b. Dec. 26, 1738, d. Sep. 26, 1813, commissary 1st reg. Monmouth militia rev. war, she, Mary had 8 ch., viz.: William, Joseph Stillwell as above, Elizabeth [m. Capt. William Leonard], Hope [m. Samuel Bray], John Stillwell [m. Eliza Taylor], William [m. 1st Ann Patterson, 2d Eleanor Seabrook], Ann [m. Garret Schenck], Samuel [m. Eliza Hendrickson] and George Applegate); son of **William** Applegate of Middletown N. J., b. there Oct. 16, 1726, d. there Oct. 26, 1776, farmer, carpenter, became wealthy and owned large tracts of land in Middletown tp. [m. Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary [Stillwell] Ogborne, desc. of Lt. Nicholas Stillwell, had 8 ch., viz.: Mary [m. Isaac Andrews], Lydia [m. Anthony Holmes], Richard as above, Rebecca [m. Mott Conover], Rhoda, Elizabeth [m. John Hoff], Annie [m. Joseph Bowne] and Sarah [m. Daniel Bray]); son of **Richard** Applegate of Middletown N. J., b. there, d. there 1732, large owner of real estate (m. Rebeka Winter, had John, Abagail, Elizabeth, Joseph, Hannah, Rebeckah [m. Samuel Bray], Johanna and William as above); son of **Thomas** of Middletown N. J., d. about 1699, moved to Middletown from Gravesend L. I. about 1674, when he received a warrant from the proprietors of N. J. for 240 acres of land (m. Johanna, dau. of Richard Gibbons, one of the 12 Patentees in the noted Monmouth Patent, had 7 ch., viz.: Thomas, John, Daniel, Richard as above, Joseph, Elizabeth and Benjamin); son of **Thomas** Applegate, licensed with the Mass. Bay colony to keep a ferry between Weymouth and Braintree 1635, and moved to L. I., Englishman, named among the Patentees of Flushing L. I. 1647, bought of John Ruckman one of the original 39 lots into which Gravesend was divided 1646, and was the 1st of the Applegates in America (m. Elizabeth, who suffered from ecclesiastical tyrrany, had 5 ch., viz.: John Bartholomew, Thomas, Ares and Hannah [m. Feb. 9, 1648 Charles Morgan, magistrate of Gravesend 1657–63. The Applegates left

Digitized by Google

Gravesend L. I. about 1674, John went to Fairfield Ct., Bartholomew to Middlesex co. N. J. and Thomas Jr. to Middletown N. J. on the shore of Raritan Bay near Atlantic Highlands now known as Applegate's Landing).

CHESSMAN, SAMUEL of Salem Ohio, b. in North Bridgewater Mass. June 16, 1812, moved from Wareham to Pittsburg Pa. 1832, from Pittsburg to Salem Ohio 1843, where he engaged in hardware and drug business, and published the illustrated record of the Chessman family 1893 (m. Mar. 27, 1834 Jane, dau. of John Gordon [and Jane McClintock], farmer, both Americans, but of Scotch-Irish descent, she, Jane had 6 ch., viz: Henry Warren, Elvira Jane, Mary Ann, Lewis, Martha and George Gordon Chessman); son of **Samuel** of Merrimac N. H., b. in North Bridgewater June 7, 1784, d. in Merrimac Sep. 9, 1826, farmer and blacksmith (m. Oct. 8, 1806 Mehitable Leach of Raynham, dau. of Giles Leach [and Mehitable Wilbur, desc. of Samuel and Ann Wilbur, who settled in Boston Mass. 1633], desc. of Lawrence Leach, who came from Eng., and settled in Salem Mass. 1629); son of **Samuel** Chessman of North Bridgewater Mass., b. in Braintree Mass. May 6, 1752, d. in North Bridgewater Feb. 28, 1846, farmer and blacksmith, and served as a minute man 1773 (m. 1777 Martha French of Stoughton, dau. Dependance and Mary [Linfield] French and a desc. of John and Grace French, who settled in Braintree Mass. about 1650); son of **Samuel** Chessman of Braintree Mass., b. there Mar. 15, 1722, d. there 1811, minute man 1773 (m. July 22, 1746 Mary Tower); son of **George** of Braintree Mass. (m. Jane Duran).

CHANDLER, JOHN ULMER of Machias Me., b. in Boston Mass. Aug. 27, 1845 (m. June 28, 1870 Elizabeth D. Longfellow, desc. of Willam Longfellow, b. in Eng. 1651, drowned at Anticosti C. B. 1690, until then in the King's service, came to Newberry Mass. prior to 1676, she, Elizabeth had 2 ch., viz: Ralph W. Chandler and Henry L. Chandler); son of **John** of Machias Me., b. in Charlotte Me. Jan. 27, 1816, d. in Machias Aug. 6, 1884 (m. Oct. 10, 1844 Susan Ulmer Wilson, dau. of John Wilson and Mary Ulmer, dau. of George Ulmer, lieut. in rev. war, maj. gen. of 10th. division of Mass. militia 1807 and col. of regular army 1814); son of **John** Chandler of Charlotte Me., b. in Stoughton Mass. Dec. 4, 1787, d. in Charlotte Me. Dec. 18, 1819 (m. Apr. 9, 1813 Mary, dau. of Warren Gardner and gr.-dau. of Jacob Dunbar of Hingham Mass., one of the co. from Hingham who marched to Lexington 1775 and also a member of co. at Halifax 1759); son of **Joseph** of Stoughton Mass., b. there Mar. 22, 1756, d. there Jan. 17, 1838 (m. Oct. 20, 1782 Mary, dau. of Jonathan and Lovell [Wells] Felt); son of **Samuel** Chandler of Stoughton Mass., b. in Bridgewater Mass. Dec. 20, 1708, d. in Stoughton in Aug., 1794 (m. Oct. 20, 1748 Sarah, dau. of Benjamin Gill); son of **Samuel** of Newbury Mass., b. there Feb. 29, 1672, d. there Sep. 12, 1748 (m. Mary, dau. of Abraham Perkins of Hampton N. H.); son of **William** Chandler of Newbury Mass., b. in England 1616, d. in Newbury Mar. 5, 1701 (m. Feb. 26, 1667 Mary Lord).

CHIPMAN, JAMES IRVING of Poland Me., b. there Jan. 8, 1855, author of "Chipman Family in Poland Centennial" 1896 and town officer several years (m. Oct. 2, 1877 Arabelle H. Bean, dau. of John and Melvina [Jewett] Bean of Milan N. H., had 3 ch., viz: Aberto Lee, author of "Chipmans in Me.", Roy Earle and Ralph Linden Chipman); son of **James** of Poland Me., b. there Aug. 26, 1811, d. there Mar. 28, 1884, farmer (m. 1st. Dec. 6, 1842 Sarah C. Blanchard, 2d. June 18, 1853 Elizabeth Merrill); son of **James** of Poland Me., b. Dec. 25, 1782, d. in Poland Aug. 25, 1853, farmer and cooper (m. 1805 Hannah Currier, b. in Newbury Mass.); son of **Benjamin** of Poland, b. in Kingston Mass. Feb. 4, 1752, d. in Poland June 18, 1838, went on several voyages to West Indies in early life, moved to Poland Me.

Digitized by Google

1781, and settled on farm now owned and occupied by Chester Chipman, which farm has been in the family in direct line from father to son ever since (m. about 1776 Abigal Milliken, b. in Boston Apr. 3, 1757); son of **Benjamin** of Poland Me., b. in Kingston Mass. May 23, 1729, d. in Poland in May 1787, moved from Kingston to North Yarmouth Me. 1774, proceeded to New Gloucester, which was as far inland as any civilized people lived, took up a claim in southern part of Bakerstown now Poland 1779 and was the 1st. settler of South Poland (m. May 9, 1751 Hannah Wadsworth, sister of Gen. Peleg Wadsworth); son of **Seth** Chipman of Kingston Mass., b. Barnstable Mass. Feb. 24, 1697, d. in Kingston, town officer (m. Sep. 17, 1721 Priscilla, dau. of Maj. John and Mercy [Warren] Bradford); son of **Samuel**, b. in Barnstable Mass. Apr. 15, 1661, a deacon; son of **Rev. Eld. John** Chipman who came to America from Bryans-Piddle near Dorchester Eng. in ship "Friendship" 1631.

TREMPER, WILLIAM DAVIS of Portsmouth Ohio, b. in N. Richmond Ohio May 9, 1851 (m. Dec. 7, 1880 Mary Tod Hayman, dau. of Richard H. Hayman of Ky., his ancestors lived in Va. and Md., had 4 ch., viz: Richard Hayman, Laura Fairman, William Johnson and Hugh Herrick Tremper); son of **Johnson** Tremper of N. Richmond Ohio, b. in Esopus Feb. 9, 1809, d. in N. Richmond 1885 (m. 1830 Laura, b. in Auburn N. Y. 1814, dau. of John Chapman Jeffries and Deborah Starkweather, dau. of Samuel Starkweather and had besides William D. above, Alma, Robert and other children); son of **Daniel** of N. Richmond O., b. in New York, bp. Apr. 15, 1770, d. in N. Richmond Ohio Mar. 20, 1833 (m. May 16, 1791 Ariette Kieffer and had 12 ch., viz: Elizabeth, b. July 12, 1793 [m. 1815 Daniel Davis], 1801, John Lawrence, b. Oct. 21, 1803 [m. Margaret Hayes], Leah, b. May 19, 1805 [m. William Allen], Anna Maria, b. Aug. 11, 1807 [m. Joseph Gibson], Johnson above, Daniel, b. Sep. 8, 1810, d. 1832 [m. Sep. 8, 1831 Mary Ross] and William A. Tremper, b. Aug. 17, 1814 [m. Mary Ross]); son of **Michael** Tremper of New York and Fishkill, b. in New York, bp. Mar. 13, 1745, admitted a freeman of New York 1769, removed with his family to Fishkill after the evacuation of New York 1776, and served in the Dutchess co. militia under Col. Abraham Brinkerhoff (m. Mar. 15, 1767 Leah, dau. of Daniel and Lea Hertje Van Deusen, see Van Deusen lineage, and had 8 ch., viz: Mary, b. Dec. 21, 1767 [m. Oct. 26, 1786 James Collord], Daniel above, Jacob, b. Feb. 15, 1772, d. Oct. 17, 1774, Catherina, b. Feb. 25, 1774 [m. June 9, 1793 Thomas B. C. Collord], Jacob, b. in New York June 30, 1770, Michael, b. in Fishkill Oct. 30, 1778, John, b. June 23, 1782 and Harmarinie Tremper, b. Feb. 16, 1784); son of **Jacob** of New York, b. in Upper Germany about 1712, soldier in New York militia under Cap. Gerard Beekman 1738 (m. May 1, 1738 Anna Maria Peffer, dau. of Michael Peffer, freeman of New York 1715 and Anna Maria Hoffman, and had 5 ch., viz: Anna Maria, bp. Mar. 1, 1739, John Jacob, bp. Sep. 5, 1740, Joannes, bp. Jan. 26, 1743, Michael above and Mary who m. Michael Schatzel of Rhinebeck N. Y.); son of **Jacob** Tremper, b. in Upper Germany about 1683, came to this country about 1713 (m. Christina Welker, and had 2 ch., viz: Jacob above and John George Tremper of Dutchess co. N. Y., who m. Susanna).

VAN DEUSEN, ISAAC of New York, b. there, bp. Jan. 24, 1742 (m. Apr. 10, 1762 Rachel Berger), had bro. Abraham, bp. Jan. 9, 1745, became a freeman 1770; sons of **Daniel** of New York City, b.

Digitized by Google

28, 1706, gt.-gr.-dau. of Lambert Huybertsen Moll of New Netherlands 1628, made a burgher 1657, she, Tryntje became a member of the Tappan Church 1735); son of **Isaac** Van Deusen of New York, b. in Albany, bp. 1688 (m. Apr. 5, 1713 Ametje Waldron, dau. of Daniel Waldron, b. in Amsterdam 1650, and Sara Rutgers, whose father Rutger Willemsen was wounded while serving in the city guards against Leisler 1691); son of **Abraham Isaacs** Van Deusen of Albany N. Y., b. in New York, bp. Nov. 16, 1659, he and his wife were members of the Dutch Church in Albany 1683 (m. 1682 or '83 Anna, dau. of Zacharias Sickels, see Sickels lineage); son of **Isaac Abrahamsen** Van Deusen of New Amsterdam N. Y., b. in Holland about 1634, he was among those who took the oath of allegiance after the surrender 1664, and a house owner of New York 1674 (m. 1659 Jannetie Jans, widow of Adam Van Sandt, who came over in the "Brownfish" from Aernhem in Guelderland 1658 with his wife Jannetie and children, viz.: James [m. Margrita Van der Poel of Albany] and Catherine Van Zant [m. Gerrit Wynants Van der Poel of Albany]); son of **Abraham Pietersen** Van Deusen of New Amsterdam N. Y., b. in Holland about 1602, miller, one of the "Twelve Men" 1641, and one of the "Eight Men" 1643, became a burgher 1657 (m. Tryntje Melchiors).

SICKELS, JOHN S. of New York, b. about 1742, d. June 4, 1804 (m. Sep. 29, 1763 Maria, dau. of Aaron and Maria [Myer] Bussing, and had 3 ch., viz.: Mary [m. John Adriance], Letitia [m. William Kenyon]); son of **Johames** Sickels of Har-Kenyon]; son of **Johames** Sickels of Harlem N. Y., b. 1720, d. in Harlem 1784, settled in Harlem 1748, and inherited 84 acres from the Meyer estate (m. Margeret, dau. of Adolph and Margeret [Waldron] Meyer, who were m. Oct. 25, 1716); son of **Johames** Sickels of Westchester co., b. in New York, bp. July 29, 1694, d. in June 1729, settled in Westchester co. on a farm of 100 acres, which he bought in 1722 (m. May 2, 1718 Anna, dau. of Adolph and Maria [Verveele] Meyer); son of **Zacharias** of Harlem N. Y., b. in Albany 1670, d. Jan. 20, 1729, went to Harlem 1693, bought of his father-in-law some land in Harlem 1705, and at his death owned about 43 acres (m. 1st Aug. 23, 1693 Maria, dau. of Jan Hendriks and Annatje [Bastiens] Brevoort, who were m. Jan. 29, 1668, 2d July 19, 1717 Wyntie Dyckman); son of **Zacharias** Sickels of Albany N. Y., b. in Vienna Austria about 1630, went to Holland, from there to Curacoa, where he served as a cadet, when Stuyvesant returned from a visit to Curacoa 1655 Sickels came with him, and soon after attached to the garrison at Fort Orange, remained in Albany after the surrender 1664, removed to New York 1693, and admitted a freeman 1698 (m. 1658 or '60 Anna, dau. of Lambert and Amatie Van Valkenbergh, who were residents of New Amsterdam 1644, and afterwards went to Albany).

COLLORD, MARTIN THOMAS of Dayton Ky. (m. Sep. 3, 1885 Carrie Spillman); son of **Thomas Brainard** Collord of Williamsburg Ohio, b. in Cincinnati Ohio Feb. 14, 1834 (m. 1st Oct. 6, 1853 Mary E. Hartman, 2d May 10, 1870 Sarah E. Hartman, daus. of James Christopher Hartman of Clermont co. Ohio and Margeret Gorham of Pa.); son of **Samuel Worden** Collord of Mattoon Ill., b. in New York May 31, 1807, d. in Mottoon May 29, 1883 (m. July 31, 1828 Anna Robson, dau. of John Robson and May Brack, who came from Durham Eng); son of **Thomas Bradbury Chandler** Collord of New York, b. in Elizabeth N. J. Jan. 20, 1772, d. in New Richmond Ohio Feb. 7, 1840, moved to Cincinnati with his family 1811, was a tanner there, and gave the ground for one of the 1st Pres. churches there (m. June 9, 1793 Catherine, dau. of Michael Tremper, see Tremper lineage); son of **Isaac** Collord of Elizabeth N. J., b. about 1736 (m. May 17, 1759 Anne Spining, desc. of Humphrey Spining, who came with his uncle from England to New Haven Ct. 1637, and was

Digitized by Google

afterwards one of the first associates of Elizabeth 1664, and one of those to whom patents were granted by Sir George Carteret 1676); son of **James** Collord, b. about 1712, d. in Quebec in Sep. 1759, soldier in the French war, killed at the siege of Quebec under Gen. Wolfe, and whose ancestors came from England.

CORLIES, JACOB of Poughkeepsie N. Y., b. in Brooklyn Apr. 4, 1830, lived in N. Y. until 1855, then engaged in real estate business in Poughkeepsie, served several terms as alderman, school commissioner, almshouse com. and is now pres. of the First National Bank of Poughkeepsie (m. Sep. 6, 1855 Edith W. Haines, dau. of Franklin Haines, who came from Rancocus N. J. and had 4 ch., viz.: Franklin H., b. July 2, 1856 [m. Dec. 5, 1889 Elizabeth M. Keen, and had son William M., b. Sep. 3, 1893], Eliza M., b. Sep. 24, 1858 [m. Oct. 23, 1884 J. Arthur Lockwood], George, b. June 4, 1862, Walter 2d, b. Aug. 25, 1864 [m. Aug. 16, 1887 Elinor C. Hitchcock, and had Margery C., b. Oct. 8, 1889]); son of **George** of Poughkeepsie N. Y., b. in New York City Jan. 11, 1804, d. in Poughkeepsie May 27, 1892, engaged in wholesale dry goods business in New York, member of firm of Merrill & Corlies, removed to his farm a few miles below Poughkeepsie 1836, returned to N. Y., took his position in the firm, remained there until 1852, when he again moved to Poughkeepsie, where he engaged in real estate business, alderman for several terms, school commissioner, almshouse com. and trustee in several charitable institutions (m. Feb. 22, 1827 Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob Corlies of Shrewsbury N. J.); son of **Benjamin** of New York City, b. in Eatontown N. J. Aug. 19, 1775, d. in Poughkeepsie N. Y. Mar. 3, 1860, engaged in dry goods commission business in N. N. firm of Corlies, Haydock and Co. until 1840, when having amassed a fortune retired to his country seat in Shrewsbury N. J., moved to Poughkeepsie N. Y. 1852, where he spent the remainder of his life (m. 1797 Phebe, dau. of James Ludlam); son of **George** Corlies of Eatontown N. J., b. there Apr. 18, 1749, d. there Dec. 1, 1816 (m. Patience Wooley); son of **Jacob** of Eatontown N. J., b. there Aug. 14, 1715, d. there (m. Dec. 22, 1737 Sarah White, and had 9 ch., viz.: Britten, b. Dec. 27, 1738, Elizabeth, b. Apr. 8, 1740 [m. Herbert], Benjamin, b. May 2, 1742, Abigail, b. May 2, 1744 [m. Edgwards], John, b. Feb. 2, 1746, Peter, b. July 23, 1747, George, b. Apr. 18, 1749, Jacob, b. Apr. 21, 1751, and Sarah, b. June 20, 1758 [m. John Rively]); son of **George** of Monmouth co. N. J. (m. Sep. 23, 1699 Deborah Hance).

COLLORD, WILLIAM FRANKLIN of Cincinnati, b. there Jan. 17, 1849, d. Oct. 12, 1893 (m. Apr. 10, 1878 Marie Brennan, had William Esperanza Collord); son of **William Adams** Collord of Cincinnati, b. in Nelson co. Ky. Apr. 29, 1824, grad. Augusta coll. Ky., banker, and an officer of the city guards in the war of rebellion (m. Oct. 10, 1846 Rebecca, dau. of Joseph Severns [and Nancy Smith of Chambersberg Pa.] of Chambersberg, an officer in the war 1812); son of **Isaac** of Kentucky, b. in New York City June 25, 1794, d. in Cincinnati Mar. 8, 1875, went west 1811, served in war 1812, entered the ministry of the Methodist Church 1818, and was attached to the Ky. conference for 40 years (m. Feb. 29, 1816 Eliza, b. in Haverstraw N. Y., dau. of Ithiel and Diadema Smead, and a desc. of William Smead, who came with his mother Judith Stoughton Smead from England to Dorchester Mass. 1636, and afterward a soldier at Deerfield in King Philip's war); son of **Thomas Bradbury Chandler** Collord of New York City, b. in Elizabeth N. J. Jan. 20, 1772, d. in New Richmond Ohio Feb. 7, 1840, moved to Cincinnati with his family 1811, was a tanner there, and gave the ground for one of the 1st Pres. churches there (m. June 9, 1793 Catherina, dau. of Michael Tremper, see Tremper lineage); son of **Isaac** Collord of Elizabeth N. J., b. about 1736 (m. May 17, 1759 Anne Spining, desc. of Humphrey Spining, who

Digitized by Google

came with his uncle from England to New Haven Ct. 1637, and was afterward one of the first associates of Elizabethtown 1664, and one of those to whom patents were granted by Sir George Carteret 1676); son of **James** Collord, b. about 1712, d. in Quebec in Sep. 1759, soldier in the French war, killed at the siege of Quebec under Gen. Wolfe, and whose ancestors came from England.

JOHNSON, HENRY WEBB of South Bend Ind., grad. A B, A M and D D Hanover coll. Ind. 1872, McCormick Theological seminary 1875 and pastor 1st. Presby. Church South Bend Ind. (m. July 13, 1876 Ciddy A. Hare, dau. of C. S. Hare, treasurer of Dekelb co., and had 3 ch., viz: Emily Matilda, Edger Hare and Sadie Virginia Johnson); son of **John** Johnson of Windham Ohio, b. in Naples N. Y. in Sep. 1819, d. in Windham in Mar. 1893, spent most of his life in Naples N. Y. and Windham (m. 1847 Matilda Webb, b. May 2, 1826, desc. of Richard Webb, who was made a freeman of Boston 1632, and went with Rev. Thomas Hooker to the settlement of Hartford 1636, and also desc. of Matilda Webb, Silas Webb, Benjamin Webb, John Benjamin Webb, Joseph Webb, Joseph Webb, Richard Webb and Richard Webb, d. in Norwalk Ct. 1655); son of **Amasa** Johnson of Naples N. Y., b. in Peru Mass. 1789, d. in Naples N. Y. Oct. 10, 1866, was in war 1812; son of **John** of Naples N. Y., b. in Mass., d. in Naples, one of the founders of Naples, was made a colonel in rev. war (m. Hannah Watkins, dau. of Capt. William Watkins).

COLLORD, GEORGE WASHINGTON of Sea Cliff and New York, b. in Logan Creek Ind. Oct. 24, 1820, instructor of Latin and Greek in Columbia coll. grammar school 1841–1855, and prof. of Latin and Greek in the Brooklyn polytechnic 1855–94 (m. Aug. 4, 1847 Amanda M. Whitfield, had 7 ch., viz.: George Whitfield, Lucy, Emma, Clara, James, Mabel and Edith); son of **James** of New York City, b. there Feb. 29, 1792, d. there July 24, 1846, learned the trade of printer with Abraham Paul, and was printer of the Methodist Book Concern of N. Y. 1828–46, Methodist minister Pittsburg and Ohio conference 1819–26 (m. Aug. 4, 1819 Mary Thorn, b. in Oyster Bay L. I., d. in Pittsburg Pa. Apr. 4, 1861); son of **James** of New York City, b. in Elizabeth about 1764, made freeman of New York 1784 (m. Oct. 26, 1786 Mary, dau. of Michael Tremper, see Tremper lineage); son of **Isaac** Collord of Elizabeth N. J., b. about 1736 (m. May 17, 1759 Anne Spining, desc. of Humphrey Spining, who came with his uncle from Eng. to New Haven Ct. 1637, and was afterwards one of the first associates of Elizabeth 1664, and one of those to whom patents were granted by Sir George Carteret 1676); son of **James,** b. about 1712, d. in Quebec 1759, soldier in French war, killed at the siege of Quebec under Gen. Wolfe, and whose ancestors came from Eng.

COBB, OSCAR of Buffalo N. Y., b. in Ludlow Vt. Oct. 8, 1816, attended Monroe inst. Rochester N. Y. 1831, teacher 1832, drug and chemical business in Rochester until 1837, in St. Louis until 1844, went on mineralogical survey of northern shore of Lake Superior 1847, grain and flour merchant of Buffalo until 1874, and identified with several public and charitable institutions (m. 1st. 1856 Charlotte Callender, d. 1867, dau. of Birdsey Wilcox of Stratford Ct. and Lydia, dau. of Deacon Amos Callender, and had Julia Ida [m. George C. Bingham of rev. desc., and had Benjamin F. and George C. Bingham], Jennie Sarah of Buffalo N. Y., John Callender [m. Myra, dau. of Maj. Howard of Fairport N. Y., and had Mary Robbins Cobb], Charlotte Wilcox [m. Carl A. Lautz, son of J. Adam Lautz, and had Oscar C., John A. and Charlotte Wilcox Lautz] and Mary Emily Cobb [m. Calvin S. Crosser, and had Callender Armstrong Crosser], 2d. 1869 Martha H., dau. of Orson and Louisa [Denison] Warner and gr.-dau. of Matthew Warner of Lima N. Y., circuit judge, twice member

Digitized by Google

of Leg. and of rev. and colonial desc., she, Martha had son Carloscar Warner Cobb); son of **John** Cobb, b. in Pawlet Vt. 1789, d. in Ogden N. Y. 1832, doctor, grad. Castleton Med. coll., and practiced in Ogden (m. Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary [Coolidge] Robbins); son of **John** Cobb, b. in Norwich Ct. 1743, moved to Pawlet Vt. 1782 (m. Mary Fuller of Plainfield Ct., had 8 ch., viz.: Henry [m. a Bennett], William [m. a Fitch], John [m. Sarah Robbins], Gideon [m. a Worden], Horace [m. a Bascomb], Abigail [m. a Mayo], Mary [m. a Bacon] and Marie [m. S. Griswold]); son of **Gideon,** b. in Stonington Ct. 1718 (m. Abigail [dau. of Col. John Dyer and Abigail Fitch], [dau. of Maj. James Fitch and Alice Bradford Adams, dau. of Maj. William Bradford and Alice Richards and gr.-dau. of William Bradford, gov. of Plymouth, county surveyor and deputy to general court], she, Abigail had 5 ch., viz.: John [m. Mary Fuller], Elkaneh [m. a Willard], Joshua [m. a Edgerton], Ebenezer [m. a Lathrop], M. Wealthean [m. a Lathrop]), had bro. Elkaneh; son of **Gideon** Cobb, b. in Barnstable Mass. 1691, d. in Canterbury 1734, capt., co. surveyor, owner of lands in Windham co., and organized Windham Church (m. Margaret, b. 1695, widow of Samuel Cleveland of Canterbury and dau. of John and Margaret Fish of Stonington Ct., she, Margaret Cobb had by 2d husband, Samuel Cleveland, 2 ch., viz: Elkaneh, b. in Stonington, and Gideon, b. 1718); son of **Henry** Cobb, b. in Barnstable Mass. 1665, removed to Stonington 1700 and owned Saltonstall grant Mart Lake (m. 1690 Lois Hallett, had 3 ch., viz.: Lois, Eunice and Nathan Hallett Cobb); son of **Henry** of Plymouth Mass. 1629, Scituate Mass. 1632 and Barnstable 1635.

SNOW, FRANCIS HUNTINGTON of Lawrence Kan., b. in Fitchburg Mass. June 29, 1840, grad. Williams coll. 1862, Andover theol. sem. 1866, principal Fitchburg H. S. 1862–3, prof. of natural science univ. of Kan. 1866–90, chancellor of same 1890–98, A. M. of Williams coll. 1865, Ph. D. same 1881, LL. D. of Princeton 1890 (m. July 8, 1868 Jane Appleton Aiken, dau. of John Aiken and [Mary Means Appleton, desc. of John Appleton, son of John, son of John, son of Thomas, son of Robert, son of William, son of Thomas, son of Samuel, son of Samuel, son of Isaac, son of Francis, son of Jesse Appleton, pres. of Bowdoin coll.], son of Phineas Aiken, son of John, son of Nathaniel, son of Edward Aiken, settled in Londonderry N. H. 1720, she, Jane had 6 ch., viz.: William Appleton, Martha Boutelle, Mary Margaret, Edith Huntington, Francis Lawrence and Harold Horton Snow, d. June 9, 1889); son of **Benjamin** Snow of Fitchburg Mass., b. in Westmoreland N. H. Oct. 26, 1813, d. in Worcester Mass. May 15, 1892, removed to Fitchburg with his father 1825, a successful merchant and paper manufacturer, prominent Garrisonian abolitionist, kept station on underground railway for conducting fugitive slaves to Canada (m. Nov. 13, 1838 Mary Baldwin Boutelle, dau. of David Boutelle [and Ruth Baldwin Huntington, dau. of Christopher, son of Christopher, son of Christopher, son of Christopher, one of the founders of Norwich Ct., son of Simon], son of David Boutelle, in rev. war, son of James, son of James, son of James, son of James, son of James Boutelle, d. 1691); son of **Benjamin** Snow of Fitchburg Mass., b. in Lunenburg Mass. Jan. 7, 1782, d. in Fitchburg Oct. 6, 1869, tailor in Walpole N. H., traveling salesman, clerk in store in Walpole, moved to Fitchburg 1825 (m. 1807 Alfredo Hall, b. Sep. 27, 1788, d. Nov. 2, 1821, dau. of Isaac Hall [and Mary Leonard], son of Philip Hall, son of John, son of John, proprietor of the 1st iron smelter or blower of Taunton Mass., son of George Hall, came from Devonshire Eng. with his wife Mary, one of the founders of Taunton 1639, proprietor of the 1st iron smelter there); son of **Silas** Snow of Fitchburg Mass., b. in Lunenburg Mass. Apr. 1, 1732, d. in Fitchburg Sep. 16, 1807, one of the original founders of Fitchburg which was set apart from Lunenburg

Digitized by Google

1764, member Congregational church in Lunenburg, afterwards in Fitchburg (m. Oct. 22, 1754 Anna Farwell, b. May 15, 1742, d. Sept. 10, 1834); son of **William** of Lunenburg Mass., b. in Woburn Mass. 1708, d. in Lunenburg June 15, 1774, bought land in Lunenburg (m. Elizabeth Stephens, d. Oct. 31, 1780); son of **Zerubbabel** of Woburn Mass., b. there 1672, d. there Nov. 20, 1733 (m. Sep. 22, 1697 Jemima Cutler); son of **John** Snow, b. about 1640; son of **Richard** early settler of Woburn, tax payer there when the 1st levy was made 1645 (m. Elizabeth Reed).

BOSTWICK, HENRY ANTHON of New York City, b. there Aug. 21, 1864 (unmarried); son of **Henry Anthon** Bostwick of New York City, b. there July 19, 1827, d. there Jan. 27, 1892 (m. Oct. 26, 1853 Emma Cornelia Engs, dau. of Philip W. and Anna [Townsend] Engs); son of **Charles Byron** Bostwick of New York City, b. in Pine Plains N. Y. Aug. 2, 1794, d. in Albany N. Y. Oct. 20, 1857 (m. Apr. 8, 1822 Cornelia, dau. of Joseph and Barbara [Becker] Corré); son of **Benjamin Ruggles** Bostwick of New Milford Ct. and Pine Plains N. Y., b. in New Milford Sep. 5, 1762, d. in Pine Plains Feb. 6, 1845 (m. Nov. 30, 1782 Rachel, dau. of Benajah and Mary [Canfield] Stone); son of **Reuben** of New Milford Ct., b. there Sep. 2, 1734, ensign in 11th co. Capt. Archibald McNeale, Col. Nathan Whiting's reg. 2d Ct. expedition against Montreal 1761, capt. of 7th co. 1st battalion Wadsworth's brigade, Col. Gold S. Silliman 1776, capt. in Col. John Ely's reg. Ct. troops "Danbury Alarm" 1777 (m. May 27, 1761 Mabel, dau. of Joseph and Rachel [Tolls] Ruggles); son of **Nathaniel** Bostwick of New Milford Ct., b. in Stratford Ct. Sep. 17, 1699, d. in New Milford July 13, 1756, deputy from New Milford 1738–43, justice of peace 1744–53, 1st capt. of 2d co. New Milford militia 1743 (m. Oct. 7, 1727 Esther, dau. of Samuel and Sarah [Weller] Hitchcock); son of **John** of Stratford and New Milford Ct., b. in Stratford Ct. May 4, 1667, d. in New Milford 1747, 2d settler in New Milford 1707 (m. 1687 Abigail, dau. of Joseph and Abigail [Pruden] Walker); son of **John** of Stratford Ct., b. in Cheshire Eng., bp. Oct. 8, 1638, d. in Stratford prior to Dec. 1688, came to America with his father about 1641 (m. 1666 Mary, dau. of John Brinsmade of Charleston Mass.); son of **Arthur** Bostwick of Stratford Ct., b. in Cheshire Eng., bp. Dec. 22, 1603, d. in Stratford about 1678, came to America about 1641, located in Southampton L. I., afterwards in Stratford (m. 1st Jan. 8, 1627 or '28 Jane Whittel, 2d Ellen Johnson).

ALBERTSON, JONATHAN WHITE of Elizabeth City N. C., b. in Belvidere N. C. Sep. 9, 1826, judge solicitor of circuit state court, U. S. atty. for E. dist. N. C., com. from N. C. to Centennial Exposition in Phila. 1876 (m. Jan. 8, 1855 Catharine F. Brooke Pescud, dau. of Col. Edward Pescud of Petersburg Va. and Susan, dau. of Peter Francisco of Va., she, Catharine had 6 ch., viz.: Jonathan W., Marceline P., Robert Brooke, Rebecca, Thomas and Catharine S. F. Albertson); son of **Anthony Benezet** Albertson of Belvidere N. C., b. there Apr. 5, 1797, d. there May 11, 1861 (m. July 17, 1817 Rebecca, dau. of Jonathan and Rachael [Winslow] White, desc. of New England Winslows, and had 3 ch., viz.: Elias T. [m. Mary King of Va.], Edward C. [m. Margaret Godwin of Va.] and Jonathan White as above); son of **Elias** of Pasquotank co. N. C., b. there Sep. 24, 1763, d. in Perquimans N. C. in Sep. 1797, inspector of customs at port of Newhegin Creek, merchant in Newbegun and afterwards in Belvidere (m. Nov. 9, 1785 Mary, dau. of Thomas Newby [and Sarah Scott of Va.], whose family were among the early settlers in N. C., and had 4 ch., viz.: Elias T., Newby, Elizabeth, b. July 21, 1795 [m. Apr. 9, 1818 Miles White], and Anthony Benezet as above); son of **Elias** of Pasquotank, b. in Pasquotank co. N. C., d. there Dec. 13, 1767 (m. in May 1759 widow Elizabeth Carver, and

Digitized by Google

had 2 ch., viz.: Abraham, d. 1769, and Elias as above); son of **Esau** Albertson of Pasquotank co. N. C. (had 8 ch., viz.: William, Elias as above, Elihu [m. Elizabeth Pendleton], Isaac, William, Sarah [m. John Trueblood], Lydia [m. a Stanton] and a dau. [m. a Martyn]); son of **Esau**, b. Aug. 19, 1672 (m. Jan. 17, 1700 Sarah, dau. of Darbey and Dorythy Sexton, and had 3 ch., viz.: Susannah, Isaiah, twins, b. May 14, 1702, and Esau as above); son of **Albert** Albertson, d. Feb. 28, 1701 (m. Dec. 20, 1668 Mary Crosbey, and had 4 ch., viz.: Albert, b. July 15, 1669, Susannah, b. Feb. 19, 1670, Esau as above, Hannah, b. Dec. 11, 1675, and Peter, b. June 30, 1677).

ALBRO, ADDIS of New York City, b. in Middleburgh N. Y. Feb. 18, 1855, clergyman, M. S., LL. B., D. D., coll. prof. and pres., field sec. of N. Y. state Sabbath association, member Sons Amer. Rev., soc. of Colonial Wars (m. Feb. 19, 1878 Mary Alice Scribner, b. Apr. 6, 1858, dau. of Myron E. Scribner and Mary Kromer of Schoharie N. Y., and had 5 ch., viz.: Addis Bliss, Iva Dell, Ames Scribner, Ruth and Ward Sloan Albro); son of **William Bliss** Albro of Middleburgh N. Y., b. in Berne N. Y. May 2, 1800, d. in Fort Wayne Ind. Aug. 31, 1879, farmer, capt. 152d reg., 31st brigade, 9th division, infantry corps, militia of N. Y. state, elected 1830, commissioned 1831 (m. Mar. 28, 1854 Ann Elizabeth Wood, b. May 1, 1819, d. Feb. 3, 1878, dau. of Samuel C. and Abigail [Hathaway] Wood, and had 3 ch., viz.: Addis as above, Francis of Fort Wayne Ind., b. July 3, 1856, and William Bliss Albro, b. Apr. 9, 1859, d. Oct. 21, 1862); son of **Isaac** of Berne N. Y., b. in Portsmouth R. I. Sep. 3, 1765, d. in Berne Nov. 12, 1838, farmer (m. in Feb. 1794 Sarah, dau. of Rev. William and Barbara [Phillips] Bliss, gt.-gr.-dau. of Maj. John Bliss and Demaris Arnold, dau. of Gov. Benedict Arnold of R. I., she, Sarah had Barbara, b. 1796, d. Nov. 9, 1868 [m. Schuyler Sweet], Mary, b. Mar. 25, 1798, d. Oct. 1, 1839 [m. Joseph Watson], William Bliss as above and Benjamin, b. Dec. 25, 1802, d. Feb. 10, 1895); son of **Jonathan** Albro of Portsmouth R. I., b. there Jan. 7, 1731, d. in N. Kingston, R. I., rev. soldier (m. Oct. 21, 1759 Mary Tabor, had 5 ch., viz.: Robert, b. Mar. 9, 1760, William b. June 11, 1763, Isaac as above, John, b. Aug. 15, 1767, and Jonathan, b. Mar. 15, 1770); son of **Samuel** of Portsmouth R. I., b. there June 16, 1701, d. there Oct. 5, 1766, freeman (m. Nov. 25, 1725 Ruth Lawton, had children: Samuel, b. Feb. 10, 1725 [m. Sep. 13, 1764 Rebecca Weeden], John, b. Jan. 30, 1729, Jonathan as above, Daniel, b. Jan. 2, 1734 [m. Sep. 23, 1755 Abigail Sisson], and David, b. Apr. 1, 1736 [m. Nov. 19, 1761 Elizabeth Coggshall]); son of **John** of Portsmouth R. I., b. there, d. there Dec. 4, 1724, freeman, maj., member Church of England (m. Apr. 27, 1693 Mary Stokes, had 4 ch., viz.: John, b. Aug. 23, 1694, Mary, Sarah and Samuel as above); son of **John** Albro of Portsmouth R. I., b. in Eng. 1617, d. in Portsmouth Dec. 14, 1712, embarked in ship "Francis" from Ipswich Eng. 1634, settled in Portsmouth R. I. 1638, granted land 1639, corporal 1644, lieut. 1660–72, capt. 1675–80, maj. 1680, commissioner 1660–61, assistant 1671–86, in charge of island of R. I. during war with Indians 1676, member of council of war 1676, of council of Sir Edmund Andros 1686 (had Samuel, b. 1644, d. 1739 [m. Isabella Lawton], Elizabeth, d. 1720 [m. Benjamin Congdon], Mary, d. 1710 [m. Thomas Hicks], John as above and Susannah, d. 1715 [m. John Anthony]).

ATWOOD, EDWARD STANLEY of New York City, b. in Boston Mass. Dec. 5, 1842, grad. Kimball Union academy Meriden N. H. 1859, A. M. Williams coll. 1863, resided in Boston until 1869, Brooklyn until 1873, East Orange N. J. until 1895, then N. Y., engaged in business Boston and New York, pres. Maritime exchange N. Y. 1892–5, supt. of docks N. Y. City 1895 (m. Sep. 19, 1871 Mary Ellen Leverich, b. in Brooklyn N. Y. Oct. 18, 1847, dau. of Daniel T. Leverich, son of

Digitized by Google

Edward, son of Col. Edward, son of William, son of John, son of John, son of Caleb, son of Rev. William Leverich of Salem 1633, later Oyster Bay and Newtam L. I.), had bro. **Horace Franklin** Atwood of Rochester N. Y., b. in Boston Feb. 5, 1850, was in business a while in Chicago Ill., now secretary of Rochester German Ins. co., pres. Rochester Club, member Royal Microscopical Soc. of England, pres. Rochester Academy of Science (m. Sep. 1, 1873 Nellie Roberts of Bangor North Wales, had 3 ch., viz.: Grace Fannie, b. in Chicago May 26, 1874, Isabel Dora, b. there Nov. 19, 1875, and Edward Snow Atwood, b. there Oct. 10, 1877, now in Rochester univ. class of 1899); sons of **Francis Amaziah** Atwood of Boston Mass., b. in Wellfleet Mass. Jan. 31, 1831, d. in Chelsea Mass. Sep. 11, 1851, Francis added by act of Mass. leg. session of 1842–3, was in business in Boston (m. Dec. 19, 1841 Mary Snow, b. in Cohasset Mass. Jan. 28, 1822, d. in Chicago Mar. 25, 1878, dau. of Samuel Snow [and Betsey Pratt, desc. of Phineas Pratt Weymouth Mass. 1662, Plymouth Mass. 1623, Samuel, Aaron, Aaron, Aaron, Phineas Pratt], name Snow taken in youth by Salvador Sabate'y Morel, b. in Vilaseca Spain, she, Mary had 4 ch., viz.: Edward Stanley as above, Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1845, d. June 2, 1848, Mary Frances, b. Jan. 5, 1848, teacher Chelsea Mass., and Horace Franklin Atwood as above); son of **Amaziah** of Wellfleet Mass. 1847 and Southboro Mass., b. in Wellfleet Sep. 25, 1784, d. in Southboro Mar. 20, 1860, shipmaster, in business in Wellfleet, purchased a farm in Southboro 1847, member Mass. house of reps. from Wellfleet 1835, selectman in Wellfleet 1838–44 (m. Sep. 8, 1808 Sarah Snow, b. in Truro Mass. Jan. 22, 1788, d. Jan. 14, 1866, dau. of Silvanus Snow [and Jerusha Hinckley, dau. of Solomon Hinckley, son of Josiah, son of Samuel, son of Gov. Thomas Hinckley Plymouth Colony 1681–92], son of Anthony Snow 1709, son of John 1678, son of John 1645, son of Nicholas, came to America in the ship "Ann" 1623, m. Constance Hopkins, came in the "Mayflower" with her father Stephen Hopkins. She, Sarah had Eunice, b. June 13, 1809 [m. Oct. 30, 1828 Henry A. Holbrook of Boston Mass.], Solomon Snow, b. Feb. 5, 1812, d. July 25, 1812, Sarah, b. Feb. 28, 1815 [m. 1st David Cole, 2d Dec. 3, 1835], Amaziah, b. Feb. 28, 1818, d. Oct. 4, 1818, Francis Amaziah as above, Silvanus Snow Atwood, b. Jan. 9, 1823, d. Nov. 3, 1823); son of **David** Atwood of Wellfleet Mass., b. there Aug. 24, 1758, d. there Oct. 26, 1825, followed the sea, served in Capt. Winslow Lewis' co. in rev. war (m. Apr. 9, 1781 Susannah, b. 1764, dau. of William and Vashti [Cole] Newcomb, and had 11 ch., viz.: Timothy, b. Nov. 7, 1782, d. at sea Aug. 27, 1807, Amaziah as above, Hannah, b. Sep. 29, 1786 [m. June 25, 1806 John L. Daniels], David, b. Jan. 25, 1789 [m. Apr. 17, 1823 Sallie Pierce], William Newcomb, b. Aug. 12, 1791, d. Dec. 12, 1792, William Newcomb, b. Dec. 12, 1792 [m. Polly R. Bush], Vashti Cole, b. Oct. 3, 1795 m. Jos. S. Rich of Truro Mass.], Susannah Harding, b. Nov. 22, 1797 [m. Jesse Lewis], Joshua of Wellfleet Mass., b. Sep. 28, 1800 [m. Jane Lewis], Mehitabel Mayo, b. Dec. 5, 1802 [m. Edmund Hawes] and Timothy Atwood, b. Dec. 1, 1809 [m. Nancy B. Townsend], son of **Timothy** Atwood of Wellfleet Mass., b. in Eastham Mass. July 5, 1731, d. in Wellfleet Oct. 24, 1820 (m. 1st Susannah Harding of Chatham Mass., b. 1734, d. Mar. 4, 1791, 2d Mar. 19, 1791 widow Elizabeth Howes, d. Nov. 20, 1829, she, Susannah Harding had 5 ch., viz.: David as above, Susannah, b. July 20, 1760 [m. Nov. 8, 1787 Ebenezer Wiley], John, b. Oct. 11, 1765 [1st Nov. 16, 1788 Apphiah Cook, d. Mar. 22, 1810, 2d Oct. 11, 1810 Hannah Cook], Deborah, b. Jan. 20, 1772 [m. Oct. 14, 1793 Amos Fisher] and Harding, b. Jan. 7, 1776 [m. Dec. 28, 1797 Eunice Young]); son of **John** Atwood of Eastham Mass., b. there Aug. 10, 1686, d. there (m. Sep. 28, 1719 Thankful Williamson, had 7 ch., viz.: William, b. Apr. 14, 1721 [m. Bathshela Smith], Mary, b. Feb. 15, 1723 [m. Oct. 27, 1748 Richard Atwood], John, b. Sep. 25, 1725 [m. Feb. 13, 1755 Abigail Freeman],

Digitized by Google

Thankful [m. May 20, 1745 Richard Avey], Ephraim, b. Mar. 9, 1728 [m. Bethiah], Timothy as above and Simeon, b. Nov. 3, 1733); son of **Eldad** Atwood of Eastham Mass., b. there probably about 1655 (m. Feb. 14, 1683 Anna Snow, b. July 7, 1656, dau. of Mark Snow [and Anna Cook, dau. of Josias, prob. son of Francis of the Mayflower], son of Nicholas Snow and Constance Hopkins of the Mayflower, she, Anna Snow Atwood had 8 ch., viz.: Mary, b. in Nov. 1684, John as above, Ann, b. in Jan. 1688, Deborah in Mar. 1690, Sarah, b. in Apr. 1692, Eldad, b. July 9, 1695, Ebenezer, b. in Mar. 1697, and Benjamin, b. in June 1701); son of **Stephen** Atwood of Plymouth 1643, one of the 1st settlers of Eastham Mass. (m. Nov. 16, 1644 Abigail, dau. of John Dunham of Plymouth, and had 6 ch., viz.: John, d. 1648, Hannah, b. Oct. 14, 1649 [m. Jan. 3, 1677 Jeremiah Smith], Stephen, b. about 1651 [m. 1676 Apphia Bangs], Eldad as above, Medad [m. Esther] and Daniel Atwood).

BLOW, WILLIAM NIVISON of U. S. army, b. in Tower Hill Va., grad. Va. mil. inst., civil and mining engineer in Norfolk Va., Leadville and Denver Col., Col. D. and R. G. R. R., A. and D. R. R., Va. Beach R. R., entered U. S. A. as lieut. 1884 (m. Oct. 27, 1882 Mary Elizabeth Thomas, dau. of Gen. H. G. Thomas U. S. A., and Ellen Webster of Portland Me., and desc. of W. W. Thomas, minister to Norway and Sweden, William Widgery, delegate to constitutional convention of Mass., member general court of Mass. 1787–94, of Mass. senate 1794, member cong. 1710, Timothy Pickering, 1st P. M. gen., sec. of state and war under Washington, and 9th in desc. of 1st settlers of Portland Me., she, Mary had William Thomas Blow); son of **William Nivison** Blow of Tower Hill Va., b. there Jan. 8, 1822, educated Wm. and Mary coll. Va. and U. S. mil. acad. at West Point, capt. in 13th Va. cavalry C. S. A. during rebellion (m. Mar. 4, 1847 Lavinia, dau. of Capt. John and Margaret [Belches] Cargill and desc. of Capt. John Cargill, member committee of safety during rev. war, desc. Rev. J. Cargill, Episcopal clergyman, came from Scotland to Va. 1707, Benjamin Harrison, member of house of Burgess 1646); son of **George** Blow of Town Hill Va., b. in Portsmouth Va. Feb. 3, 1787, d. in Town Hill Oct. 21, 1870, planter, grad. Wm. and Mary coll., served in war 1812 as 1st lieut. 4th Va. reg., was to be maj. on staff of comm. Va. forces, col. 15th Va. militia over 20 years, held many civil offices of trust (m. Dec. 27, 1807 Eliza Waller, desc. Judge Benjamin Waller, Col. John Waller, came to Va. 1635, Rev. John Camm, pres. William and Mary coll. 1770–1779, Charles Hansford, bro. of Gen. Thomas Hansford of Bacon's rebellion; son of **Richard** Blow of Portsmouth Va. and Town Hill Va., b. in Southampton Va. Oct. 17, 1746, d. in Portsmouth Feb. 3, 1833, merchant, importer, 1st lieut. 4th Va. reg. in rev. war, assisted the colonies with his ships, and received thanks of congress, 1st pres. of Farmers' Bank of Norfolk co. Va. 1812–31, originator and 1st pres. of Dismal Swamp canal, presiding magistrate of Norfolk co. for many years (m. Apr. 5, 1786 Frances, d. 1838, dau. of Stephen Wright, desc. of John Phrit, mayor of Norfolk 1745–58, Thomas Wright, came from Va. prior to 1624); son of **Samuel** Blow of Town Hill Va., b. in Southampton co. Va. 1710, d. in Town Hill 1765, planter (m. 1727 Martha, dau. of John Drew, desc. of Richard and Mabel Drew, d. in Surry co. Va. 1679, Edwin Drew, came to Va. 1618, 1st of the family to come to America); son of **Richard** Blow of Sussex co. Va., b. in Southampton co. Va. 1685, d. in Sussex co. Va. 1761, planter, magistrate Sussex co., vestryman of original Albarmarle parish (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth [Wat Rives] Ruffin, and gr.-dau. of William Ruffin of Isle of Wight co. Va. 1666, she, Elizabeth Ruffin Blow had sons, Samuel as above, Richard, Henry and Michael, who were members of the last house of Burgess of Va. colony and of the committee of safety); son of **George** Blow of Surry co. Va., b. there 1664, d. there 1717, planter (m. prior to 1675 Elizabeth); son

Digitized by Google

of **George** of Surry co. Va., d. there 1675, planter, patented large tracts of land, imported many indented white servants (m. Margery, had Richard and George as above); prob. son of **John** Blow, b. in England 1583, came to Va. in the ship "Star" 1610, was called Ancient Planter, owned lands on the eastern shore Va., and James River (m. Frances).

BROWN, STANLEY QUAY of Rochester Pa., b. there Feb. 17, 1889 (unmarried); son of **Hartford Perry** Brown of Rochester Pa., b. there Aug. 7, 1851, secured an appointment as cadet at West Point through competitive examination 1872, resigned 1873, merchant, member Pa. legislature 1886–1890, introduced the "Lake Erie and Ohio River Ship Canal Resolution" 1889, secured the appointment of the ship canal commission, and appropriation of $10,000 (m. June 26, 1873 Sue Thurston Cross, desc. of Thurston and Wells families of R. I., dau. of Samuel Cross [and Frances Elizabeth Wells of R. I. 1856], d. 1875, merchant, member Pa. legislature 1873–4, she, Sue had 6 ch., viz.: Hartford Perry, b. Feb. 5, 1875, d. Mar. 28, 1891, Frances Mary, b. Oct. 19, 1876, Emily Edna, b. Sep. 11, 1878, Sue Thurston, b. Oct. 27, 1880, d. Oct. 27, 1893, Julia Parthenia, b. Mar. 29, 1887, and Stanley Quay Brown as above); son of **Oliver Hazard Perry** Brown of Rochester Pa., b. in Beaver Pa. June 10, 1820, d. in Rochester Pa. Nov. 18, 1892, ship builder, owned and commanded several vessels on the Ohio, Miss. and tributary streams, built, modelled and commanded the ships "John Strader" 1852, "Commodore Perry," "Parthenia" and "Hard Times," in U. S. service with the "Parthenia" during the rebellion, captured by the rebels, steamer destroyed by them 1863 (m. Jan. 16, 1840 Mary McCombs, desc. Scotch settlers in Pa.); son of **Amasa** of Beaver Pa., b. in Colchester Ct. Sep. 12, 1777, d. in Beaver 1828, came to Beaver from Utica N. Y. 1806, hired by Aaron Burr as master builder of his fleet which was to make the conquest of the Southwest, launched the boats on the Beaver river, and then established a ship yard at the mouth of this river (m. about 1807 or 8 Eleanor Vankirk, desc. early settlers in Beaver co.); son of **Jesse** Brown of Lebanon Ct. 1770, Utica N. Y. 1783, b. in Colchester Ct. Feb. 2, 1746, d. in Utica N. Y. May 13, 1812, settled in Lebanon 1770 (m. 1st Sep. 26, 1770 Abigail Parke, b. in Norwich Ct. Apr. 8, 1748, d. Oct. 2, 1800, had Bernice, b. Apr. 28, 1772, Levi, b. July 2, 1773, Nathan, b. Aug. 12, 1775, Amasa as above, Jemima, b. Aug. 15, 1780, Jesse, b. Apr. 29, 1784, Parke, b. Oct. 22, 1786, and George, b. Feb. 28, 1792, 2d. Sep. 18, 1806 Marian Drury, widow of Benjamin Drury, and had Abigail, b. Jan. 30, 1808, and John, b. Dec. 10, 1812); son of **George** of Colchester Ct., d. there Feb. 5, 1765, deeded 70 acres of land to his bro. in Colchester 1719 (m. Apr. 12, 1730 Elizabeth Wells, had Elizabeth Wells, b. Jan. 7, 1731, Darius, b. Apr. 24, 1733, Chloe, b. Jan. 31, 1734, Lydia, b. Aug. 27, 1736, Hannah, b. Oct. 28, 1738, Ezra, b. Aug. 29, 1744, Jesse as above, Oliver, b. Sep. 25, 1748, lieut. Knox artillery 1775, capt. continental 1777–9, and Amasa Brown, b. Feb. 26, 1750); son of **John** of Colchester Ct., d. 1716, extensive land owner; son of **James** Brown of Colchester Ct.

BRUEN, FRANK of Dayton Ohio, b. there Feb. 23, 1857, civil engineer, grad. B. C. E. Cornell 1878, member American Soc. C. E. 1887, now in lumber business in Dayton (unmarried); son of **Luther Barnett** Bruen of Dayton Ohio, b. there Sep. 14, 1822, d. in Washington D. C. June 21, 1864, lawyer, maj. 12th U. S. I., wounded by a shell at Spottsylvania C. H., junior editor and part owner of Cincinnati Gazette 1852–56 (m. Dec. 8, 1853 Augusta, dau. of Samuel Forrer, pioneer engineer of Ohio, desc. of Christian Forrer [and Sarah Hastings Howard, dau. of Horton Howard, Quaker of Ohio], a Genevese clockmaker, came to Hanover co. Pa. 1750); son of **Luther** Bruen of Dayton Ohio, b. in Battle Hill N. J. Sep. 8, 1783, d. in Dayton Ohio July

Digitized by Google

1, 1849, settled near Cincinnati Ohio with his father and family 1800, went to Dayton 1804, shoemaker, merchant, real estate, with 9 bros. organized a New Light church 1828, organized anti-slavery soc. 1839, pres. of same, the meetings in his church were frequently mobbed by slavery sympathizers (m. 1st July 9, 1807 Priscilla Owings, had Priscilla [m. Samuel Brady], 2d June 14, 1810 Susan, dau. of John Barnett [and Elizabeth Flinn], d. in Dayton Ohio 1805, of Scotch-Irish desc., served in Capt. Briggs' co. Va. line as serg. and private 1780–3, located land in Ky. 1785, in Ohio 1801, desc. of John Barnett, came to Hanover Pa. from Ireland before 1730, Robert and James Barnett of Va., 3d May 2, 1844 Susan Howell, had Susan Eleanor Seely Bruen [m. John Morgan of Cincinnati], son of **Jabez** Bruen of Cincinnati Ohio, b. in Newark N. J. July 24, 1750, d. near Cincinnati Nov. 27, 1814, farmer, shoemaker, wheelwright, settled in Battle Hill N. J. with his father 1762 or 3, private from Morris co. N. J. in rev. war, moved to Ohio 1800 (m. Abigail, dau. of Ebenezer Spining [and Patience Coe, had bro. Isaac, one of the 3 associate judges of Ohio 1803], one of the original settlers of Elizabethtown N. J. 1664, desc. of Humphrey Spining Jr., took oath of Fidelity in New Haven Ct. 1657, son of Humphrey of New Haven 1639); son of **David** Bruen of Battle Hill N. J., b. in Newark N. J. 1715, d. in Madison N. J. Jan. 9, 1795 (m. 1st Phebe, d. Aug. 11, 1754, dau. of Capt. Christopher Wood, had Elizabeth, Sarah, Phebe [m. a Miller], Abigail, Joseph, Elias and Jabez, 2d Phebe Crane Lawrence, d. Aug. 30, 1794, had Jonathan, Joana [m. Maj. William Butler] and Barnabas Bruen, all the sons were in rev. war); son of **Joseph** of Newark N. J., b. there 1677, d. there Feb. 2, 1753; son of **John** of Newark N. J., b. in Gloucester Mass. June 2, 1646, d. in Newark about 1695 or 6, went to Newark with his father (m. Esther, dau. of Deacon Richard Lawrence of New Haven Ct.); son of **Obadiah** Bruen of Marshfield Eng., Gloucester, New London and Newark N. J., b. in Bruen Stapleford Eng., bp. Dec. 25, 1606, d. in Newark N. J., the ancestor of the family in America (m. Dorah).

BUCK, JOHN of Chelsea Mass., b. in Malden Mass. July 11, 1819, grad. Warran acad., in Woburn, 1837, druggist in Chelsea 55 years (m. May 4, 1853, Phebe Burnham Parker, b. July 13, 1822, in Paris, Me., dau. of Pierpont and Sophia [Howe] Parker, and had 3 ch., viz.: Ephraim, b. Apr. 30, 1854, d. Feb. 12, 1857, Harriet Louisa, b. Aug. 30, 1856, d. May 30, 1886 [m. Sep. 10, 1879, Henry Wyman Jeffers] and John Lyman Buck, b. Aug. 30, 1861 [m. Apr. 15, 1891 Mary Etta Buck]); son of **Ephraim** of Malden and Boston Mass., b. in Wilmington Mass. Dec. 23, 1786, d. in Boston Jan. 2, 1859, physician 47 years, member Mass. legislature 1845–7, pres. Suffolk dist. medical. soc. 1854–5, deacon in old Salem St. Church Boston for many years (m. Nov. 11, 1811 Betsey, b. in Waltham Mass. May 18, 1753, d. in Chelsea Mass. Jan. 6, 1876, dau. of Ebenezer and Judith Thompson, had 4 ch., viz: Ephraim, b. Oct. 20, 1813, d. Feb. 13, 1847 [m. Dec. 1, 1839 Jane Briggs Oakes], Betsey Thompson, b. Dec. 29, 1815, d. Dec. 13, 1895 [m. Aug. 12, 1845 John H. Tenney], John as above and Louisa Buck, b. June 9, 1821, d. May 1, 1858 [m. May 15, 1856 J. L. Choate]); son of **Ephraim** Buck of Stoddard N. H., b. in Wilmington Mass. Mar. 6, 1761, d. in Saugus Mass. Jan. 21, 1828, moved to Stoddard (m. Dec. 1, 1785 Dorcas, d. in Reading Mass. July 25, 1834, dau. of Andrew Beard of Reading Mass., had 9 ch., viz: Ephraim, b. Dec. 23, 1786, d. Jan. 2, 1859 [m. Nov. 20, 1811 Betsey Thompson], Cleveland, b. Aug. 31, 1788, d. Dec. 19, 1865 [m. May 21, 1820 Charlotte Preble], Asa, b. July 21, 1790, d. Feb. 27, 1794, Dorcas, b. Sep. 22, 1792, d. Jan. 11, 1803, Hannah, b. Apr. 15, 1795, d. Aug. 3, 1796, Asa, b. Apr. 6, 1797, d. June 29, 1879 [m. Mar. 3, 1821 Mary Harnden], Joab, b. June 6, 1799, d. Apr. 5, 1872 [m. Apr. 26, 1831 Elvira Eams], Franklin, b. July 23, 1802, d. June 3, 1873 [m. 1st,

Digitized by Google

Sarah Emerson, 2d Lavina Emerson] and Dorcas Buck, b. Aug. 22, 1807, d. Feb. 28, 1882 [m. Aug. 9, 1832 Asa P. Pratt]); son of **Ephraim** Buck of Wilmington Mass., b. there Feb. 13, 1731, d. there Mar. 13, 1821 (m. Sep. 30, 1756 Hannah Killam, d. Nov. 2, 1815, had 8 ch., viz.: Hannah, b. Jan. 6, 1757, d. Apr. 15, 1793 [m. July 19, 1787 James Carter], Ephraim, b. Apr. 2, 1759, Ephraim, b. Mar. 6, 1761, d. Jan. 21, 1828 [m. Dec. 1, 1785 Dorcas Beard], Jemima, b. Apr. 3, 1763, d. Nov. 15, 1768, Anna, b. Nov. 5, 1765, d. Aug. 31, 1858 [m. Jan. 20, 1791 Abijah Weston], Olive, b. Nov. 27, 1767, d. Oct. 21, 1807 [m. May 31, 1791 Samuel Thompson], Jemima, b. Mar. 18, 1770, d. May 20, 1819 [m. Abraham Foster] and Ruth Buck, b. June 10, 1773, d. Dec. 29, 1832 [m. Benjamin Swain]); son of **Ephraim** Buck of Woburn and Wilmington Mass., b. in Woburn Oct. 11, 1702, d. in Wilmington Apr. 7, 1789 (m. 1st July 26, 1726 Abigail Pierce, 2d 1727 or 9 Mary Wood, had 7 ch., viz.: Samuel, b. Feb. 15, 1729 [m. Oct. 15, 1750 Lydia Lewis], Ephraim, b. Feb. 13, 1731, d. Mar. 13, 1821 [m. Sep. 30, 1756 Hannah Killam], Mary, b. July 28, 1736, Abigail, b. Apr. 19, 1738, d. Aug. 8, 1799, Asa, b. Feb. 26, 1741, d. July 10, 1803 [m. Oct. 9, 1766 Joanna Cornell], Nathan, b. Feb. 16, 1744, d. in Mar. 1830 [m. Dec. 21, 1790 Elizabeth Thompson] and Esther Buck, b. Sep. 13, 1751, d. Mar. 13, 1832); son of **Ephraim** Buck of Woburn Mass., b. there July 13, 1676 (m. Dec. 4, 1696 Esther Wagget, had 4 ch., viz.: Sarah, b. Sep. 8, 1697, Hester, b. Apr. 15, 1700, Ephraim as above and Susanna, b. July 8, 1705); son of **Ephraim** Buck of Woburn Mass., b. in Cambridge Mass. July 26, 1646, d. in Woburn in Jan. 1721 (m. Jan. 1, 1671 Sarah, dau. of John and Eunice [Mousall] Brooks, had 8 ch., viz.: Sarah, b. July 11, 1673 [m. Thomas Grover], Ephraim as above, John, b. Jan. 1, 1678, d. Jan. 27, 1678, John, b. Feb. 7, 1680, d. Nov. 24, 1752 [m. Precilla], Samuel, b. Nov. 13, 1682 [m. Hannah], Eunice, b. July 7, 1685, Ebenezer, b. May 20, 1689, d. 1752 [m. Nov. 25, 1713 Lydia Eames] and Mary Buck, b. Oct. 28, 1691 [m. 1st Nathaniel Spike, 2d Samuel Bigsbee]); son of **Roger** Buck, b. prob. in England 1617, d. in Woburn Mass. Nov. 10, 1693, came to this country with his father 1635 (m. about 1640 Susanna, had 7 ch., viz.: Samuel, b. Feb. 6, 1643, d. Sep. 21, 1690 [m. Mar. 16, 1670 Rachel Leven], John, b. Sep. 3, 1644, Ephraim as above, Lydia [m. Mar. 3, 1673 Henry Smith], Mary, b. June 23, 1648, d. Aug. 31, 1669, Ruth, b. Nov. 6, 1653, d. Sep. 2, 1683 [m. about 1674 Thomas Bathrick, b. July 5, 1657 [m. Joshua Wood]); son of **William** Buck, b. 1585, d. in Cambridge Mass. Jan. 24, 1658, came to New England in the bark "Increase" 1635 (had son Roger as above).

BUZZELL, HERBERT LESLIE of New Ulm Minn., b. in Medford Mass. May 8, 1865, Unitarian clergyman (unmarried); son of **William Yeaton** Buzzell of Chelsea Mass., b. in Ellsworth N. H. Oct. 21, 1838, brickmaker (m. Oct. 21, 1861 Susan, b. in Quebec 1842, d. in Medford Mass. May 15, 1869, dau. of Ansel and Matilda [Dockum] Annable); son of **John** of Chelsea Mass., b. in Gilmanton N. H. Mar. 19, 1804, brickmaker, representative of the N. H. legislature from Ellsworth (m. Jan. 1, 1828 Abigail, b. in Ellsworth N. H. Mar. 13, 1808, d. in Medford Mass. Sep. 26, 1875, dau. of Andrew and Sarah [Stevens] Willey, desc. of the early Willeys of Dover, she, Abigail had 7 ch., viz.: Daniel Willey, b. July 24, 1831, d. 1832, Sylvester, b. Jan. 11, 1833 [m. 2d Mrs. Ellen Pattee, had 3 ch.], John Alfred, b. Oct. 24, 1834, d. in Aug. 1835, Sarah Jane, b. June 11, 1836, d. Sep. 16, 1864, William Yeaton as above, Elizabeth L., b. June 5, 1842 [m. Samuel Seaver of Manchester, had 2 ch.], and Adrianna Perkins Buzzell, b. Feb. 23, 1846 [m. Alvin W. Osborne of Rome Me., had 2 ch.]); son of **John** Buzzell of Gilmanton N. H., Thornton N. H. and Ellsworth N. H., b. in New Durham N. H. Sep. 10, 1774, d. in Ellsworth Mar. 4, 1872 (m. May 3, 1797 Sarah, b. in Concord N. H. Oct. 15, 1762, d. in Ellsworth Apr. 29, 1832, dau. of David Rollins [and Sarah Moe], son of Thomas, son of

Digitized by Google

Samuel, son of Thomas, son of James Rollins, she, Sarah Rollins Buzzell had 5 ch., viz.: Lucy Rollins, b. in Alton Jan. 18, 1798, d. in Campton N. H. [m. John Stevens of Barnstead], Silas, b. in Alton Feb. 8, 1800, d. in Holderness in May 1884 [m. Sally Spokesfield of Campton, and had 4 ch.], Sarah, b. May 16, 1802, d. in Newport Vt. Feb. 9, 1853 [m. David Rollins, had 12 ch.], John see above and David Rollins Buzzell, b. in Thornton Aug. 16, 1806, d. in Ellsworth N. H. [m. 1892 Annah D. Pease, had 8 ch.]); son of **Silas** of N. H., b. in Madbury N. H. 1745 and d. in Rumney N. H. in Mar. 1834 (m. 1st 1766 or 7 Sarah Hill, d. in New Durham N. H. June 5, 1782, had Joseph, b. 1767 or 8, d. in Montpelier Vt. in Nov. 1833 [m. Abigail Smith, had 10 ch.], John as above, Viber, Hannah [m. Ithamar Buzzell, had 7 ch.], Polly, Henry [m. Mehitable Small of Alton, had 4 ch.], Sarah, b. 1782 [m. Joel Brooks, moved to N. Y. State about 1810], Kate and Benjamin, d. 1821 [m. Prudence Richards, had 4 ch.], 2d Olive Libbey, had Judith, Silas, b. in Alton May 2, 1784, d. in Rumney N. H. Jan. 18, 1872 [m. Sarah Craig, had 6 ch.], and Reuben, in war 1812, 3d Miss Lydia Huckins, 4th Mrs. Avery); son of **John** of Madbury N. H. and Rochester, b. in former about 1700, d. there about 1775, serg. in the Louisburg Expedition 1745 (m. Jan. 4, 1724 or 5 Sarah Wiburd, d. in New Durham N. H. Sep. 25, 1788, had Jacob, b. 1726, d. in Orono Me., was in Louisburg Expedition [m. a Leighton, had 12 ch.], John, b. June 26, 1727, d. in Barrington N. H. Jan. 5, 1800 [m. Phebe Evans, had 10 ch.], Joseph, b. June 5, 1728, d. in Alton Nov. 29, 1807 [m. Sarah Evans, had 13 ch.], Rachel [mar. Ebenezer Buzzell, had 7 ch.], Hannah [m. Th. Evans, had ch.], Sarah [m. Job Demerritt], Benjamin [m. Abigail Evans, had 3 ch.], Silas as above and Abraham Buzzell); son of **John** Buzzell, prob. came from Jersey Isle before 1694, received a grant of land in Dover (m. Sarah, had James [m. Rachel of Wells Me. 1733], John as above, William [m. Nov. 28, 1782 Sarah Pitman, had son William who had sons Rev. John and Rev. Aaron, the founders of the Free Will Baptist denomination with Rev. Benjamin Randall], Henry [m. Judith Horne, had 10 ch.], Elizabeth [m. May 9, 1718 Benjamin Bell of Newcastle], Margaret, b. in Dover July 5, 1697, d. 1777 [m. John, son of Eli Demerit], Sarah [m. 1st a Williams of Durham N. H., 2d John Roberts], Hannah [m. a Leighton], Ann, Isaac [m. Izett Bradford], Martha and Mary Buzzell [m. Job Demerit]).

BUTTERS, GEORGE of Oak Park Ill., b. in Boston Mass. Sep. 14, 1849, moved to Chicago Ill. 1868, served on the school board of Oak Park 1877–83, tp. treasurer 1884, tp. trustee 1889–93, pres. and general manager of the Cicero and Proviso street railway, author of "History of the Butters Family" (m. Nov. 17, 1872 Maria S. Bramhall, dau. of William and Elizabeth [Shaw] Bramhall, both b. in Plymouth Mass., desc. of the Mayflower Pilgrims, she, Maria had George Russell Butters, b. Oct. 6, 1878, d. July 21, 1879); son of **John A. C.** Butters, b. in Pittsfield N. H. July 20, 1822, d. in West Roxbury Feb. 19, 1856, bookseller and stationer in Lynn 1847, moved to Boston Mass. 1849, in the employment of Phillips and Sampson publishers (m. Dec. 10, 1846 Caroline E., b. in Plymouth Mass. Apr. 5, 1824, dau. of John and Priscilla [Bramhall] Sampson, gt.-gr.-dau. of Zabdiel Sampson, rev. soldier, killed in the battle on Harlem Heights Sep. 6, 1776, and desc. of Capt. Myles Standish, John Alden and Henry Sampson, all passengers on the Mayflower); son of **William** Butters of Boston Mass., b. in Concord N. H. Nov. 1, 1786, d. in Boston Oct. 11, 1866, lawyer, real estate agent, secretary of a stone quarry co. on Starboard Creek Machias Bay Me. (m. Sep. 18, 1815 Eloiza Monreau Cormerais, b. in Portsmouth N. H., dau. of Capt. Jaques A. Cormerais and Jane Vaughan Rindge, dau. of Capt. Jotham Rindge, and desc. of Lt.-Gov. George Vaughan, Maj. William Vaughan, Richard Cutt, Jotham Odiorne, John Dindge, Maj. Richard Waldron and Robert Elliott); son of **Samuel** Butters of Con-

Digitized by Google

cord N. H., b. in Wilmington Mass. Nov. 15, 1749, d. in Concord June 14, 1812, in rev. war, marched on the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Timothy Walker's co. and Col. Green's reg. 1775, corporal in Capt. William Bird's co. in Col. Webb's reg. 1781, agent of the Boston and Concord Boating co. in Concord N. H., buried in the Old North Cemetery in Concord, and his grave marked by the Sons of American Rev. (m. Dec. 17, 1772, Tabitha, b. in Reading Mass. Nov. 15, 1754, dau. of Richard and Mary Nichols of Reading Mass.); son of **Samuel** of Wilmington Mass., b. there Nov. 30, 1728, d. there May 7, 1793, farmer, constable 1764, hel da commission from Harrison Gray, treasurer of Mass. colony to collect the King's taxes, marched on the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Freeborn Moulton's co. in Col. Donnelson's reg. (m. Apr. 13, 1749 Keziah Dana); son of **Samuel** Butters of Wilmington Mass., b. there June 21, 1703, d. there in Nov. 1788, farmer, owned a saw mill and considerable timber land, one of the active petitioners for the division of the north part of Woburn into what is now Wilmington Mass. (m. Jan. 20, 1726 Sarah, b. Mar. 8, 1703, dau. of Abraham and Sarah [Jones] Jaquith of Woburn Mass.); son of **William** of Wilmington Mass., b. in North Woburn 1665, d. in Wilmington Feb. 9, 1746, farmer, owned a saw mill, one of the 1st. officers of Wilmington after its organization 1731 (m. Rebecca, admitted into the Church of Wilmington 1734); son of **William** Butter of Woburn Mass., d. Nov. 13, 1692, farmer, owner of 61 acres of land in North Woburn Mass., had a saw mill, served in King Philip's War under Capt. Jospeh Syll 3 months.

CORLISS, CHARLES HENRY of Troy N. Y., b. there Dec. 10, 1842 (m. Dec. 10, 1866 Elizabeth, dau. of John Sipple Caldwell [and Rebecca Baker, desc. of the Phila. Quakers], desc. of Gen. Caldwell); son of **John Moore** Corliss of Troy N. Y., b. in Orford N. H. June 7, 1813, d. in Troy June 7, 1892, one of the earliest manufacturers of linen collars and cuffs (m. Feb. 13, 1839 Mary Hawes Hoyt, dau. of Rev. Benjamin Ray Hoyt and Lucinda Freeman, both of New England desc.); son of **John Moore** Corliss of Orford N. H., b. in Salem N. H. Mar. 24, 1786, d. in Orford Aug. 19, 1850, farmer, builder, brick manufacturer and owner of a granite quarry (m. Dec. 1, 1809 Rosamond Dame); son of **Elihu** of Orford N. H., b. in Salem Mar. 22, 1758, d. in Orford in Sep. 1844, rev. soldier 1775, marched to Boston Mass., meeting the Americans as they returned from Bunker Hill (m. Sarah Gordon); son of **John Moore** Corliss of Salem N. H. and Alexandria N. H., b. in Haverhill (m. Lydia Sanborn); son of **Jonathan** of Haverhill Mass., b. in Haverhill July 16, 1695, d. there Mar. 22, 1787 (m. Jan. 3, 1716 Elizabeth Moore); son of **John** of Haverhill Mass., farmer, soldier (m. Dec. 17, 1684 Mary Wilford); son of **George** Corliss of Haverhill (m. Oct. 26, 1645 Joanna Davis).

CARMAN, ELBERT S. of New York City, b. in Hempstead L. I. Nov. 30, 1837, editor of the Rural New-Yorker since 1876 (married Mar. 1, 1873 Agnes E. M. Brown, dau. of Prof. D. F. Brown, the designer and executor of the pen-picture of the Lord's Prayer and desc. of Elihu Yale, she, Agnes had 2 ch., viz: Cerise E. A. and Travers Denton Carman); son of **Thomas D.** Carman of Brooklyn N. Y., b. in Hempstead L. I. July 26, 1809, d. in Brooklyn Apr. 16, 1896 (m. Sep. 19, 1831 Ann dau. of Judge Oliver Denton of Rockaway L. I. and desc. of Rev. Dr. Richard Denton, who came to Amer. 1631, she, Ann had 2 ch., viz: Adaline M. and Elbert S. Carman); son of **Richard** of Hempstead L. I., b. there Sep. 2, 1785, d. there, capt. in war 1812, leader of the Hempstead Methodist Church (m. Jan. 1, 1807 Ann Carman, desc. of Thomas Carman, had 10 ch.); son of **Samuel** of Hempstead L. I., b. there Mar. 26, 1749, d. there, col. in rev. war (had 13 ch.); son of **Benjamin** of Hempstead L. I., b. there Jan. 23, 1714, d. there (had Stephen, assemblyman, Richard, b. Nov. 11, 1757,

Digitized by Google

loyalist and Samuel as above); son of **Caleb** Carman of Hempstead L. I., b. there 1660, d. there (had 3 ch., viz: Caleb, Samuel and Benjamin as above); son of **John** of Hempstead L. I., b. prob. in Sandwich Mass. July 8, 1633, d. in Hempstead (had 8 ch., viz: John, Caleb as above, Benjamin, d. 1694, Abigail, Samuel, Joshua, Joseph and Thomas had 6 ch., viz: Thomas, b. 1720 [m. Jan. 7, 1763 Susanna Wood, had 4 ch., viz: Abigail Thomas, b. Nov. 22, 1763, m. Ann Dorlon and had 3 ch., viz: Thomas and Jospeh, twins, b. Jan. 17, 1792 and Ann, m. Capt. Richard Carman], Mary, Sarah, Hannah, Ruth and Phœbe); son of **John** of Roxbury Mass. and Hempstead L. I., b. in England, d. in Hempstead 1651, came to Roxbury Mass. with his wife, her father, Rev. Robert Fordham, and Rev. Richard Denton in the ship "Lion Whelp" 1631, received a grant of 120,000 acres of land (m. Florence, dau. of Rev. Robert Fordham, an English clergyman, and had 5 ch., viz: John as above, Abigail, b. July 5, 1635, Caleb, b. 1639, Caleb, b. in Hempstead L. I. Jan. 9, 1645 and Joshua Carman).

CUSHMAN, SOLOMON FRED of Monson Mass., b. there Oct. 7, 1862. member of the firm of S. F. Cushman and Sons, woolen manufacturers (m. Oct. 23, 1889 Helen Allen Hussey, desc. of John and Priscilla Alden, and had 2 ch., viz: Solomon Frederick and William Allen Cushman); son of **Solomon Francis** Cushman of Monson Mass., b. in Monson Me. Nov. 18, 1826, woolen manufacturer, member Mass. house of reps. 1881-3, Mass. senate 1893 (m. Nov. 16, 1852 Candace Brown Packard, and had 6 sons, viz: Edward D., b. Sep. 15, 1853 [m. Florence Sedgwick], Rufus P., b. Jan. 20, 1857 [m. Alice L. Chapin], Francis A., b. Jan. 17, 1859, d. Feb. 10, 1862, Solomon F. above, Thaddeus, b. Oct. 3, 1865 and Robert H., b. Jan. 5, 1870 [m. Mabel K. Flynt]); son of **Solomon** of Monson Me., b. in Hebron Me. June 22, 1796, d. in Monson Sep. 3. 1861 (m. July 4, 1821 Harriet Adams); son of **Gideon** Cushman of Hebron Me., b. in Plympton Mass. Nov. 21, 1750, d. in Hebron May 7, 1845, rev. soldier (m. Feb. 25, 1773 Ruth Shaw); son of **Caleb** of Carver Ms., b. May 15, 1715 (m. Nov. 11, 1742 Sarah Barrows); son of **Benjamin**, b. 1691, d. in Plympton Mass. Oct. 17, 1770 (m. Jan. 8, 1712 Sarah Eaton); son of **Thomas**, b. Sep. 16, 1637, d. Aug. 23, 1726 (m. 1st. Nov. 17, 1664 Ruth Howland, 2d. Oct. 16, 1679 Abigail Fuller); son of **Thomas** of Plymouth Mass., b. in England in Feb. 1608, d. in Plymouth 1691, ruling elder of the church in Plymouth 43 years (m. 1635 or 6 Mary, dau. of Isaac Allerton, member of Plymouth colony); son of **Robert** Cushman, came to America in the Fortune.

DARLING, HARRY JEROME of Ann Arbor Mich., b. in Mason Mich. July 25, 1878, student at Ann Arbor 1898, joined Ann Arbor M. E. Church 1897, member of the Epworth League, Arena Debating Soc. and Students' Christian assoc.; son of **Frank Ira** Darling of Ann Arbor Mich., b. in Mason Mich. Dec. 25, 1853, d. in Reading Pa. Dec. 30, 1897, admitted to the bar 1875, U. S. special pension examiner at death (m. Feb. 2, 1876 Clara Virginia Haight, dau. of H. J. and Mary E. [Stevenson] Haight, gr.-dau. of Salmon Loomis Haight and desc. of Simon Haight of Somersetshire Eng. 1628, she, Clara had Ralph, Harry J. above and Grace E. Darling); son of **Ira Orsticle** Darling of Mason Mich., b. in Orangeport N. Y. 1825, d. in Ypsilanti Mich. Sep. 19, 1861, wagon manufacturer, blacksmith, 1st. lieut. of the Curtenius Guards of Mich. troops, in war of rebellion they were mustered into U. S. service as Co. H. 26 Mich. infantry (m. Feb. 7, 1853 Cordelia, dau. of Lewis and Melissa [Horth] Case, desc. of the Ct. Case family); son of **Pascal Peolia** Darling of Eaton Rapids Mich., b. in Woodstock Vt. Mar. 17, 1802, d. in Eaton Rapids in Feb. 1846, civil engineer, built a portion of the famous Erie canal in N. Y. State (m. 1823 Nabby F., dau. of Col. John and Sarah [Putney] Maynard, gr.-dau. of Joseph Maynard, b. in Farmingham May

Digitized by Google

17, 1750, desc. of John Maynard, settled in Sudbury Mass. 1639, and the Putneys of Putney Eng.); son of **Joseph** Darling of Jackson Mich., b. in Middleborough Mass. Sep. 22, 1764, d. in Jackson June 3, 1844, served twice as a soldier in the Continental army during rev. war (m. 1786 Huldah, dau. of Joseph and Huldah [Thomas] Darling of Woodstock Vt.); son of **Benjamin** of Middleborough Mass., b. there June 19, 1734, d. there Mar. 29, 1807, served in rev. war as 2d lieut. of Capt. Abial Pierce's co. of minute men who responded to the call of Apr. 19, 1775 (m. Hannah Harris); son of **Thomas** of Middleborough Mass., b. there Sep. 7, 1704 (m. 1725 Rebecca, dau. of Edmund and Rebecca [Soule] Weston of Plymouth, Plymouth colony Mass., desc. of George Soule, Mayflower emigrant); son of **Thomas** of Middleborough Mass., b. in Salem Mass., d. in former 1716 (m. 1690 Joanna of Salem 1690), descendant from one of the two emigrants John or his brother George Darling who settled in Essex co. Mass. before 1645. The family is Scotch from near the border of England.

DEARBORN, GEORGE AUGUSTUS of Brooklyn N. Y., b. in Pittston Me. Jan. 10, 1823, commanded the ships Yorkshire, Kittie, Floyd, B. S. Kimball, Henry Reed, Emma Watts and Emily F. Whitney, steamers Cumberland, Leo, New Orleans and Niagara (m. in Sep. 1851 Elizabeth Treweek of Callington Cornwall Eng., and had 5 ch., viz.: Mary Frances, Fredrika Bailey, George Augustus, Julia Shaw, d. Nov. 2, 1866 and Maud Adelaide Dearborn); son of **Henry** of Pittston Me., b. in Raymond N. H. Feb. 9, 1797, d. in E. Pittston Me. Aug. 21, 1883, clerk, selectman, treasurer and moderator of Pittston Me., in the legislature, Whig (m. Mar. 3, 1822 Pamela, dau. of David P. Bailey of [illegible] N. H. June 4, 1768, d. in E. Pittston Me. Mar. 6, 1847 (m. Sarah, b. Dec. 31, 1758, d. Dec. 23, 1829, dau. of Robert Page of Raymond [and Sarah Dearborn, b. Nov. 25, 1735, d. Jan. 12, 1821, sister of Henry, patriot, statesman], b. Apr. 13, 1732, d. Dec. 31, 1816); son of **Jonathan** of Chester N. H., b. on Farm No. 17 N. H., d. in Chester, highway surveyor of Raymond, rev. soldier in Capt. Runnell's co. in the reg. commanded by Thomas Tasker (m. Abigail Lovitt, had 5 ch., viz.: John [m. Mehitable Cram], Abigail [m. Simon Page], Jonathan as above, Nathaniel [m. Mary Cram] and Sarah Dearborn [m. 1st Nehemiah Cram, 2d Josiah Brown, 3d John Moody]); son of **John** Dearborn, b. in Stratham N. H. Apr. 2, 1718, d. there (m. 1st Mary Chapman, 2d Mary Cawley James and John); son of **Jonathan**, b. in James and John); son of **Jonathan**, b. in N. Hampton N. H. 1691, d. in Stratham N. H. Jan. 29, 1779, removed to Stratham (m. Dec. 29, 1715 Hannah, b. Apr. 10, 1697, d. in June 1780, dau. of Deacon John Tuck); son of **John**, b. in Hampton N. H. Oct. 10, 1666, d. there Nov. 22, 1750 (m. Nov. 4, 1689 Abigail, b. Dec. 28, 1667, d. Nov. 14, 1736); son of **Henry**, b. in Eng. 1633, d. Jan. 18, 1725, selectman (m. Jan. 10, 1666 Elizabeth Marrion, had son Simon who had a son Simon, settled in Monmouth Me.); son of **Godfrey** Dearborn, b. in Exeter co. of Devon Eng., d. Feb. 4, 1686, came to America with the Rev. John Wheelwright, settled in Exeter N. H. 1639, one of the 35 men who signed the combination for the government of the place 1639.

DODGE, CHARLES KEENE of Port Huron Mich., b. near Jackson Mich. Apr. 26, 1844, lived on a farm near Jackson until 1866, then went to Ann Arbor Mich., grad. Univ. of Mich. 1870, taught school 4 years, studied law, and is now a [illegible]

Digitized by Google

son Jan. 2, 1897, farmer, came to Mich. 1836 (m. Mar. 5, 1843 Caroline Emma, b. near Franklin Square N. Y. Dec. 4, 1823, dau. of Lewis Hoyt and Elizabeth Farrington, parents came to Mich., settled near Jackson); son of **Ebenezer** of Jackson Mich., b. in Winchester N. H. Dec. 11, 1783, d. in Jackson Oct. 12, 1872, moved from Winchester to Boston Mass., then to Stanstead Province of Quebec, removed to Boonville N. Y. 1812, to Jackson Mich. 1836 (m. 1st Susan B. Rogers, b. May 19, 1795, d. in Boonville, 2d Lucy Haliday, d. in Jackson Mich., 3d Cornelia Wheeler); son of **Ebenezer** Dodge of Winchester N. H., b. in Dudley Mass. Jan. 20, 1756, d. in Winchester May 11, 1829, rev. soldier, went to Winchester after the war, buried in Keene N. H. (m. Eunice Hill of Dudley Mass., a rev. pensioner); son of **Daniel** of Dudley Mass.; son of **Joseph** Dodge of Beverly Mass.; son of **Joseph**; son of **Richard**, the first settler. Names of the brothers and sisters of Chas. K. Dodge of Port Huron Mich.: Walter Marion Dodge, b. Mar. 13, 1846, d. Jan. 5, 1870, Wilfred Montresser Dodge, b. Mar. 5, 1847, William Roscoe Dodge, b. Nov. 15, 1848, Warren Rosevelt Dodge, b. May 17, 1850, Caroline Emma Dodge, b. July 8, 1855, d. Apr. 28, 1888, Ella Janette Dodge, b. Apr. 18, 1857, Milton J. Dodge, b. Dec. 29, 1859, d. Jan. 8, 1860, Inez May Dodge, b. July 30, 1861, Frank Irving Dodge, b. May 10, 1864, Fred Ebenezer Dodge, b. Oct. 8, 1866, all near Jackson Mich.

DE WOLF, EDWIN ALLIS of St. Louis Mo., b. in Walpole N. H. Sep. 19, 1844, moved with parents to Westminster Vt., lived there 4 years, then moved to Madison Wis., lived in Chicago Ill. 6 years, St. Louis 25 years, dry goods merchant (m. Oct. 17, 1877 Margaret, dau. of Judge John M. Krum, at one time judge of the circuit court, mayor of St. Louis, also mayor of Alton Ill. at the time of the anti-slavery riots when Owen Lovejoy was killed, and gr.-dau. of Chester Harding, artist, she, Margaret had 2 ch., viz.: Ophelia, b. May 21, 1881, d. May 8, 1888, and Herbert, b. Nov. 14, 1883); son of **Elisha** De Wolf, b. Mar. 12, 1816, moved with his parents to Deerfield Mass., afterwards lived in Walpole N. H., Westminister Vt. and Madison Wis. (m. Nov. 3, 1840 Sabra, b. July 1, 1821, dau. of Asa Sherman of R. I. and Sabra Burton of Worthington Mass., and had 5 ch., viz.: James Nash, b. Aug. 21, 1841, d. May 25, 1892 [m. Jessie Hoyt], Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 14, 1842, d. Nov. 26, 1877 [m. John F. Degnon], Edwin Allis as above, Frank Porter and Grace Lincoln [m. George W. Seaman]); son of **Elisha** De Wolf, b. in Lyme Ct. Mar. 11, 1772, d. in Deerfield Mass. Nov. 28, 1855, moved from Lyme to Ashfield Mass. and afterwards to Deerfield (m. 1798 Eunice, b. Apr. 3, 1778, d. Nov. 28, 1864, dau. of Abel and Hannah [Porter] Allis of Deerfield, 5th in desc. of Lt. William Allis, one of the 1st settlers of Hatfield Mass. 1661, one of a committee of 3 to lay out the town of Pocumtuck now Deerfield 1670, served in King Philip's war 1675, in charge of the garrison in Hatfield, she, Eunice had 9 ch., viz.: Hannah, b. Nov. 2, 1799, d. Aug. 12, 1819, Charles, b. Oct. 6, 1801, d. Dec. 17, 1874, Seth, b. Jan. 9, 1804, William, b. Mar. 22, 1807, d. Aug. 26, 1819, Eunice, b. May 29, 1811, d. Dec. 1, 1857, Minerva, b. Aug. 7, 1813, d. Nov. 30, 1893 [m. Azor Hoyt of Deerfield Mass.], Elisha as above, Sophia, b. July 27, 1818 [m. Benjamin Cantrill of Deerfield] and George, b. June 10, 1821, d. Dec. 4, 1875); son of **Elisha** De Wolf, b. in Lyme Ct. Feb. 16, 1748, d. in Deerfield Mar. 7, 1838, in rev. army, corporal in Col. Canfield's Ct. militia reg. at West Point 1781 (m. 1767 Lydia Moore, b. Feb. 24, 1748, d. in Deerfield Sep. 21, 1827, and had 10 ch., viz.: Esther, b. Jan. 4, 1768, d. Apr. 1, 1855, John, b. Dec. 24, 1769, d. Sep. 16, 1864, Elisha as above, Lucy, b. May 30, 1774, d. Feb. 5, 1849, Simon, b. May 30, 1776, d. Mar. 11, 1863, Abel, b. July 17, 1778, d. Mar. 26, 1825, Polly, b. Mar. 17, 1781, d. July 30, 1808, Daniel, b. Aug. 23, 1783, d. June 12, 1785, Martha, b. May 10, 1786, d. June 15, 1788, and Joel, b. Aug. 23, 1788, d.

Digitized by Google

July 12, 1875); son of **Simon**, b. in Lyme Ct. 1718, d. there 1755, killed in the French and Indian war (m. about 1746 Lucy Calkins, and had 4 ch., viz: Sarah [m. George Anger, Elisha as above, Phœbe [m. John Cadman] and Simon, in rev. war, marched from Ct. 1775 and to Lexington at the Lexington Alarm 1775); son of **Josiah** De Wolf, b. in Lyme Ct. 1689, d. there 1767 (m. 1st. Annie Waterman, 2d. Abigail Comstock Lord, she, Annie had 6 ch., viz: Josiah, b. 1716 [m. 1739 Martha Ely], Simon as above, Jabez, b. 1721 [m. 1753 Eunice Calkins], Judith, b. 1724 [m. a Carter], Daniel, b. 1726 [m. 1751 Azubah Lee] and Elizabeth, b. 1730 [m. a Tucker]); son of **Simon**, b. 1648, d. 1695 (m. Nov. 12, 1682 Sarah Lay, and had 7 ch., viz: Simon, b. 1683, d. 1707, Sarah, b. 1685, John, b. 1687, Josiah as above, Phœbe, b. 1691, Daniel, b. 1693 and Jabez, d. 1696); son of **Bethazer** De Wolf of Hartford Ct. 1656 and Lyme Ct. 1664 (m. 1645 Alice, and had 6 ch., viz: Edward, b. 1646, d. 1712, Simon as above and Stephen, b. 1650, d. 1702, Mary, b. 1656 [m. 1st Thos. Lee bet. 1674-80, m. 2d Mathew Griswold 1705], Susannah [m. 1st Henry Champion Apr. 1684, he d. 1704, m. 2d John Huntley] and probably Joseph, very early in Middletown Conn., his estate was administered in 1702).

EDWARDS, WAKEMAN W. of Abbeville La., b. in Charlton N. Y. Sep. 13, 1826, A. B. Union 1850, lawyer, member Ark. legislature, judge district court of La., pres. parish school board, etc. (m. Dec. 29, 1857 Martha, dau. of Jeptha T. Hollingsworth [and Sarah H. McCauley, dau. of Rev. John McCauley and Martha Hamilton who emigrated from Tyrone co. to Md. 1804] of Sulphur Springs Miss., b. in Todd co. Ky. Aug. 30, 1807, d. in New Iberia La. May 12, 1878, farmer, emigrated from Ky. to Miss. about 1832, she, Martha Hollingsworth had 3 ch., viz: Clarence J., Elizabeth and William P. Edwards); son of **Henry** Edwards of Charlton N. Y., b. in Glenville N. Y. Aug. 16, 1802, d. in Charlton Mar. 13, 1852, farmer, moved with his father to Bloomfield Ind. 1837 (m. Nov. 21, 1825 Betsey, b. in Charlton N. Y. Apr. 29, 1806, d. in Schenectady co. N. Y. June 29, 1885, dau. of John Rogers, b. Balleymena Ireland Mar. 17, 1768, emigrated with his father to America 1772, built Rogers' Mills near Charlton village after the battle of Saratoga, she, Betsey had 3 ch., viz: Wakeman W. as above, John Henry and Marcia M. Edwards); son of **Henry** Edwards of Glenville N. Y., b. East Hampton L. I. 1768, d. in Bloomfield Ind. Oct. 7, 1846, farmer, shoemaker, migrated to Schenectady co. N. Y. about 1790, removed to Bloomfield Ind. 1837 (m. Sarah Baker, and had 10 ch., viz.: Lewis Baker, Charles, Alfred, Samuel B., Daniel, Henry, Reuben, Ann, Sally and Esther); son of **Henry** of Montauk L. I., b. about 1730, d. at sea (m. Esther who m. 2d Jonathan Hedges).

FOGG, ARTHUR LLOYD of Cincinnati Ohio, b. in Baltimore Md. Aug. 26, 1846, agent of Adams Express Co. 1863-98, grad. Cincinnati law school, member Soc. of Amer. Rev., Soc. of Rev. and Soc. of War of 1812 (m. Apr. 12, 1884 Maggie Thompson of English desc., and had 2 ch., viz: Lillie and Arthur Lloyd Fogg); son of **Arthur Livermore** Fogg of Baltimore Md., b. in Centre Harbor N. H. Aug. 24, 1813, d. in Cincinnati Ohio Feb. 22, 1849, member of the firm of Dix and Fogg proprietors of the Fountain Hotel of Baltimore (m. Nov. 26, 1843 Mary Shaw, b. in Everton Eng. May 24, 1825, d. in Cincinnati Ohio Jan. 23, 1894, ancestry English); son of **Nathan** of Centre Harbor N. H., b. in Hampton N. Hamp. Dec. 31, 1768, d. in Centre Harbor Mar. 20, 1867, served in war of 1812, entered U. S. service as serg. in Capt. Ware Dearborn's co. 3d. N. H. reg. detached militia 1814, sec. of State of N. H. (m. in Aug. 1799 Mercy Wren, b. in Tunbridge Vt. July 21, 1773, d. Dec. 14, 1863, French desc.); son of **Phineas** Fogg of New Hampton N. H., b. there July 11, 1738, d. there Apr. 27, 1820, served in rev. war, private in Capt. Nathan Brown's co. of Col. Jacob Gales reg. of

Digitized by Google

N. H. militia 1778, served under Gen. John Sullivan in R. I., sec. of State of N. H. (m. in July 1772 Lydia Pierce Fogg, b. Aug. 9, 1745, d. Aug. 18, 1835); son of **Samuel** of Hampton N. H., b. there Feb. 13, 1700, d. there 1772, minutes of house of reps. province of N. H. 1746, served in King George's War in Capt. Nathan Drake's co. of mounted troops 1745 (m. in Aug. 1722 Mary Towle of New England desc.); son of **Seth** Fogg of Hampton N. H., b. there Nov. 28, 1666, d. there Sep. 6, 1755, vol. 2d. Indian and French wars, private 1708, served in Queen Anne's war at Fort William and Mary in New Castle in province of N. H. New England (m. 1687 Sarah Shaw, b. June 22, 1669, d. Apr. 10, 1756, her father Benjamin Shaw, b. 1641, d. Dec. 31, 1717, gr.-dau. of Roger Shaw, b. in Eng. 1614, d. May 29, 1661, rep. in general court of Mass. 1651–3); son of **Samuel** Fogg of Hampton N. H., b. in Exeter Eng. 1613, d. Hampton Apr. 16, 1672, came from Eng. with John Winthrop 1630, settled in Boston Mass. with his bro. Ralph, moved to Exeter N. H. 1638, 1st. ancestor in America (m. Dec. 28, 1665 Mary, b. 1644, d. Mar. 8, 1700, dau. of Robert Page, b. in Ormsby Eng. 1604, d. in Hampton N. H. Sep. 22, 1679, rep. in general court of Mass. 1657–68), had bro. Ralph, moved to Salem Mass. 1634, member of artillery of Mass. 1644.

FRETZ, ABRAHAM JAMES of Milton N. J., b. in Bedminster Pa. Feb. 7. 1849, educated in collegiate inst. of Newton N. J., Mennonite coll. in Wadsworth Ohio, Wyoming seminary of Kingston Pa., licensed an exhorter 1869, Methodist preacher 1870, ordained deacon 1882, elder 1888, author of "Fretz Family History," "Kratz Family History," "Wismer Family History" and "Moyer Family History" (m. Nov. 14, 1877 Elizabeth C. Headley, desc. of Robert Headley, emigrated to America, settled in Wyoming Valley Pa. prior to theWyoming massacre); son of **Martin** Fretz, b. in Bedminster Pa. Sep. 12, 1808, d. in Hardwick N. J. July 13, 1882, one of the founders of the New Mennonite Church in Deep Run Pa. and one of its first ministers, moved to Sussex co. N. J. 1854, farmer, miller, weaver and merchant (m. Oct. 6, 1831 Elizabeth Kratz, gt.-gr.-dau. of John Valentine Kratz, emigrated to America 1727); son of **Abraham** Fretz of Bedminster Pa., b. there Mar. 30 1769, d. there Mar. 7, 1844, farmer, deacon of the Mennonite Church in Deep Run Pa. (m. Apr. 30, 1793 Magdalena, dau. of John Kratz, gr.-dau. of John Valentine Kratz); son of **Christian** Fretz of Bedminster Pa., b. in Montgomery co. Pa. 1734, d. there May 1, 1803, farmer. Mennonite (m. 1757 Barbara, b. Nov. 20. 1737, d. May 8, 1823, dau. of Jacob Oberholtzer of Bedminster Pa.); son of **John** of Bedminster Pa., b. in Germany, d. in Bedminster, emigrated from near the city of Mannheim in the Grand Duchy of Baden Ger. with his bro. Christian to America 1710 to 25, being driven from Ger. on account of their religion, settled in Bedminster 1737 or 8, farmer, Mennonite (m. 1st Barbara, dau. of Hans Meyer, pioneer settler of Montgomery co. Pa., emigrated to America between 1708 to 25, farmer, Mennonite, 2d Maria).

FULLER, WILLIAM P. of Detroit Mich., b. in Durham Ct. Sep. 1, 1831 reporter on the Hartford Ct. Evening Press with Senator Joseph R. Hawley and Gideon Welles 1856–60, publisher and editor of Hartford Daily Post 1861–6, was an editor on the Detroit Tribune 1867–84, now a manufacturer (m. 1st May 10, 1851 Lucy R. Ricker, and had 3 ch., viz: Ellen, b. Feb. 11, 1852, Clara, b. in June 1854 and Alice, b. Mar. 25, 1857, 2d. May 1, 1879 Linnie, dau. of Calvin Tracy of Sherwood N. Y.); son of **J. Treadwell** Fuller of Durham Ct., b. in Providence R. I. Feb. 25, 1791, d. in Durham Jan. 21, 1858 (m. in Nov. 1828 Martha Stevens); son of **Olney** of Danville Vt., b. in Rehoboth Mass. June 11, 1764, d. in Danville May 5, 1838, an assistant of Dr. Arnold in charge of the medical dept. of the colonial army near the close of rev. war, studied medicine in Paris 1795–1803,

Digitized by Google

returned to Providence 1803, afterwards to Vt. where he practiced medicine (m. **Mary**, dau. of Capt. Jonathan Treadwell of Providence R. I., member of city council); son of **Caleb** Fuller of Rehoboth Mass., b. there Mar. 31, 1736, d. 1828 (m. 1st 1763 Susannah Olney, desc. of Thomas Olney who left the Plymouth colony with Roger Williams, and founded the present city of Providence R. I., 2d Bethia); son of **Josiah** Fuller of Rehoboth Mass., b. in Attleboro Mass. Nov. 18, 1704, d. in Rehoboth in Jan. 1753, owned and operated the ferries at East Providence (m. May 18, 1728 Mehitable Ormsbee); son of **Robert** of Attleboro Mass., b. there Mar. 2, 1673, d. there in Dec. 1710 (m. Jan. 4, 1699 Elizabeth Shepardson); son of **Jonathan** Fuller of Dorchester Mass., b. in Salem Mass. June 15, 1643, constable in Rehoboth 1674, selectman 1690–1, he and his father advanced money to the town for the support of the troops in the King Philip's war 1676 (m. Dec. 14, 1664 Eliza Wilmot); son of **Robert** of Salem Mass., b. in England, d. in Rehoboth Mass. Dec. 14, 1688, came to the Salem colony from Southampton Eng. 1638, held large possessions in Rehoboth and Attleboro, and held several public offices (m. Anna, d. 1646).

FUNKHOUSER, LEONIDAS P. of Omaha Nebr., b. in St. Louis Mo. Dec. 13, 1860, grad. from Princeton Univ. 1878, A. M. of same 1881, M. D. Mo. Med. coll. 1880, pres. Princeton Alumni Assoc. in Omaha 1896, sec. of Sons Soc. American Rev. 1896, sec. Omaha Club 1885–7, member Omaha Athletic Club, St. Louis Legion of Honor and National Reserve Assoc., m. Sep. 22, 1887 Caroline Lush Bishop, b. in Chicago Ill. June 23, 1861, dau. of James E. Bishop and Caroline Lush Wilson, gr.-dau. of Judge John Quintard Wilson of Albany N. Y. and desc. of Hon. Volckert Douw of Albany 1638, she, Caroline Lush Bishop had 2 ch., viz.: Elsie Lush, b. Apr. 10, 1889, and Robert Oliver Funkhouser, b. Jan. 14, 1893); son of **Robert Monroe** Funkhouser of New York City, b. in Equality Ill. Mar. 31, 1819, settled in St. Louis about 1840, pres. merchants' exchange 1860, director and founder of many institutions there (m. Apr. 8, 1847 Sarah Johnson Selmes, b. in New York City Jan. 11, 1832, dau. of Tilden Russell Selmes and Mary Dobbs Reves, and gr.-dau. of Spencer Selmes, a cousin of Lord John Russell, she, Sarah had 5 ch., viz.: Tilden, b. in Hannibal Mo. Feb. 10, 1848, d. Jan. 25, 1884, A. M., LL. B. Dartmouth [m. 1872 Emma C. Harmon, had Lillian W. Funkhouser, b. in St. Louis Mo. June 12, 1879], Robert Monroe, b. in St. Louis Dec. 10, 1850, A. M., LL. B. and M. D. Dartmouth [had Selmes Paul Funkhouser, b. July 12, 1892], Millard Fillmore, b. in St. Louis June 23, 1856 [m. June 3, 1885 Marian Franklin, had 2 ch., viz.: Helen Mildred, b. Mar. 5, 1886, and Marian Funkhouser, b. in Omaha Nebr. Dec. 3, 1887], Leonidas P. as above and Metellus L. C. Funkhouser, b. in St. Louis Mo. Jan. 17, 1864 [m. Apr. 20, 1886 Eugenie Mermond, had Julia Mermond, b. in Chicago Ill. Apr. 30, 1887, Louise, b. Sep. 15, 1888, and Eugenie, b. Apr. 2, 1893]); son of **Robert Roland** Funkhouser, b. in Greenbrier co. Va. May 5, 1789, d. in Equality Ill. Dec. 31, 1832, moved near Shawneetown 1819, went to Gallatin co. Ill. about 1817, purchased Saline Salt Works, member of legislature, advocate abolition clause in State constitution (m. Oct. 20, 1812 Rachel, b. in Butler co. Ky. Jan. 14, 1792, dau. of Zachariah Cross [and Esther Johnson], rev. soldier and gr.-son of eldest sister of Daniel Boone, she, Rachel had 9 ch., viz.: Mary Caroline, b. in Morgantown Ky. Aug. 6, 1813 [m. Chas. Pickering, and had 3 ch.], Mahala Malvina, b. in Morgantown Feb. 15, 1815 [m. 1834 Aaron Robertson, and had several ch.], Sinai Ann, b. in Morgantown Sep. 22, 1817 [m. James Tribe, and had 3 ch.], Robert Monroe as above, Nancy Jane, b. in Equality Ill. Nov. 27, 1821, d. Feb. 2, 1823, John McLean, b. in White co. Ill. in Jan. 1824, d. Aug. 18, 1835, William Cross, b. in Carmi Ill. May 12, 1826 [m. 1853 Jane Allison, had 4 ch.], Edna E., b. Sep. 10, 1830, d. Nov. 24, 1830, and Catherine A. Funk-

Digitized by Google

houser, b. in Fairfield Ill. July 22, 1832 [m. 1862 John W. Tribe, and had 5 ch.]); son of **Christopher** Funkhouser, b. in Fredericksburg Va., d. in Morgantown Ky. 1810, lived in Greenbrier co. Va. 1778–89, moved to Ky. about 1792, secured 200 acres which he named Funkhouser Hill, which became the site of Morgantown 1813, owned the 1st hotel and grocery store there (m. Margaret Young of Va., who d. 1823, had 11 ch., viz: Jacob, b. in Morgantown Ky., John [m., and had ch.], Isaac [m., and had ch.], Katherine [m. Christopher Young, and had several ch.], Mary [m. Elijah Cravens, and had ch.] Robert Roland as above, Lee [m. a Miss Morris], Urban [m., and had ch.], Abraham [m., and had ch.], Young [m. Mary Cross, and had several ch.] and Elizabeth Funkhouser [married]); gr.-son of **Christopher** Funkhouser, settled with his bro. John in 1700 one in Fredericksburg Va. and the other at the Neck Va., they left Berne Switzerland 1692, lived in Holland until 1698, to Va. 1700.

FITZ-RANDOLPH, JACOB of Blazing Star near Woodbridge N. J., b. 1754, d. 1839, member Soc. of Friends, was contemporary with the revolution, but did not lay down his religion to shoulder the musket though he did picket duty at Woodbridge where his property was damaged by the British, and he aided in housing the soldiers, was often in the thickest of the fray at his home on the banks of Staten Island sound, contributed much in every way for the maintenance of the army (m. Anna Webster [dau. of Hugh Webster of Plainfield N. J.], and had 8 ch., viz: Isaac of New Orleans, d. Jan. 28, 1840, John of Staten Island, d. Jan. 1, 1827, Samuel of Rahway N. J., d. 1860, Jacob, d. in California 1849, Hugh of Bloomfield N. J., d. Sep. 16, 1852, Sarah [m. Nathan Shotwell of La Porte Ind.], Susan [m. Joseph D. Everingham of Blazing Star N. J. and Elizabeth, who m. Joseph Dobson Shot-

uel; son of **Nathaniel** of Woodbridge N. J., b. 1642, d. 1713, moved to East New Jersey before 1680, member of colonial assembly of N. J. 1693, member Soc. of Friends; son of **Edward** of New Plymouth Mass., b. 1615, came to Mass. with his widowed mother 1630 (m. May 10, 1637 Elizabeth Blossom).

ZEARING, WILLIAM M. of Chicago Ill., b. in Harrisburg Pa. Nov. 30, 1824, studied law at Dickinson coll. in Carlisle Pa. 1884, Harvard univ. 1880–1, made a tour of Europe, Asia and Africa 1867, Austria, Scandanavia and northern Europe 1873, author etc. (m. July 24, 1864 Annie Cannon of Louisville Ky., d. Apr. 27, 1866); son of **John** of Harrisburg Pa., b. in Dauphin co. Ill. Sep. 20, 1792, d. in Bureau co. Ill. Oct. 5, 1846, served in war 1812, was in the defence of Baltimore 1819, resided at Harrisburg 30 years, extensively engaged in wood and coal business, owned a large number of canal boats in that business removed to Bureau co. Ill. 1842, engaged largely in stock raising there (m. Jan. 9, 1817 Margaretta Herman, b. in Dauphin co. Pa. Aug. 28, 1793, d. Oct. 17, 1859, dau. of John Herman, b. Dec. 3, 1767 and Sarah Bright, b. Oct. 20, 1770, d. Mar. 15, 1821, had beside William M. Zearing the following ch., viz: Henry Herman Zearing of Dover Ill., b. Apr. 29, 1818 [m. Oct. 8, 1878 Fanny Campbell M. Laughlin], John Lewis Zearing of Dover, b. Oct. 2, 1820, Sarah Elizabeth Zearing, b. Aug. 4, 1823 [m. May 2, 1845 William Robinson M. D.], James Robert Zearing M. D. of Dover, b. June 16, 1828 [m. May 25, 1854 Lucinda Helmer], Margaretta, b. June 11, 1831, d. Oct. 2, 1836, Rebecca, b. June 11, 1831 [m. Mar. 27, 1856 Martin Carse of Princeton Ill., sheriff of Bureau co. Ill.], Elizabeth Jane, b. Nov. 20, 1834 [m. Dec. 20, 1857 Henry Ingals], Joseph Berg of Dover, b. Mar. 11, 1833, contractor [m.

Digitized by Google

Jan. 27, 1798, purchased 214 acres a few miles northwest of Jonestown, was a skillful and prosperous farmer, was a soldier at the age of 16 (m. 1781 Maria Elizabeth Rupp, dau. of John Rupp, b. Oct. 23, 1729, came to America 1751, son of Johannes Jonas Rupp, burgess and judiciary of Reihen, Baden Germany); son of **Henry** Zearing of Jonestown Pa., b. there Apr. 5, 1734, d. there Apr. 5, 1819, took part at military convention held at Lancaster Pa. 1776; son of **Ludwig** of Jonestown Pa., b. in Baden Germany, about 1773, came to America before 1732, settled 2 miles east of Jonestown Pa. on a large tract of land adjoining the long ago decayed German Ref. Ch., crossed the Atlantic many times.

GAUSE, HARRY TAYLOR of Wilmington Del., b. there May 9, 1853, vice-pres. and sec. of The Harlan and Hollingsworth Co iron ship and car builders (m. Oct. 21, 1874 Virginia Gregory Ingersoll, dau. of Hon. Charles R. Ingersoll, ex. gov. of Ct., gr.-dau. of Rear Admiral Gregory U. S. N. and Ralph Ingersoll, ex minister of Russia, she, Virginia had 8 ch., viz: Leila Ingersoll, Harry Courtlandt, Charles Ingersoll, Helen Louise, Virginia Gregory, Francis Hoyt Gregory, John Taylor and Marion Ponsonby Gause); son of **John Taylor** Gause of Wilmington Del., b. in Chester co. Pa. Sep. 30, 1823, pres. The Harlan and Hollingsworth Co. (m. Jan. 27, 1848 Martha Jane Flinn); son of **Harlan** of near Kennett Pa., b. in Chester co. Pa. Nov. 28, 1793, d. there Apr. 10, 1852 (m. Rebecca Taylor, b. Aug. 18, 1799, d. Dec. 27, 1881); son of **William** Gause of near Kennett Pa., b. in Chester co. Pa. Mar. 10, 1755, d. there 1835, vol. soldier in rev. war, was present at the battle of Brandywine, being at one stage of the engagement held among a body of the reson of **Charles** Goss of East Nottingham Pa., b. 1698, d. there Mar. 21, 1732, came to East Nottingham 1721, prob. belonged to the Md. and Va. family of Goss (m. 1724 Jane Powell of Wales).

HALLIDAY, WILLIAM CHISM of Tacoma Wn. N. Y., b. near Chesterfield Ill. May 21, 1853, civil engineer, surveyor of loads, coal mines and R. R., also railroad construction in Ill. 1878–84, deputy county surveyor of Henry co. Mo. 1884–87, location and construction engineer on K. C. and S. R. R. 1885, res. engineer on construction of C. M. and St. P. R. R., Kansas City extension 1886–7, city engineer Clinton Mo. 1888–9, assistant engineer double track C. M. and St. P. R. R. from Genea to Davis junction Ill. 1890, R. R. surveys in southern Cal. 1890 also in Ga. 1891, assistant division engineer of L. S. and M. S. R. R. of maintenance of way and new construction 1892–7, chief engineer T. & C. R. R. R. 1898 (m. Feb. 3, 1897 Eleanor Little Patterson); son of **George Huston** Halliday, b. in Ky. Aug. 5, 1824, grad. McKendrn coll., county surveyor of Macoupin county Ill. 1851, representative to the Ill. State assembly 1855, county clerk of Macoupin co. Ill. 1858–69 (m. Apr. 15, 1852 Cinderella, dau. of Wilboin Chism, who moved from Ky. to the western part of Macoupin 1832, Scottish desc., the surname was contracted from Chisholm after the family moved to America, she, Cinderella had 6 ch., viz: William Chism as above, George Spears, b. near Chesterfield Ill. Oct. 12, 1854, abstractor of land titles at Clinton Mo., Susie Elizabeth of Clinton, b. in Carlinville Ill. Jan. 19, 1856, Nannie Robertson of Clinton, b. in Carlinville June 12, 1858 [m. W. A. Driggs], Albert Duglas, b. in Carlinville July 6, 1860, asst. supt. D. and I. R. R. R. Two Harbors Minn. and Henry Huston

Digitized by Google

Indiana and Ill. 1797–1850, elected book agent stationed at the Methodist Book Concern in Cincinnati Ohio 1828–36, settled in Western Mound Tp. Ill. 1837 (m. 1st. May 2, 1793 Sarah Watkins, b. June 19, 1768, d. in Bath co. Ky. 1816, had 10 ch., viz: Hirom of Greenfield Ill., b. Jan. 17, 1794, d. in Macon Ga. Aug. 24, 1862, Polly, b. Aug. 27, 1795, d. May 5, 1801, Dr. James L. of Austin Texas, b. Mar. 30, 1797, d. in Lee co. Texas, Rev. Reverly Watkins of Wellsville Mo., b. Dec. 17, 1798, d. Jan. 22, 1891, Elizabeth Watkins, b. on Clivch River Va. Apr. 6, 1800, d. in Scottsville Ky. Oct. 24, 1889 [m. A. C. Alexander], Jane McAlester of Chesterfield Ill., b. in Va. Dec. 29, 1801, d. in Buffalo Kan. Oct. 19, 1885 [m. G. A. Cowden], Sarah W. of Bowling Green Mo., b. June 19, 1804 [m. 1st Cox, 2d Newland], Rev. Charles McAlester, b. Feb. 19, 1806, d. in O'Fallan Ill. Jan. 30, 1881, Dr. William McKendree of Waverly Ill., b. in Ky. Dec. 27, 1807 and Milly Smith Halliday, b. Dec. 7, 1809, d. June 24, 1822, m. 2d Apr. 6, 1817 Elizabeth. b. Aug. 21, 1787, d. in Carlinville Ill. July 18, 1863, dau. of Jacob Spears of Lincoln co. Ky., b. in Rockingham co. Va. Feb. 7, 1757 and Elizabeth Neely, b. Mar. 8, 1757, she, Elizabeth Spears Halliday had 4 ch., viz: Jacob Neely, b. Mar. 17, 1818, Robert R. R., b. Feb. 18, 1820, Nannet Hall of Carlinville Ill., b. Nov. 14, 1821 [m. W. A. Robertson] and George Huston Halliday, b. Aug. 5, 1824); son of **James** Halliday of Baltimore Md., b. in Moffat Scotland Mar. 4, 1741, leather merchant, saddler and shoe dealer (m. Mary, dau. of Charles McAlister, who moved from Ireland, and settled on Carroll's Tract now Adams co. Pa., a man of refined tastes, owned what was then called a large private library, built the first stone house in that section, m. Bossanna Pennaw, b. in Ireland, desc. of a French Huguenot family, she, Mary had 3 ch., viz.: William, Charles as above and Jennie, d. in Ky. 1828 [m. her cousin Charles McAlister]); son of **William** Halliday of Moffat Scotland, b. there 1707, d. there Dec. 23, 1786 (m. 1728 Janet Thorburn, and had 9 ch., viz: John, b. Feb. 3, 1730, Matthew, b. Apr. 21, 1732, distinguished physician at Moscow under Empress Catherine II, William, b. Nov. 15, 1735, Samuel, b. Apr. 8, 1738, James above, David, b. Apr. 6, 1743, Pattoi, b. Aug. 17, 1745 and David, b. July 30, 1747); son of **Matthew** of Moffat Scotland, b. there 1676, d. there 1743, desc. of the junior branch of the Corhead family of Hallidays that never left Annandale Scotland.

GREGG, WILLIAM HENRY of St. Louis Mo., b. in Palmyra N. Y. Mar. 24, 1831, settled in St. Louis 1846, merchant and manufacturer, now retired (m. Nov. 21, 1855 Orian Thompson, dau. of James Jennings Thompson who moved to St. Louis from Lunenburg co. Va., her mother was a Lawrence, desc. of the Lawrences of Watertown and Groton Mass., she, Orian had 5 ch., viz: Norris B., Clara J., William H., Julia, Orie L. Gregg); son of **John** Gregg of Greenfield N. H., Rochester, Palmyra, Lyons and Perry N. Y. and St. Louis Mo., b. in Greenfield N. H. Aug. 5, 1802, d. in Perry N. Y. May 28, 1846, inventor, was in the foundry and machine business at Rochester, Palmyra, Lyons and Perry, N. Y. (m. Apr. 15, 1824 Anne Wilcox of Palmyra, dau. of William Wilcox who emigrated from Tiverton R. I., her mother Ruth Durfee emigrated from Tiverton with her father Gideon Durfee to Palmyra 1791); son of **Hugh** Gregg of Greenfield N. H. and Peterboro N. H., b. in latter Nov. 22, 1765, d. in Perry N. Y. 1838, farmer (m. Sarah Holmes, b. Aug. 12, 1765, of the Holmes family of Londonderry N. H. and Peterboro N. H.); son of **Samuel** Gregg of Peterboro N. H., b. in Londonderry 1738, d. in Peterboro Dec. 10, 1808, soldier in the British army, serg., was in Cape Breton expedition, took part in the capture of Louisburg, during rev. war, maj. of 23d N. H. reg. (m. Agnes, dau. of John Smiley of Haverhill Mass.); son of **John** of Londonderry N. H., b. in co. of Derry Parish Mnaskee Ireland 1702, d. in Londonderry Feb. 28, 1789, lieut. in the Ranger service of the colony of N. H. during the trouble

Digitized by Google

with the Indians (m. Agnes, dau. of Hugh Rankin of Londonderry Ireland, was in Londonderry during the celebrated seige by the Stewarts, came to this country with his dau. Agnes from co. Antrim Ireland 1722); son of **James** Gregg of Londonderry N. H., b. in Ayrshire Scotland, d. in Londonderry N. H. Mar. 10, 1758, emigrant from Ayrshire Scotland to Mnaskee Parish Ireland 1690, came to America 1718, was one of the 16 families who founded Londonderry N. H., capt. 1st. militia co. raised in the town for defense against the Indians (m. Janet Cargill, b. in Illa Scotland).

GILL, WATSON of Syracuse N. Y., b. in Stoughton Mass. Feb. 14, 1837, grad. Wilbraham Mass. academy 1857, had charge Webster H. S. about 2 years, settled in Syracuse 1867, and was in the book trade there (m. Mar. 1, 1862 Frances C. Kendall, dau. of Harvy W. Kendall, son of David. son of Peter, son of David of Brooklyn Ct. who was desc. of Francis of Woburn Mass., she, Frances had 3 ch., viz: Kitty, Nellie and Elizabeth); son of **John Williamson** Gill of Stoughton Mass., b. in Lincolnville Me. Dec. 26, 1809, d. in Stoughton 1868 (m. 1834 Elizabeth Davis Johnson [dau. of Jacob and Lydia [Davis] Johnson of Sharon Mass., desc. of John Johnson of Roxbury Mass. 1630); son of **Elijah** Gill of Canton Mass., Lincolnville Me. and Stoughton Mass., b. in Canton Mass. 1779, d. in Stoughton 1856 (m. 1804 Rebecca, dau. of Elisha Hawes); son of **Elijah** of Canton Mass., b. in Stoughton 1752, d. in Canton May 29, 1826, deacon (m. Abigail. dau. of Ezekiel Fisher); son of **Benjamin** Gill of Canton Mass., b. in Stoughton Mass. 1730, d. there 1807, col. Mass. 3d. reg. militia, was with his reg. at the battles of Bemis Heights and Saratoga deacon. selectman, moderator at town meetings and rep. for the town in gen. court (m. 1751 Bethia, dau. of Capt. Chas. Wentworth, gr.-son of Elder William Wentworth of N. H.); son of **Benjamin** of Dorchester Mass., b. in Amesbury Mass. 1689, d. in Stoughton Mass. 1749 (m. Sep. 24, 1728 Abigail Fisher, dau. of Vigilance, and desc. of Anthony Fisher, original emigrant at Dorchester and Dedham Mass); son of **Moses** Gill of Amesbury Mass., b. in Salisbury Mass, 1656, d. in Mar. 1690 or 91 (m. about 1684 Sarah Estey, dau. of Isaac and Mary [Town] Estey, the latter a victim of Salem witchcraft); son of **John** Gill of Salisbury Mass., settled there 1638–40 (m. May 3, 1645 Phœbe, dau. of Isaac Buswell).

HAMMOND, FREDERICK STAM of Oneida N. Y., b. in Gilsum N. H. Aug. 19, 1858, with his father, gr.-father and entire family removed from Gilsum N. H. to Stockbridge N. Y. in Feb. 1866, now shipping clerk and timekeeper of the Oneida Silverware Mfg. Co. (m. Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel and Electa [Pettengill] Hammond of Hannibal N. Y., and had 3 ch., viz: Maud L., George W. ad Eva A. Hammond); son of **George** of Gilsum N. H. and Stockbridge N. Y., b. in Gilsum May 16, 1830, d. in Stockbridge Oct. 28, 1892, justice of peace in N. H. many years (m. Oct. 12, 1857 Almina, dau. of George and Betsey [Stam] Snell); son of **George W.** Hammond, b. in Gilsum N. H. May 12, 1802, d. in Stockbridge N. Y. Jan. 30, 1872, grad. Dartmouth coll. 1824, physician about 40 years, state senator 1855–9, member of state constitutional convention 1850, author of several poems and many popular songs (m. Jan. 25, 1827 Diansa, dau. of Josiah and Sarah [Buffum] Rawson, desc. of Edward Rawson, Gov. Endicott's sec.): son of **Josiah,** b. in Swanzey N. H. Mar. 28, 1851, d. in Gilsum N. H. Aug. 15, 1851. selectman and state rep. 1830 (m. Nov. 28. 1799 Mehitabel, dau. of Ebenezer and Rachel [Root] Bill, desc. of John Bill of Parish of Much Wenlock Shropshire Eng.); son of **Aaron** Hammond. b. in Swanzey N. H. Oct. 7, 1742, d. in Gilsum N. H. Apr. 7, 1818, took an active part in all town affairs, held many offices, owned the 1st carriage in town (m. Apr. 28, 1771 Rachel Woodward of Keene N. H.): son of **Thomas** of Ipswich and Littleton Mass.

Digitized by Google

b. in former Oct. 31, 1719, d. in Swanzey N. H. 1784, was one of the 1st settlers there, held many town offices, state rep. 1780, rev. soldier, was paid the sum of £9, 15s. for services in the army (m. 1st. 1740 Martha Olmsted, 2d Abigail Farr of Dedham Mass., 3d June 16, 1774 Mrs. Priscilla [Peabody] Hale of Boxford Mass.); son of **Nathaniel** Hammond of Ipswich Mass., Littleton Mass. and Swanzey N. H., b. in Watertown or Ipswich about 1690, d. in Swanzey N. H. Feb. 2, 1756, one of the original proprietors there (m. 1st. Jan. 30, 1713 or 14 Bridget, dau. of Timothy Harris of Rowley Mass., 2d Abigail, dau. of John Perkins); son of **Thomas**, b. in Watertown Mass. July 11, 1650, d. in Ipswich Mass. Feb. 26, 1724 or 25 (m. Dec. 6, 1679 Sarah, dau. of John Pickard of Ipswich); son of **Thomas**, b. in Lavenham Eng. Sep. 17, 1618, d. in Watertown Mass. Dec. 10, 1655 (m. about 1654 Hannah, dau. of John Cross); son of **William** Hammond, b. in Lavenham Eng. Oct. 30, 1575, d. in Watertown Mass. Oct. 8, 1662, came to Watertown 1632, was one of the 1st settlers, an original proprietor (m. June 9, 1605 Elizabeth Payne, her bro. William Payne came to this country, and settled in Ipswich Mass., was a wealthy influential man there); son of **Thomas** Hammond, b. 1540 or 45, d. in Lavenham Eng. Nov. 24, 1589, a wealthy man; son of **John** of Lavenham, the clothier, d. 1551.

HAMILTON, GEORGE NEWELL of Fairbury Nebr., b. in Shutesbury Mass. Feb. 26, 1849, d. Oct. 1, 1891 (m. 1st. May 20, 1874 Charlene Fisk Hall, b. May 26, 1851, d. Apr. 30, 1882, dau. of Arad Hall of Waterloo Iowa, 2d Tillie Johnson); son of **David Newell** Hamilton of Shutesbury Mass., b. there May 5, 1826, d. there Mar. 17, 1862 (m. May 5, 1847 Mary Louisa Fish, dau. of Lewis P. Fish of Pelham Mass.); son of **David** of Shutesbury Mass., b. there June 14, 1785, d. there Aug. 25, 1828, lived on a farm of 553 acres (m. 1st Ruth Butterfield, 2d Mar. 24, 1818 Mrs. Hannah Newell Patterson, dau. of Theodore Newell of Enfield, earlier of Dover Mass., and had 3 ch., viz: Salome, Mary Ann and David N.); son of **Patrick** Hamilton of Shutesbury Mass., b. prob. in Pelham Mass. 1748, d. in Shutesbury Aug. 15, 1821, private in Capt. Z. Crocker's co. Col. Wright's reg., in rev. war (m. Rebecca, dau. of Robert Fletcher, son of John, son of Joshua, son of William, son of Robert Fletcher who came from Yorkshire co. Eng., and settled in Concord Mass. 1630); son of **John** Hamilton of Pelham Mass., b. on the Atlantic ocean May 21, 1716, d. in Shutesbury Mass. Feb. 25, 1798, proprietor in Pelham Mass. 1738, bought 553 acres in Shutesbury 1772 (m. Mary Loehhard, b. May 18, 1717); son of **James** of Worcester Mass., b. in Scotland or Ireland, d. in Worcester in Apr. or May 1735, had a bro. John in Mass., the family originated in Scotland, James came from Londonderry Ireland 1716.

HAWKINS, CHARLES BARNET of Providence R. I., b. in Coventry R. I. Jan. 27, 1845, was proprietor of board and shingle mill, now an engineer (m. Nov. 29, 1882 Jennie Stevenson); son of **Philip Potter** Hawkins of Coventry and West Greenwich R. I., b. in Coventry R. I. Mar. 4, 1807, d. in West Greenwich Mar. 22, 1866, school teacher, farmer, board and shingle manufacturer, noted rationalist (m. 1836 Sarah Ann, b. Apr. 4, 1816, dau. of Joseph and Anna [Greene] Weaver); son of **George** of Coventry R. I., b. in Cranston R. I. June 25, 1776, d. in Coventry Mar. 17. 1863, wealthy farmer, state legislator 1819-31, maj. in militia, deacon of the Christian Church 40 years (m. in Dec. 1805 Martha, dau. of Rufus and Sarah [Lewis] Stone and gr.-dau. of Samuel Stone and also of sea Capt. Benajah Lewis); son of **Barnet** Hawkins of Cranston R. I., b. there Jan. 30, 1749, d. there Feb. 10, 1823 (m. about 1772 Sarah Potter, b. Nov. 19, 1751, d. Nov. 13, 1811, and had 6 ch., viz: Christopher, George as above, Samuel, Benoni, Stephen and Diadama, d. Feb. 20, 1864 [m. Arthur Williams of Woodstock Ct., d. 1833]).

Digitized by Google

CAMP, SAMUEL of Shoals of Ogeechee Ga., b. in Durham Ct. May 14, 1752, d. June 6, 1845, served in rev. war, was in barracks in Albermarle 1779, lived 50 miles from Augusta Ga. 1786 (m. Mollie Bannkes, d. July 6, 1800, had 11 ch.); son of **Ichabod,** b. in Durham Ct. Feb. 15, 1726, d. in Kaskaskia Ill. Apr. 20, 1786, B. A. of Yale coll. 1743, A. M. of same 1746, licensed to preach 1752, minister at Wallingford and Middletown Ct. 1752–60, moved to Wilmington N. C. 1761, Cornwall Va. 1761, Amherst co. Va. 1762, Ill. 1779 (m. 1st Nov. 26, 1749 Content Ward, d. Dec. 29, 1754, had 2 ch., viz.: Sarah and Samuel, m. 2d June 6, 1757 Ann Oliver, d. in St. Louis Mo. Oct. 27, 1803, had Stella [m. Antoine Reilhe of St. Louis, Louise [m. Mackey Wherry of St. Louis]); son of **John** Camp of Durham Ct., b. in Milford Ct. 1687, d. 1767 (m. 1709 Phebe Canfield, and had Israel, Ichabod, Job, Mary and others); son of **Edward** of Milford Ct., b. in New Haven July 8, 1650 (m. Jan. 15, 1673 Mehitable Smith, b. 1655, dau. of John the settler); son of **Edward** Camp of New Haven 1643, d. 1659 (m. Mary); probably son of **Nicholas** Camp, b. 1600.

LEWIS, GEORGE of Providence R. I., b. in Coventry R. I. Nov. 1, 1831, lived in Sterling Ct., Coventry and Warwick R. I. and Worcester Mass., moved to Providence 1852, served in battery E of R. I. light artillery from private to 2d lieut., wounded at Chancellorsville 1863, historian of battery E (m. Nov. 9, 1851 Sarah Tonge of Scotch and English desc., her father came to America from Manchester Eng. 1840, her mother a year later, she, Sarah had 3 ch., viz.: Everett Channing, Myron Seaver and Wendell Wright Lewis); son of **Benoni E.** Lewis of Coventry R. I., Warwick and Providence R. I., b. in Coventry May 8, 1807, d. there Dec. 27, 1881, farmer, carpenter, contractor (m. Nov. 23, 1828 Sarah, dau. of George Hawkins, see Hawkins lineage); son of **Benjamin** of Coventry R. I., b. in Exeter R. I. Oct. 14, 1778, d. in Coventry Mar. 18, 1856, farmer, miller, owning at one time 3 farms, grist and saw mill (m. 1803 Huldah, dau. of William and Phebe Daily [Stone] King); son of **John** Lewis of Richmond R. I., Exeter and Coventry R. I. 1788, d. in Richmond R. I. Nov. 10, 1747, d. in Coventry Apr. 13, 1833, a prosperous farmer, miller, owning at one time 400 acres (m. 1st Sep. 28, 1778 Amey, dau. of Giffie Sweet Sheldon, 2d Mar. 17, 1808 Mary Tanner); son of **Jonathan** of Exeter R. I., b. and d. there, prominent in affairs of his town (m. 1st Sarah, dau. of Samuel Barber, 2d Mrs. Patience Tourgee); son of **Jonathan** Lewis of Exeter R. I., b. there, d. there 1785, held town offices, a man of wealth (had 5 sons, viz.: John, Jonathan as above, Caleb, Thomas and Sylvester); son of **Samuel,** d. prob. 1790 (m. Jeanette); son of **John** Lewis, came from England, lived in Westerly R. I., settled there 1661.

HORNOR, EDWIN of Helena Ark., b. there 1860 (m. Miss Morton of Tenn., had 2 ch., Morton and William); son of **William Dunn** Hornor of Helena Ark., b. there July 26, 1825, d. 1861, was in the confederate army, was seen last in battle, educated at St. Louis univ., lived in St. Louis Mo. 1839–44 (m. 1848 Ann Eliza Reynolds); son of **William Bird Richards** Hornor of Helena Ark., b. in Va. Feb. 28, 1787, d. in Helena May 1, 1838, lawyer, judge, raised a co. and commanded it in the battle of New Orleans, member of Ark. house of rep. 1820–23 (m. Nov. 3, 1811 Elizabeth Dunn, b. in Big Harper Tenn., dau. of Joseph and Phœbe Dunn, moved with her mother and family to Ark. 1800, descending the Miss., landed in Helena, when there was not a house there); son of **John** Hornor of Frederickburgh and Culpepper Va., b. in Trenton N. J. Oct. 27, 1750, d. in Culpepper Mar. 19, 1819, inherited from his father the land on which Trenton N. J. now stands, also a large tract of land at Cape May, lost his fortune during rev. war, fitted out at his own expense a number of vessels, was afterwards paid for them in continental money which became valueless, merchant in Fredericksburg, moved to Culpepper after the war,

Digitized by Google

a fine linguist, speaking 7 languages, an Episcopalian, changed the spelling of his family name from Horner to Hornor (m. July 27, 1777 Patty, dau. of John Richards [and Susannah Coleman], vestryman of South Farnham Parish Va. 1739–79, justice of Stafford co., and gr.-dau. of William Bird Richards of Drysdale Va. and Robert S. Coleman of Va.); son of **Samuel** Horner of Trenton N. J., b. in N. J. Mar. 1, 1724, d. 1766, British officer, was the 1st of his family to become an Episcopalian, his father's family were Quakers (m. 1749 Mary Leonard, his bro. Isaac m. Miss Potts of Trenton N. J., and was the ancestor of that branch of the family that moved to Canada, one of whom was a member of parliament, his bro. Benjamin was an ancestor of the Coates family of Philadelphia and of Joseph P. Horner of New Orleans 1776); son of **Isaac** of Chesterfield N. J., b. in Tadcaster Yorkshire 1678, inherited his brother John's estate (m. 1st Elizabeth Sykes, and had 2 ch., viz.: Rachel and Elizabeth, 2d Eleanor, dau. of Samuel Bowne, and 8 ch.); son of **John** Horner of Yorkshire Eng., d. in Bordentown N. J., sailed from New Castle Eng. in the good ship Providence to Burlington N. J. 1683, selected a tract of land one mile south of Bordentown N. J. (m. Mary, had 10 ch.).

HOWARD, CHARLES ALLEN of Aberdeen So. Dak., b. in Frontier N. Y. July 16, 1865, alderman of Aberdeen 1890, state senator 1895–6 (unmarried); son of **Charles Adams** Howard, formerly of Frontier N. Y., b. there Dec. 27, 1839, d. there Sep. 6, 1877 (m. Nov. 8, 1862 Nancy Jane Patterson, b. in Quebec Nov. 17, 1846, dau. of Levi and Jane [Anderson] Patterson, and had 5 ch., viz.: Rebecca Jane, Charles Allen, Grace [m. F. W. De Vey of Duluth Minn.], Cora and Bertha Isabel [m. J. A. John C. MacArthur]); son of **Junio** Richard L., Adella C. B. and Charles Adams as above); son of **Antipas** Howard of Andover Vt., b. in Douglass Mass. about 1766, d. in Clinton N. Y. Apr. 2, 1828, came from Mass. to Andover Vt. 1785 (m. Rhoda Darling, and had 11 ch., viz.: James, Junio as above, Theanna, Greene, Sally, Harriett, Merritt, Ozi, Richard L., Edward and Lucy); son of **James** Hayward, b. in Mendon Mass. Feb. 18, 1724 (m. Apr. 17, 1746 Lois Parmenter, and had 13 ch., viz.: David, Jonathan, James, Elias, Martha, Solomon, Rebecca, Joseph, Uriel, Antipas as above, Amaziah, Rachel and Ezra); son of **Jonathan** Hayward (m. Lydia Albee); son of **Jonathan** of Ashford Ct., b. 1692, d. 1734 (had 7 ch., viz.: Jonathan as above, William, David, Joseph, John, Samuel and Sarah); son of **Jonathan** (m. Sarah, dau. of John Dean of Taunton Mass., and had 9 ch., viz.: Jonathan as above, Joshua, Susannah, Ebenezer, Seth, Abriel, Sarah, Henry and Kezia); son of **John** Hayward, d. 1700, was with Capt. Miles Standish 1643, rep. 1678 (m. Martha, dau. of Thomas and Susannah Hayward, who came from Eng. before 1638, settled in Duxbury Mass., she, Martha had 7 ch., viz.: John, James, Jonathan as above, Eliza, Sarah, Bethia and Ephraim).

HULL, LEVERETT LORD of Chicago, Ill., b. in Cincinnati Ohio July 1, 1867, engaged in the coal and coke business (unmarried); son of **Leverett Russel** Hull of Cincinnati Ohio, b. in Watertown N. Y. Dec. 3, 1834, d. in Colorado Springs Col. Dec. 25, 1877, commission merchant (m. Dec. 10, 1862 Florence, dau. of Dr. J. S. Dodge and Emily Dana of Cincinnati Ohio and desc. of Col. Daniel Fisher, rev. soldier, Lt. Capt. Dana, rev. soldier and Capt. Samuel Greene); son of **Leverett** Hull of Angelien and Sandusky Ohio, b. [illegible]

Digitized by Google

of Rome N. Y., dau. of Capt. John Farnham], son of Solomon Lord, rev. soldier); son of **Titus** Hull of Wallingford, Danbury Ct. and Utica N. Y., b. in Bethlehem Ct. Mar. 25, 1751, d. in New York, noted physician in Werteen N. Y., rev. soldier, town clerk 1794–1803 (m. 1778 Olive Lewis, desc. of Elder John Strong, Thomas Ford, Nicholas Clap, Capt. Roger Clapp and Ann Rowland Stebbins); son of **Jephaniah** Hull, b. in Wallingford Ct. Aug. 15, 1728, d. in Bethlehem Ct. Nov. 10, 1760 (m. 1749 Hannah, dau. of Moses Doolittle [and Lydia Richards], desc. of Abraham Doolittle, John Moss. John Hall and Jeanne Wollen); son of **John** Hull of Wallingford Ct., b. there Oct. 6, 1702, d. there, physician (m. 1727 Sarah, dau. of Gideon Ives and Mary Royce, desc. of Robert Royce of Stratford Ct., she, Sarah Ives desc. of Capt. Nathaniel Newman, noted during the colonial wars); son of **Benjamin** Hull of Stratford Ct., physician (m. Elizabeth Andrews); son of **John** of New Haven Ct., physician (m. Mary Jones); son of **Richard** Hull of Dorchester and New Haven Ct.

IDE, ARTHUR C. of Evanston Ill., b. there Aug. 2, 1872, attorney (unmarried); son of **George O.** of Evanston Ill., b. in Passumpsic Vt. Nov. 25, 1831, d. in Evanston Feb. 7, 1885, was an attorney in Chicago Ill. (m. in Jan. 1862 his cousin Helen M. Ide, and had 5 ch., viz: George B., William K., Charles B., Arthur C. and Helen M.); son of **George B.** of Springfield Mass., b. in Coventry Vt. Feb. 17, 1804, d. in Springfield April 16, 1872, pastor of the First Baptist church of Philadelphia Pa. 1838–52 and of the First Baptist church of Springfield Mass 1852–1872 (m. 1830 Harriet Walker); son of **John**, b. in Rehoboth Mass. Aug. 1, 1775, d. in Potsdam N. Y. July 27, 1860, Baptist clergyman (m. Sarah Daggett); son of **John** Ide, b. in Rehoboth Mass. Aug. 24, 1742, d. in St. Johnsbury Vt. 1815, lived in Rehoboth Mass. 1742–92, then moved to St. Johnsbury, wheelwright by trade, rev. soldier (m. Deborah Pond); son of **Ichabod** of Rehoboth Mass., b. there Mar. 31, 1717 (m. June 4, 1741 Mary Mason); son of **Timothy** of Rehoboth Mass., b. there Oct. 1, 1688, died in Rehoboth Mass. Dec. 26, 1768 (m. Mary Daggett Dec. 20, 1715); son of **Timothy** Ide of Rehoboth Mass., b. there 1660, was prominent among early settlers, gained fame as an Indian fighter, toog active part in the wars against Indians, ensign to the general court of Mass. 1710, died in Rehoboth Mass. Apr. 5, 1735 (m. Oct. 20, 1678 Elizabeth Cooper); son of **Nicholas** Ide of Rehoboth Mass., b. in England about 1620, died in Rehoboth Mass. in Oct. 1690, came from Eng. to Rehoboth 1643, one of the original settlers and one of the 1st land owners there, active in the early settlements, was one of a committee appointed to settle disputes with King Philip, the Indian chief, 1689, and owner of considerable land (m. a dau. of Thomas Bliss, and had 10 ch.), first of the ancestors of America.

JOHNSON, WILLIAM WALLACE of North Greenfield Wis., b. in Buckland Mass. Nov. 29, 1813, held various town offices, state legislator 1879, author (m. Oct. 24, 1838 Abigail, dau. of Alvan Clark, desc. of Thomas Clark of Plymouth Mass. 1623); son of **Othniel** of Buckland Mass., b. there Apr. 4, 1778, d. there Mar. 5, 1851, mason, capt. militia (m. 1801 Anna, dau. of Gad Elmer, desc. of Edward Elmer of Hartford Ct. 1636); son of **Josiah** Johnson of Buckland Mass., b. in Leominster Mass. Mar. 7, 1746, d. in Buckland Feb. 21, 1827, farmer, miller, lieut. in rev. war 1779, state legislator 1796 (m. 1774 Martha, dau. of Othniel Taylor of Windsor Ct. 1640); son of **David** of Leominster Mass., b. in Andover Mass. Aug. 20, 1715, d. in Leominster Nov. 10, 1799, lieut. in a military co. and among the patriots who met the British at Bunker Hill (m. Feb. 22, 1738 Mary, dau. of John Warner of Leominster Mass.); son of **Josiah** Johnson of Andover and Harvard Mass., b. in Andover Oct. 29, 1683, d. in Harvard Oct. 15, 1727, farmer (m. June 19, 1711 Annis, dau. of Thomas Chandler, and gr.-dau. of Thomas Chandler, one of

Digitized by Google

the original proprietors of Andover); son of **Thomas** Johnson of Andover Mass., b. 1631, d. there Feb. 15, 1719, constable, selectman, surveyor, fence viewer, lotlayer, principal military officer when the Indians attacked Andover, and burnt a part of the town (m. July 5, 1657 Mary, dau. of Nicholas Holt of Andover); son of **John**, came from Hern Hill near Canterbury England, and his name is found in the list of earliest settlers of Ipswich Mass. 1635.

KAISER, DAVID ANTHONY of Winnipeg Manitoba, b. in Upper La Have Nova Scotia Feb. 24, 1857, assist. surveyor of 3d principal meridian of Canada 1881, civil engineer, author, and at present civil servant of dom. of Canada (m. Aug. 28, 1884 Mary Jean Linklater, dau. of David Linklater [who m. Elizabeth Clegg of Accrington Lancashire Eng., b. Otterswick Island of Sanday, Orkney Isles May 23, 1830, arrived in Quebec from Kirkwell via Aberdeen in spring of 1852 son of Magnus Linklater, b. 1798, m. Elizabeth Muir, b. 1796 of Rusuiss Parish Sanday, came to Canada 1857 or 8, she, Mary had 5 ch., viz: Ethel Elizabeth, b. May 28, 1885, Florence Vaughan, b. Aug. 23, 1889, Frederick Clegg, b. Nov. 2, 1891, d. Aug. 16, 1892, Francis Houghton, b. Nov. 2, 1891, d. Aug. 14, 1892, Carl Theodoric, b. Oct. 23, 1893 and Otto Willard Armstrong, b. July 15, 1897); son of **James** Kaiser of Conquerall N. S., b. in West Chester N. S. Apr. 4, 1819, he ranked as capt. during the Fenian raid, ship owner, lumber and gen. merchant for over 40 years (m. July 4, 1853 Susan, dau. of George Zwicker [and Catherine Hiltz of Oakland N. S., gr.-dau. of John Hiltz, the original grantee of N. S., the Hiltzs are distinguished merchants, navy and professional men], gr.-son of George Zwicker, an original grantee of Lunenburg 1700, came to Lunenburg from Saxony Germany 1753, the Zwickers are noted shipbuilders); son of **Peter** Kaiser of West Chester N. S., b. there Jan. 1, 1795, d. there May 27, 1879, herbalist and botanical student (m. Apr. 28, 1818 Annie Vaughan, dau. of James, son of Anthony Vaughan, who came to Chester N. S., from whom came the various branches of Vaughan of Va., her mother Mary Millett was dau. of George who m. Mary Houghton, dau. of Capt. Timothy Houghton of Chester N. S. 1759 and desc. of Maj. Simon Willard of Lancaster Mass. 1658, John Houghton of New England 1635); son of **Michael** Kaiser of West Chester N. S., bp. there Mar. 13, 1757, d. in West Chester 1848, built first ship there, owned a number of vessels, large property owner (m. 1777 Ann M. Weyler of Baden); son of **Johann** of Lunenburg N. S., b. in Phaltz Ger. in 1719, d. in Lunenburg about 1760, he had almost finished his new house on his farm at the north west when surrounded by Indians, but managing to escape he died at his home nine days after the attack (m. about 1740 Eva Krug); son of **Johann** Georg (m. 1714 Anna Theobald); son of **Andreas** of Munnerstadt Germany (m. Veronika).

JUDD, JOHN of Mc Leansboro Ill., b. in Burlington Ohio Sep. 3, 1839, removed with his parents to Hamilton co. Ill. 1854, educated at McKendree coll. in Lebanon Ill. and at Jones coll. in St. Louis Mo., was co. surveyor 17 years, co. clerk 8 years (m. Sep. 25, 1863 Lucy S. Bennett, b. in Athens co. Ohio, dau. of Abel and Lydia [Johnson] Bennett, removed to Jefferson co. Ill. 1860, she, Lucy had 6 ch., viz: Bennett, Albert A., Burch J., Chester C., Lydia B. and Giles G. Judd); son of **Chester** Judd of Hamilton co. Ill., b. in Courtland co. N. Y. Apr. 7, 1816, removed with his parents to Washington co. Ohio 1819, to Lawrence co. Ohio 1830, to Hamilton co. Ill. 1854 (m. Oct. 11, 1837 Mary Burch, b. in Washington co. Ohio, dau. of Ephraim and Rhoda [Porter] Burch, and had 2 ch., viz: John as above and Albert); son of **Giles** of Hamilton co. Ill., b. in Ct. July 18, 1777, d. in Hamilton co. Se. 8, 1855, removed to Hamilton co. Ill. 1852, soldier of the war 1812 (m. Dec. 7, 1799 Katharine L. Tinker, dau. of John and Parthena Tinker); son of **Asa** Judd of Ct., b. there Sep. 20, 1736, d. there, rev. soldier, and

Digitized by Google

died shortly after the war (m. Melissa Fancher of Wales, noted for her great strength); son of **Samuel** of Ct., b. there Nov. 6, 1703, d. there Jan. 30, 1793 (m. Jan. 13, 1731 Elizabeth, dau. of David Scott); son of **John** Judd of Ct., b. in Farmington Ct., d. in Waterbury Ct. 1717 (m. Apr. 16, 1696 Hannah, dau. of Samuel Hickox); son of **Thomas**, a lieut.; son of **Thomas**, deacon, came from Eng. 1633.

HESTON, ALFRED M. of Atlantic City N. J., b. in Williamstown N. J. Apr. 30, 1854, identified with N. J. journalism 20 years, editor and publisher, well known as a local historian of N. J., became editor and proprietor of the Bridgeton Chronicle and subsequently of the Atlantic City Review, now comptroller and sinking fund commissioner of Atlantic City (m. Dec. 30, 1875 Abbie L. Mitchell of Scotch and English desc., and had 3 ch., viz.: Helen Louise, Jessie Anna and Florence Lillian Heston); son of **I. Morris** Heston of Philadelphia Pa. and Williamstown N. J., b. in Chester Valley Pa. Jan. 1, 1821, d. in Williamstown May 11, 1862, umbrella maker in Phila. for a while, removed to Williamstown about 1852, where he engaged in farming, became a leading citizen there, and was active in church affairs (m. Apr. 13, 1845 Anna Patton of Philadelphia, came to America with her parents when 9 years old, of English desc); son of **Isaiah** of Phila. and Chester Valley Pa., b. in Wightstown Pa. Mar. 9, 1778, d. in Chester Valley May 13, 1870, tailor in Phila., removed to Chester Valley (m. Mar. 3, 1807 Mary, dau. of Robert and Martha Miller of Middletown Pa.); son of **Isaiah** of Wightstown Pa., b. there Aug. 20, 1744, d. there Sep. 7, 1785, rev soldier, wounded at the battle of Monmouth 1778, cripple for nearly 8 years, and d. from the effects of his wound (m. June 10, 1767 Anne, dau. of N. J. Nov. 4, 1702, d. in Wrightstown Pa. Mar. 12, 1776, minister in Soc. of Friends, visited the Delaware Indians westward of Pa., and was very cordially received, was presented with a wampum as a token of regard (m. Elizabeth Buckman, the Buckman family came from Eng. and settled in Bucks co.); son of **Zebulon** Heston of Trenton N. J., b. in England, d. in Wrightstown Pa. about 1725, came to America about 1784, and settled in Trenton (m. about 1698 Dorothy, dau. of John Hutchinsen and gr.-dau. of Thomas Hutchinsen, proprietor of Hutchinsen manor, where the N. J. State lunatic asylum now stands, a man of considerable means).

KUNKEL, ROBERT SHARP of Brooklyn N. Y., b. in Newville Pa. June 8, 1864, member of the Soc. of Sons of Revolution and Soc. of Colonial Wars (m. Nov. 5, 1890 Anna, dau. of Samuel and Ann [Laverty] Hetherington), has sister Alice May Kunkel, who m. Mar. 12, 1893 Emerson Brooks; son of **John Atley** Kunkel of Pennington N. J., b. in Newburg Pa. Feb. 16, 1835, was col. in Pa. militia, one of Lincoln's bodyguard from Harrisburg to Baltimore, is a member of Soc. of Sons of Revolution (m. Jan. 8, 1863 Susan Emma Sharp, b. Feb. 26, 1835, d. Mar. 13, 1883, desc. of Capt. James Sharp, Lt. Robert McConnell, served in French and Indian war 1756-60, William Sharp, private in rev. war 1778, Alexander McClintock and George Echellberger of rev. service in Cumberland and Lancaster counties Pa.); son of **Aaron** Kunkel of Newburg Pa., b. in Ephrata Pa. Nov. 19, 1800, d. in Middletown Pa. Sep. 29, 1878, farmer (m. 1825 Rebecca, b. Nov. 22, 1796, d. Nov. 31, 1869, dau. of Michael Long of rev. service, Lancaster co. Pa.); son of **John** of Ephrata Pa., b. there Sep. 14, 1777, d. there Nov. 14, 1855, farmer, kept a

Digitized by Google

member of German Baptist church (m. 1775 Rosina Stumpf, b. Feb. 14, 1749, d. June 14, 1833); son of **John Michael** Gunkel of Lancaster co. Pa., b. in Hesse Nassan Germany, d. in Lancaster co. about 1780, came to America with his bro. George on ship Ranier, sailing from Rotterdam Ger., qualified to test oath of allegiance at Phila. Pa. 1749.

LANDER, DAVID LEER of Johnson City Tenn., b. near Paris Ky. July 23, 1852, Presbyterian clergyman, educated at Danville Ky., pastor at Neosho Mo. and other places (m. Nov. 1, 1877 Ella M., dau. of Rev. Thomas H. Allin, and had Joseph Allin, Thomas Henry and David Luther Lander); son of **Joseph Allen** Lander of Elizaville Ky., b. in North Middletown Ky. Feb. 25, 1812, d. in Elizaville Jan. 5, 1862, farmer, stock raiser, elder in Presbyterian church (m. Sep. 26, 1842 Catherine O., dau. of Moses and Marie [Kenny] Robnett of Bourbon co. Ky.); son of **Henry** of North Middletown Ky., b. in Hampshire co. West Va. July 5, 1786, d. in North Middletown June 14, 1841, a model farmer (m. Dec. 10, 1807 Margaret [Peggie] Allen, dau. of Joseph Allen, who moved from London co. Va. to Ky.); son of **Charles** of North Middletown Ky., b. in Va. Dec. 29, 1754, d. in North Middletown Aug. 14, 1833, rev. soldier, serg. in Capt. Reuben Briscoe's co. 3d Va. reg., commanded by Lt.-Col. William Heth, enlisted 1776, moved to Bourbon Ky. about 1788, was in Ky. legislature from Bourbon co., member of Methodist church (m. Mar. 1, 1781 Catherine Foreman of Hampshire co. West Va.); son of **Henry** Lander of North Middletown Ky., b. prob. in England, d. in North Middletown in Nov. 1809, moved to Ky., and died from a burn received while trying to rescue a child from a burning building, his father was prob. an Englishman, a tailor by trade, lived to be 115 years old, settled in London co. Va. (had 2 sons, Henry and William, who went South and were not heard of again, and 3 daus., one m. a Mr. Pugh, another a Mr. Ashbrook and the other a Mr. Park).

KING, HARVEY BRIGGS of Hartford Ct., b. in Southbridge Mass. Apr. 18, 1847, author of "The King Genealogy" 1897, member of the Soc. of the Sons of the Amer. Rev. (m. 1st Apr. 27, 1868 Georgie E. Briggs, and had 3 ch., viz.: Carrie G., Mabel T. and Robert H., m. 2d Aug. 23, 1888 Jane Eliza Strain, b. in Thorold P. Q. Ontario Canada, dau. of James Boyce Strain and Bessie Laughlin, and had 3 ch., viz.: Bernice L., Lewis A. and Harvey R. W. King); son of **Harvey,** b. in Monson Mass. Apr. 2, 1810, d. in Rockville Ct. Aug. 24, 1881 (m. Jan. 8, 1835 Sarah, dau. of James B. and Cynthia [Jenks] Briggs of Smithfield R. I.); son of **Roswell,** b. in Monson Mass. Mar. 14, 1781, d. Apr. 11, 1869 (m. Dec. 29, 1805 Mercy, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth [Sherman] Moulton of R. I.); son of **William** King, b. in Marshfield Mass. Apr. 5, 1740, d. in Mason Mass. Nov. 29, 1815, served in rev. war (m. Oct. 28, 1765 Hannah, dau. of Solomon and Mary [Palmer] Lamphear of Norwich Ct.); son of **John,** b. in Marshfield Mass. 1704, removed to Norwich Ct. 1747 (m. Jan. 30, 1730 Mary, dau. of William and Lydia [Wills] Clift of Marshfield Mass); son of **John** King, b. in Scituate Mass. 1677, d. in Marshfield 1721 (m. 1702 Rebecca); son of **Thomas,** b. in Scituate Mass. June 21, 1645, deacon; son of Elder **Thomas** King, b. in England 1614, came to America and settled in Scituate 1635.

KIRKBRIDE, MAHLON FRANK of Philadelphia Pa., b. in Columbia Mo. Feb. 16, 1854, grad. M. D. Univ. of Penn. 1874, resident physician in orthopædic, Wills and Penn. hospitals 1874–8, physician in Phila. and Spring Lake N. J., his summer home since 1878 (m. Sep. 25, 1878 Euretta E. Dougherty [dau. of James and Mary Amelia of Phila.], and has 3 children, viz.: Mary Amelia, Euretta and James Dougherty Kirkbride); son of **Jonathan** of Phila., b. in Bucks co. Pa. Nov. 4, 1808, d. in Phila. Dec. 23, 1889, went to Columbia Mo., merchant there, retired in 1866 and returned with his fam-

Digitized by Google

ily to Phila. (m. Aug. 7, 1844 Mary Warner Kirkbride of Bucks co. Pa., a distant relative, her mother a desc. of Wm. Warner of West Phila. 1658); son of **Joseph** of Bucks co. Pa., b. there May 23, 1775, d. there Oct. 11, 1821 (m. Dec. 21, 1807 Eleanor Baldwin, dau. of Joseph, whose grandfather Baldwin owned a plantation on Neshaminy creek 1697, her mother Margaret Rodman was gr.-dau. of Dr. John Rodman, member of N. J. assembly and King council); son of **Jonathan** Kirkbride of Bucks co. Pa., b. there June 10, 1739, d. there Nov. 5, 1824, minister of Society of Friends (m. Nov. 18, 1767 Elizabeth Curtis, dau. of Joseph, whose grandfather came to N. J. 1680 and established a home, lived in Ogston in Burlington co., her mother Ann Watson was gr.-dau. of Matthew Watson, constable of Chesterfield N. J. 1695); son of **Mahlon** of Bucks co. Pa., b. there Sep. 3, 1703, d. in Lower Makefield Pa. Nov. 19, 1776, active in interests of Society of Friends, assemblyman many years (m. Sep. 12, 1724 Mary Satcher, dau. of John, who was steward of Wm. Penn at Pennsbury, and spoken of by Penn as "worthy John Satcher"); son of **Joseph** Kirkbride of Bucks co. Pa., b. in Kirkbride Eng. July 29, 1662, d. in Falls tp. Bucks co. Pa. Jan. 1, 1738, came to Pennsylvania 1682, preacher among Friends, traveled here and in England, magistrate, assemblyman 1712–38 (m. 1st Jan. 14, 1688 Phebe Blackshaw [dau. of Randall], 2d Oct. 17, 1702 Sarah Stacy [dau. of Mahlon, who came to N. J. 1678, land commissioner, justice, assemblyman of N. J.], 3d Mrs. Mary Fletcher Yardley, widow of Enoch Yardley and dau. of Robert Fletcher of Phila.); son of **Matthew** Kirkbride of Kirkbride Eng. (m. 1652 Magdalen).

CHILDS, DANIEL BREWER of N. Y. city, b. May 5, 1843 at Syracuse N. Y., grad. Yale coll. 1863, Alb. Law univ. 1864, lawyer (m. 1st Dec. 24, 1867 Mary Powers, dau. Robert and Margaret J. Powers of Waterford N. Y., 2d Oct. 10, 1888 Katharine B. Cass, dau. Dr. Jonathan and Mary [Peet] Cass of Gt. Barrington Mass., surgeon U. S. army 1861–5, a lineal descendant of John Cass of Hampton N. H. 1644), and brother WILLIAM AUGUSTUS CHILDS of Englewood N. J., b. Mar. 9, 1846 Syracuse N. Y., univ. of Mich. 1864–5, pres. Law Telephone Co. N. Y. (m. Dec. 5, 1878 Julia Miner Selleck, dau. of James W. and Elizabeth [Betts] Selleck, lin. descendt. of David Selleck of Dorchester Mass. 1635); sons of **Noadiah M.** of Syracuse N. Y., b. Dec. 20, 1806 at Stillwater Sar. co. N. Y., d. Nov. 19, 1896 at Syracuse; engineer, merchant, pres. board of education and pres. Syracuse Salt Co. (m. Oct. 16, 1839 at Taunton Mass. Martha Brewer, dau. Simeon and Eunice [Macy] Brewer, a lin. descendt. of Daniel Brewer of Roxbury Mass., who came in 1632, also a Mayflower descendant from Gov. John Carver and John Howland); son of **Ephraim** of Stillwater Sar. co. N. Y., b. March 17, 1773 at Woodstock Ct., d. June 10, 1830, physician, surgeon 41st reg. 1812, a founder of Sar. co. med. soc. and Mason of high degree (m. Jan. 1, 1796 Mary Woodworth, dau. of Capt. Ephraim and Anna [Moore] Woodworth, capt. in rev. war and lin. descendt. of Walter Woodworth, who came to Scituate Mass. in 1628; son of **Increase** of Greenfield Sar. co. N. Y., b. Dec. 13, 1740 at Woodstock Ct., d. June 21, 1810, engineer, surveyor, soldier under Gen. Putnam in the French-English war, captain in rev., printed and published the first newspaper and book in Sar. co. 1798 (m. Nov. 3, 1762 Olive Pease, dau. of Daniel and Abigail [Fletcher] Pease of Somers Ct., descended from Robert Pease, who came to Salem in 1634); son of **Ephraim** of Woodstock Ct., b. Jan. 15, 1711, d. Sep. 12, 1775, farmer, ensign 3d co. Woodstock 1750 (m. June 20, 1734 Mary Lyon, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Lyon, descended from William Lyon, who came over in the "Hopewell" in 1635 and settled at Roxbury Mass); son of **Ephraim** of Woodstock Ct., b. Dec. 18, 1683 at Roxbury Mass., d. Nov. 22, 1759, deacon, farmer, eldest of seven brothers, all emigrating to Woodstock about 1700, lieut. 11th regt. Conn. infantry (m. 1710 Priscilla

Digitized by Google

Harris, dau. of Daniel and Joanna [Brown] Harris of Brookline Mass., son of Robert Harris, who came in the "Primrose" in 1635 and settled in Roxbury Mass.); son of **Benjamin** of Roxbury Mass., b. 1656, d. Jan. 24, 1723-4, bapd. by the Apostle Eliot 1658, selectman, deputy, auditor, etc. (m. Mar. 7, 1683 Grace Morris, dau. of Lieut. Edward and Grace [Bett] Morris, one of the proprietors of Woodstock Ct., and earliest settlers of Roxbury Mass., selectman, representative, etc); son of **Benjamin** of Roxbury Mass., b. in England, d. Oct. 14, 1678, in affluent circumstances, having contributed generously to the building of the first church in Roxbury, came to America in 1630 in the "Arabella" with his uncle Ephraim Child, who was a personal friend of Gov. John Winthrop, and who with his wife Elizabeth (Bond) Child settled at Watertown Mass., where he was selectman, justice, representative, etc., and died Feb. 13, 1663, ae. 70, leaving an estate of £770 15s. (m. abt. 1653 Mary Bowen, dau. of Griffith and Margaret [Fleming] Bowen of Boston, she d. Oct. 31, 1707). Motto on Child coat of arms: "Imitari quam invidere."

BREWER, DANIEL of Waukegan Ill., b. in Providence R. I. Sep. 29, 1814, lawyer, representative, city attorney, etc. (m. June 21, 1840 Serena D. Berry of N. H.); son of **Simeon,** b. Aug. 29, 1782 Newtown Ct., d. Sep. 29, 1855 Worcester Mass., merchant, farmer (m. Nov. 20, 1804 Eunice Macy, dau. of Peleg and Sarah [Wendell] Macy of Nantucket, desc. from Thomas Macy, b. 1608, first settler of the island, and Evert Jansen Wendell of Albany, b. 1615, also from the Mayflower pilgrims, Gov. John Carver and John Howland; son of **Rev. Daniel,** b. Feb. 23, 1745 Springfield Mass., grad. Yale coll. (valedictorian) 1765, A. M., d. Dec. 3, 1825 Taunton Mass., clergyman, writer and scholar (m. May 22, 1772 Susannah Breed, dau. of Gershom and Dorothy [McLaren] Breed of Norwich Ct., desc. of Allen Breed of Lynn Mass. 1630, and Rev. John McLaren of Edinburgh Scotland); son of **Charles,** b. Dec. 14, 1717 Springfield Mass., d. there Mar. 12, 1793, merchant and prominent citizen (m. 1740, Anne Breck, dau. of Rev. Robert and Elizabeth [Wainwright] Breck of Marlborough Mass., desc. from Edward Breck of Dorchester Mass. 1635); son of **Rev. Daniel,** b. Feb. 7, 1667 at Roxbury Mass., grad. Harvard coll. 1687, ordained minister First Church of Springfield Mass. 1694, served 40 years, d. there Nov. 5, 1733 (m. Aug. 23, 1699 Katherine Chauncy, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel and Abigail [Strong] Chauncy of Hatfield Mass. and gr.-dau. of Rev. Charles Chauncy D. D. 2d Pres. of Harvard coll.); son of **Daniel,** b. in Eng. 1624, d. Sep. 1708 at Roxbury Mass, member Ancient and Hon. Art. Co. 1666 (m. Nov. 5, 1652 Hannah Morrill, dau. of Isaac and Sarah Morrill, she d. Oct. 6, 1717); son of **Daniel,** b. in Eng. about 1596, emigrated in the "Lion" 1632 and settled at Roxbury Mass. with his wife Joanna, children and servant. she died there Feb. 7, 1689 aged 87, he died there early in 1646.

CASS, JONATHAN, Dr., b. Feb. 15, 1825 at Smithfield R. I., d. Jan. 20, 1886 N. Y. City, grad. Albany Med. univ. 1854, practiced many years at Great Barrington Mass., physician, surgeon U. S. army 1861-5, chief of staff Alexandria Hospital (m. May 13, 1852 Mary Peet, dau. of Deacon Zachariah B. and Abby [Bassett] Peet of Sheffield Mass., desc. from John Peet of Sevenoaks Eng. who came to Stratford Ct. in 1635); son of **Jonathan,** b. Oct. 9, 1768 Mendon Mass., d. Feb. 11, 1837 (m. June 15, 1815 Abigail Metcalf, dau. of David and Esther [Scott] Metcalf of Wrentham Mass. desc. from Michael Metcalf a first settler of Dedham 1637); son of **John,** b. 1761 Mendon Mass., d. in N. Y. state (m. Joanna Hunt, dau. of Edward and Mary [Darling] Hunt Jr. of Bellingham); son of **Jonathan Gove** Cass, b. Aug. 23, 1722 at Hampton N. H., Quaker (m. Nov. 27, 1747 at Cumberland R. I. Abigail Salisbury, dau. of Jonathan Salisbury of Smithfield R. I.); son of **John,** b. Oct. 24, 1687 Hampton N. H., removed to

Digitized by Google

Mendon Mass. 1726, Quaker (m. Hannah Gove, dau. of John and Sarah Gove of Seabrook N. H.); son of **Samuel,** b. July 13, 1659 Hampton N. H., brother of Joseph of Exeter N. H., ancestor of Hon. Lewis Cass (m. Dec. 7, 1681 Mercy Sanborn, dau. of William and Mary [Moulton] Sanborn of Hampton); son of **John** Cass (or Casse), came to Hampton N. H. about 1644, probably from St. Albans Eng., d. Apr. 7, 1675, farmer, planter, herdsman, selectman many years, man of affairs and influence (m. about 1647–8 Martha Philbrick, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Philbrick, or Philbrook).

PEET, ZACHARIAH BRINSMADE, b. Nov. 19, 1782 at Bethlem Ct., d. Apr. 7, 1858 at Sheffield Mass., farmer, deacon (m. Apr. 30, 1816 Abby Bassett, dau. of William and Dinah [Blakleslee] Bassett of Watertown Ct., a rev. soldier, descended from William Bassett of the New Haven colony 1642); son of **Richard,** b. 1745 Bethlem Ct., d. Feb. 21, 1826 at Sheffield Mass., farmer, minute-man 1776 (m. Johannah [Prindle] Brinsmade, widow of Zachariah Brinsmade, a rev. soldier, she b. 1751, d. Apr. 17, 1835); son of **Richard,** b. Aug. 30, 1696 Stratford Ct. and removed to Bethlem Ct.; son of **Benjamin,** b. Aug. 31, 1665 Stratford Ct. (m. Priscilla Fairchild); son of **Benjamin,** b. abt. 1640 Stratford Ct., d. there May 1, 1704 (m. Phebe, dau. of Richard Butler); son of **John,** b. 1597 in Eng., came from Seven Oaks Duffield Parish Derby co. Eng. to America in the "Hopewell," aged 38, settled in Stratford Ct., where he died 1678 (m. Sarah Osborn, dau. of Richard Osborn of Fairfield Ct.). Motto on Peet coat of arms: "Ardens."

SELLECK, JAMES W. of Englewood N. J., b. Aug. 21, 1820 at Wilton Ct., merchant (m. Jan. 3, 1849 Elizabeth Miner Betts, dau. of George W. and Julia [Miner] Betts); son of **William,** b. July 11, 1773, d. Sept. 9, 1846, sea captain (m. May 2, 1811 Charlotte Gregory, dau. of Capt. Abraham and Dorothy [Lockwood] Gregory); son of **James,** b. 1742 Stamford Ct., d. Mar. 21, 1809 Norwalk Ct., merchant and rev. soldier (m. Sarah Weed of Darien Ct., she d. Nov. 15, 1795, ae. 50); son of **David,** b. Dec. 27, 1762 (m. Mercy Waterbury and lived in Stamford Ct.); son of **John,** b. Apr. 24, 1644, made freeman in Stamford Ct. 1670, a wealthy and enterprizing sea captain, was captured by the French in May 1689 and never heard from afterwards, left a large estate, administered upon in 1700 (m. Sarah Law, dau. of Richard and Margaret [Kilborn] Law, one of the first settlers of Stamford Ct.); son of **David** and Susannah his wife, who emigrated from Wales and settled in Dorchester Mass. in 1635, she was a member of the first church of Boston March 23, 1644, three of their sons settled in Stamford Ct., he d. in Va. Sept. 1654.

PECKHAM, BENJAMIN of Little Compton R. I. and Troy N. Y., b. June 1796, d. Apr. 13, 1829 (m. Magdalena Moore, b. Aug. 20, 1800, d. Aug. 31, 1831); son of **Samuel** Peckham of Little Compton R. I., b. Nov. 20, 1735, d. June 15, 1812 (m. Avis Wood, d. 1793); son of **Joseph** Peckham, b. Feb. 18, 1702 (m. Nov. 5, 1723 Elizabeth Wilbur of Little Compton, b. Dec. 23, 1702, dau. of Samuel Wilbur of Little Compton, d. 1740, and Mary Potter, he son of William Wilbur, the emigrant who lived at Portsmouth R. I. before 1654 and d. 1710, Mary Potter, dau. of Nathaniel Potter of Portsmouth R. I. and Dartmouth Mass., b. 1637, d. Oct. 20, 1704, m. Elizabeth Stokes, who d. 1704, son of Nathaniel Potter Sr. of Portsmouth R. I. in 1638, one of first settlers, d. 1644, m. Dorothy, b. 1617 and d. Feb. 19, 1696); son of **John** Peckham, b. June 9, 1673, removed from Newport to Little Compton R. I.; son of **John** Peckham Jr. of Newport R. I., b. 1645, d. 1712 (m. Sarah), was one of the original grantees Oct. 31, 1677 of the 5,000 acres now comprising the city of East Greenwich, one of the original owners of Conanicut and Dutch islands, and property owner of Little Compton; son of **John** Peckham Sr., an original settler of Rhode

Digitized by Google

Island prior to May 20, 1638, a disciple of Roger Williams, freeman 1655, resided in that part of Newport which afterward became Middletown, d. 1681, and a stone marked "I. P." on land in Middletown owned by Wm. F. Peckham is supposed to mark his grave (m. Mary Clarke, prob. b. 1607, d. 1648, sister of Rev. John Clarke of Bedfordshire Eng., Boston Mass. and Newport R. I., who was intimately associated with Roger Williams, was pastor in 1644 and following of the First Baptist church of Newport R. I., treasurer of the four towns 1649–51, imprisoned for his religious opinions and Baptist tenets in 1651, freeman 1655, commissioner to England as agent for the colony, engaged Nov. 24, 1663 by the assembly to procure the King's letters patent for the colony, in consideration of which service and his twelve years' agency for the colony in England he was given the thanks of the colony through the governor and deputy governor and the assembly ordered paid to him over and above his expenses the sum of one hundred pounds sterling on Dec. 25, 1664, was deputy 1664 to 1671, deputy governor 1669 to 1672, published in 1652 a book entitled "Ill News from New England," giving therein an account of the persecutions of his friends in America, was b. Oct. 8, 1609, d. Apr. 20, 1676, was son of Thomas Clarke, grandson of John Clarke and great-grandson of John Clarke Sr., all of Bedfordshire Eng.); Phebe Catherine Peckham, dau. of Benjamin Peckham and Magdalena Moore, was b. Apr. 17, 1829, m. Dec. 23, 1848 Abraham P. Kline, b. Sep. 10, 1829 at Tribes Hill near Amsterdam N. Y., son of James Kline, b. Oct. 22, 1793 in Tryon co., now Fulton co. N. Y., d. Oct. 3, 1861 at Davenport Iowa, m. Jane Quilhott, b. June 10, 1794, d. June 5, 1855 at Fultonville N. Y., Hattie Kline Lichtenberg, dau. of Abraham Pulling Kline and Phœbe Catherine Peckham, b. Dec. 18, 1858, m. Oct. 1, 1887 Wm. John Moore of Chicago, b. Oct. 9, 1862, son of William Henry Moore, b. Feb. 13, 1836 in Liskeard Cornwall co. Eng., who emigrated to America in 1853 and resided at Wenona and Streator Ill., d. Dec. 2, 1876, who m. Jan. 11, 1862 Maria Hemming, b. Mar. 25, 1842, dau. of William Hemming, b. Sep. 26, 1813, see Hemming lineage in this volume.

SCOTT, THEODORE L., b. Mar. 19, 19, 1842 at Waterford N. Y., d. Feb. 22, 1881 at Albany N. Y., grad. Union coll. 1862, prize man, cashier Nat. Albany Exchange bank (m. Feb. 9, 1869 Elizabeth Bell Childs, dau. Noadiah M. and Martha [Brewer] Childs of Syracuse N. Y., descended from Benjamin Child and Daniel Brewer, both of Roxbury Mass. 1630–2, she a Mayflower descendant); son of **Harvey Belden** Scott, b. Feb. 9, 1807 Waterford N. Y., d. there Feb. 8, 1854, merchant (m. Apr. 2, 1829 Mary Lytle McKallor, dau. Archibald and Agnes [Lytle] McKallor of Argyle Washington co. N. Y.); son of **Thomas,** b. Nov. 19, 1778 Wilton Ct., d. July 24, 1853 Waterford N. Y., lumber merchant (m. May 27, 1800 Grace Smith, dau. Major Job and Esther [Benedict] Smith of Ridgefield Ct., a rev. soldier); son of **William,** b. June 14, 1734, d. Jan. 22, 1815 Wilton Ct., rev. soldier (m. Jan. 1, 1757 Abigail Belden, dau. Daniel and Esther [Smith] Belden of Norwalk Ct., descended from William Belden of Deerfield and Wethersfield 1646).

HEMMING, WILLIAM of Magnolia Ill., b. Sep. 26, 1813, d. in Richmond Va. Nov. 11th, 1893, during his youth he lived in Washington co. Penn. near the Wells Mill and Fort, and in Carroll co. Ohio, removed in 1846 from Carroll co. Ohio to Illinois and resided near Magnolia until 1860, afterwards lived at Wenona, Princeton and Urbana Ill., buried at Magnolia Ill. (m. 1837 Helen Wells, b. Mar. 15, 1820, d. June 13, 1860, dau. of Bazaleel, see Wells lineage accompanying this); son of **Richard** Hemming, b. in Baltimore co. Md., removed to Carroll co. Ohio (m. Helen Leggett Cunningham of Washington co. Pa., widow of Capt. Samuel Cunningham, sister of Sutton Leggett, and niece of Gen. Leggett); son of **William**

Digitized by Google

Hemming, b. in England about 1758 and emigrated to Baltimore co. Md. in 1774 (m. Sisson Stevens of Baltimore co. Md.), removed to Washington co. Pa. and afterwards to Carroll co. Ohio where both died, Maria Hemming, dau. of William Hemming and Helen Wells, b. Mar. 25, 1842, m. Jan. 11, 1862 William Henry Moore of Liskeard Cornwall co. England, who emigrated to America in 1853 and resided at Wenona and Streator Ill., b. Feb. 13, 1836, d. Dec. 2, 1876, whose children are William John Moore of Chicago, b. Oct. 9, 1862, who m. Oct. 1, 1887 Hattie Kline Lichtenberg, b. Dec. 18, 1858, dau. of Abraham P. Kline and Phœbe Catherine Peckham, dau. of Benjamin Peckham, b. June, 1796, d. Apr. 13, 1829, who m. Magdalena Moore, b. Aug. 20, 1800, d. Aug. 31, 1831; Mary Emma Moore, b. Aug. 20, 1864, m. Jan. 29, 1891 Arthur F. Shaw, b. Jan. 29, 1866 at Streetford near Manchester Eng.; Charles Byrd Moore, b. May 12, 1866, m. June 1, 1892 Louie Holmes, b. June 30, 1870 at Brownsville, Fayette co. Pa.; William Henry Moore above was son of John Moore Sr. of Liskeard Cornwall Eng. and of Milton Abbott, Devonshire Eng., who m. Mary Diamond, and he a son of John Moore and ——— Simmons; Mary Diamond was daughter of John Diamond and ——— Sargent; the Diamond, Sargent and Simmons families all resided in or near Milton Abbott Devonshire Eng.

HOLMES, DR. GEORGE JAMES of New Britain Ct., b. in Griswold Ct. Feb. 27, 1854, physician, grad. M. D. from Albany Med. coll. 1882; son of **George Nelson** Holmes of Griswold, b. there Feb. 2, 1823, farmer (m. Nov. 27, 1848 Amanda Raymond Palmer [dau. of Asher who m. Joanna Ames and gr.-dau. of Uriah Palmer of Exeter R. I., who m. Lizzie Newton], and had 6 ch., viz: Asher Bartlett Holmes, Mary Louise, Libbie Amelia, George James above, Sarah Amanda and William Palmer Holmes); son of Capt. **Bartlett** Holmes of Griswold Ct., b. in Montville Ct. Oct. 8, 1789, d. in Griswold Oct. 6, 1855, moved to Preston Ct. to live with his uncle Robert Stanton, at the age of 16 was sergeant in the war of 1812, was at the defense of Stonington Point Aug. 9, 1814, was afterwards capt. of 5th co. 16th reg. 3rd brigade of Conn. militia, honorably discharged on account of ill health Aug. 8, 1820 (m. Jan. 1, 1809 Mercy Stanton Kimball, dau. of Nathan, who m. Alice Harris); son of **Jabez** Holmes, b. about 1751, d. in Montville Apr. 22, 1817, sergeant in 8th Conn reg., served in New York 1776 (m. Lydia Harris, b. 1754, dau. of Ephraim of Colchester Ct.) had 2 brothers, Elisha (m. Sarah sister of Lydia Harris) and Samuel.

McKINLEY, WILLIAM of Washington D. C., b. at Niles Ohio Jan. 29, 1843, private in 23d Ohio vol. inf. 1861, major 1864, adm. to bar 1867, congressman 1876, governor of Ohio 1891–3, president of U. S. 1896 (m. Jan. 25, 1871 Ida Saxton); son of **William** of Poland Ohio, b. in Mercer co. Pa. Nov. 15, 1807, d. 1892, manager of old furnace near New Wilmington Pa. (m. 1829 Nancy Allison); son of **James** of Mercer co. Pa., b. Sep. 19, 1783, run a charcoal furnace at Lisbon Ohio, elder in church there 1822–36 (m. about 1805 Polly Rose); **son of David**, b. in York co. Pa. May 16, 1755, d. in Crawford co. Ohio Aug. 8, 1840, served in rev. war and defense of fort at Paulus Hook and skirmish at Amboy 1776 (m. Sarah Gray); son of **John** of York co. Pa., d. 1779, served in rev. war 1778; son of **David** of Chanceford tp. York co. Pa., b. about 1705, d. 1761, came to America before 1745, obtained a grant of land there 1745.

WELLS, BAZALEEL of Washington co. Pa., b. in Washington co. Pa. (m. Maria Porter), removed to a farm near Carrollton, Carroll co. Ohio; son of **Richard** Wells, a revolutionary soldier in Capt. John Nelson's Independent Company of Riflemen of Westmoreland co. Pa., Washington co. Pa. being at that time a part of Westmoreland (m. his cousin Helen Wells, dau. of Alexander Wells who built and maintained a stockade fort on Cross Creek

Digitized by Google

Washington co. Pa. during the Shawanese and Mingo Indian war, known as Lord Dunmore's war, which fort was also used during the American revolution when for a time it was garrisoned by troops under command of Maj. Edmund Polke); son of **James** Wells (by wife Ruth) who came from England to Baltimore Md. about 1765 where he died; Helen Wells, dau. of Bazaleel Wells and Maria Porter, was b. Mar. 15, 1820, d. June 13, 1860, m. in 1837 William Hemming, b. Sep. 26, 1813 (see Hemming lineage in this volume), d. Nov. 11, 1862, William Henry Moore of Liskeard Washington co. Pa. near the Wells Mill and Fort and in Carroll co. Ohio, removing in 1846 to Illinois, residing near Magnolia until 1860 and afterward at Wenona, Princeton and Urbana Ill., he son of Richard Hemming, b. in Baltimore co. Md., removed to Carroll co. Ohio and m. Helen Leggett Cunningham of Washington co. Pa., widow of Capt. Samuel Cunningham, sister of Sutton Leggett and niece of General Leggett; Richard, son of William Hemming, b. in England about 1758, emigrating to Baltimore co. Md. in 1774, m. Sisson Stevens of Baltimore co. Md. and removed to Washington co. Pa. and thence to Carroll co. Ohio, where both died; Maria Hemming, dau. of Wm. Hemming and Helen Wells, b. Mar. 25, 1842, m. Jan. 11, 1862, William Henry Moore of Liskeard Cornwall co. Eng., who emigrated to America in 1853 and resided at Wenona and Streator Ill., b. Feb. 13, 1836, d. Dec. 2, 1876, whose children are William John Moore of Chicago, b. Oct. 9, 1862, who m. Oct. 1, 1887 Hattie Kline Lichtenburg, b. Dec. 18, 1858, dau. of Abraham P. Kline and Phœbe Catherine Peckham, dau. of Benjamin Peckham, b. June 1796, d. Apr. 13, 1829, who m. Magdalena Moore, b. Aug. 20, 1800, d. Aug. 31, 1831, Mary Emma Moore, b. Aug. 20, 1864, m. Jan. 29, [illegible] keard Cornwall co. Eng. and of Milton Abbott Devonshire Eng., who m. Mary Diamond, and he a son of John Moore (who m. a Simmons), Mary Diamond was dau. of John Diamond (who m. a Sargent), the Diamond, Sargent and Simmons families all resided in or near Milton Abbott Devonshire Eng.

RITTER, WILLIAM LOUIS of Baltimore Md., b. in Fayetteville Pa. Aug. 11, 1835, mail agent 1857-61, enlisted as sergeant in 3d Md. artillery C. S. A. 1861, 2d lieut. 1863, commanded on the Mississippi above Vicksburg, 1st lieut. 1863, wounded at battle of Resaca Ga. 1864, commanded a battery at siege of Atlanta and at Nashville, capt. 1864 (m. 1st Nov. 26, 1867 Mrs. Sarah Howard Rowan, b. May 31, 1837, d. June 22, 1892 [dau. of Col. Thomas Howard], m. 2d Apr. 26, 1894 Mrs. Nannie Isabella Adams); son of **Jacob** Ritter of Freedom Md., b. in Fayetteville Pa. Nov. 20, 1804, d. in Freedom Dec. 25, 1870 (m. Dec. 31, 1829 Elizabeth Neff, dau. of Philip J. Neff of war of 1812, son of Col. Michael Neff a drill officer in rev. war, member of light horse under Frederic the Great in seven years' war); son of **Louis** Ritter of Fayetteville Pa., b. in Frederick co. Md. Oct. 20, 1778, d. in Fayetteville 1853 (m. 1803 Margaret Stall); son of **Elias** of Fayetteville, b. in Frederick co. Md. 1748 (m. 1777 Catherine Young). The founder of the Ritter family in Maryland was Elias Ritter who settled on the western shore of the province in 1650. He was a native of Budingen, Hesse Darmstadt, Germany, where it is said he possessed an estate covering twenty-four square miles of land, embracing three towns within its bounds. Budingen, the main town, was fortified, and contained the "Ritter castle," the walls of which were still standing in 1848. The family furnished men and munitions to the [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Lord Baltimore to Maryland, and settled in the western part of Anne Arundel county. At the time of the formation of Frederick county the family was located on the banks of the Monocacy river. The names of the principal members of the family at that time were Elias, John, Wm., Tobias, Michael and Louis. John, a son of the founder of the family, assisted Wm. Penn in surveying the province of Pennsylvania in 1682, for which service he received 5,000 acres of land in Berks co. Pa. A descendant of this Ritter occupied a seat in the 28th and 29th Congresses. Wm. and Elias Ritter were members of Captain William Keeport's company, Stricker's battalion, Maryland line, 1776. The Ritter family came into prominence in the twelfth century for the part taken in the Crusades; and for services rendered at that time a tract of land at and around Budingen, Hesse Darmstadt, Germany, was granted the family. It is believed the "Ritter Castle" at Budingen was built early in the thirteenth century. A member of the family in 1848 saw the records of the family which had been handed down through a number of generations, giving a history of the family prior to and during the "Thirty Years War." Every effort has been made to trace this particular history, but so far has failed. A relative in Philadelphia saw it just before the late war, but no one knows anything of it now. The written history of the family during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries was destroyed by fire in May, 1848. The arms of the Ritter family are thus described: Parted per bend or, between two fleur de lys, the first argent the second azure. Helmet front faced and crowned or: Crest: a demiman issuing out of the helmet, holding in his dexter hand a fleur de lys argent. The bend in arms indicate the belt of a knight. The Crest indicates that the bearer of the arms in some of the wars captured many prisoners who were ransomed. "Or" means gold, and is an emblem of great worth. "Argent" signifies silver and issued in arms as an emblem of purity. "Azure" means blue and is an emblem of truth and constancy. Ritter defined in Latin is Miles; in French, Chevalier; in English, Knight; in German, Ritter.

BRANSFORD, CLIFTON W. of Owensboro Ky., b. there Jan. 24, 1858, grad. A. B. at Cumberland univ. 1877, studied law at Louisville univ. 1877, editor Owensboro Messenger 1877–87, flour mfr. 1887–98, one of the organizers of the Owensboro Banking Co. 1890, president same 1890–8, pres. Owensboro Bd. of Trade, member of Filson Hist. club and of So. Hist. assoc., presidential elector 1896 (m. Dec. 21, 1882 Virgie Lee Finley [dau. of Dr. W. M. Finley of Clarksville Tenn., gr.-dau. of Col. O. G. Finley of Lebanon Tenn., and niece of Gen. J. J. Finley of Lake City Fla.], and had 3 children, viz.: Mary Boyd, Virginia Lee and Benjamin Ammonette Bransford); son of **Benjamin** Bransford Jr. of Owensboro Ky., b. in Cumberland co. Va. Dec. 1, 1819, d. in Owensboro June 11, 1892, moved to Ky. 1838, tobacco exporter at Owensboro 1838–73, member first city council 1852, mayor 1872, pres. Ohio River Telegraph Co. 1866, director O. & N. R. R., pres. Owensboro Savings bank, vice-pres. Deposit bank, founder of Bransford institute, pres. Y. M. C. assoc. (m. June 25, 1846 Mary Eleanor Athy, dau. of Elisha Athy of Louisville, first wholesale dry goods merchant there, gr.-dau. John Athy of Caroline co. Va., corporal in rev. army, desc. of Capt. Geo. Athy of Charles co. Md. 1675); son of **Benjamin** Bransford Sr. of Cumberland co. Va., b. in Buckingham co. Va. Dec. 15, 1769, d. in Cumberland co. July 2, 1845 (m. 1795 Lucy Hatcher, dau. of Fredk. Hatcher of Cumberland co., gr.-dau. of Henry Hatcher of Goochland co. Va., desc. of Wm. Hatcher, member Va. house of burgesses, who came from England 1635); son of **John** Bransford Jr. of Buckingham co. Va., was a rich planter in Chesterfield co. Va., moved to Powhatan co. Va. 1767, to Buckingham co. 1769, bought a large plantation there on Slate river (m. 1st Sarah Easter, 2d 1765 Judith Ammonette, dau. of Andrew, a wealthy planter of

Digitized by Google

Chesterfield co. Va., whose seat was known as Bellona Arsenal, gr.-dau. of Jacob Ammonette, the French Huguenot emigrant of 1700, vestryman in Manikin-town parish); son of **John** Bransford Sr. of Chesterfield co. Va., b. in England, d. in Chesterfield co. Va. 1768, had residence in London known as Honey Hill, settled in Richmond Va. 1742, on present site of Hoge Memorial Presb. church, was a joiner, afterwards a planter in Chesterfield co., had 5 children, viz.: Elizabeth [m. Francis West], Mary [m. Dr. Lewis Warrick], Barbara [m. Thomas Dunn], James [m. Sarah Owen], and John above. The 6 children of James who m. Sarah Owen were: Robert Mosby [m. Rachel Courtney], William, James Owen, John, Agnes and Sarah [who m. Arthur Moseley]. The 5 children of John by his 1st wife Sarah Easter were: Mary [m. Robert Moseley], Sarah [m. James Agee], William [m. Martha Moseley], James [m. Celia Agee] and John [m. Mary Ridgeway]. The 10 children of John by his 2d wife Judith Ammonette were: Thomas, b. Apr. 5, 1767, d. Jan. 24, 1853 [m. Ann Lee Snoddy], Francis, b. June 30, 1768, d. Dec. 24, 1822 [m. Sarah Hatcher], Benjamin above, Elizabeth, b. May 30, 1772 [m. John Ayres], Stephen, b. Aug. 8, 1774, d. single Feb. 5, 1848, Jacob, b. July 15, 1776, d. Nov. 4, 1832 [m. Elizabeth Greenhaugh Hobson], Samuel, b. Aug. 4, 1778, d. Nov. 3, 1837 [m. Phœbe Walton], Abram, b. Dec. 15, 1780 [m. 1st Judith Palmer, 2d Eliz. Ayres], Martha, b. Dec. 18, 1782, d. 1843 [m. Col. Garland Brown], Robert, b. July 5, 1786, d. Dec. 14, 1826 [m. 1st Jane Hill, 2d Jane Gardiner].

JOY, EDMUND LEWIS of Newark N. J., b. in Albany N. Y. Oct. 1, 1835, d. in Newark Feb. 14, 1892, educated at Anthony's classical inst. and the Albany academy, A. B. of univ. of Rochester, admitted to the bar of New York 1857, practiced in Ottumwa Iowa, city attorney there 1860–62, entered army as capt. in the 36th reg. Iowa infantry 1862, served with distinction in the southwest, notably throughout the Vicksburg campaign, maj. and judge advocate U. S. vols. 1864, assigned to the 7th army corps, subsequently judge advocate of the dept of the Ark., after the war became a partner in the mercantile establishment of his father in Newark N. J., member of the N. Y. Produce Exchange, legislature 1871–72, chairman of judiciary comm., pres. of the Newark Board of Trade 1875–76, treasurer from 1879–92, member of the Newark Board of Education 1877–88, and pres. of the board for 3 years, delegate to the Republican national convention 1880, government director of the Union Pacific R. R. 1884, was an organizer of the Manufacturers' National bank of Newark, connected with other financial institutions there and in N. Y. (m. Nov. 24, 1862 Theresa R., dau. of Homer L. Thrall M. D. of Columbus Ohio, prof. in Kenyon coll. and Starling medical coll); son of **Charles** Joy, b. in Walpole N. H. Feb. 9, 1808, d. in Newark N. J. Aug. 3, 1873, merchant in Albany N. Y. many years, was city marshall there in 1838, removed to Newark 1855, where he became a packer and smoker of provisions and curer of "C. Joy" hams, was deacon in First Baptist church in Newark, member of common council 1866–7 (m. June 18, 1833 Harriet, dau. of Guy and Harriet [Rogers] Shaw of New Marlborough Mass.); son of **Nathaniel,** b. in Abington Mass. 1759, d. in Glover Vt. July 9, 1833, minute-man in Mass. state troops in rev. war, soldier in war 1812, farmer (m. Sep. 23, 1786 Sarah, dau. of Reuben and Sarah [Kendall] Ward of Marlborough N. H.); son of **Nathaniel** Joy, b. in Hingham Mass. Nov. 19, 1734, removed to Abington Mass., enlisted in his majesty's service for the Total Reduction of Canada Mar. 22, 1760, killed in the old French war 1762 (m. Nov. 26, 1751 Elizabeth Whitmarsh); son of **Jedediah,** b. in Hingham Mass. Feb. 27, 1703, d. Oct. 19, 1798, farmer (m. Feb. 7, 1733 Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth [Eells] Stowell of Hingham); son of **Joseph.** b. in Hingham Mass. July 30, 1668, d. Apr. 29, 1716, constable 1697 and 1711, with others he signed

Digitized by Google

a testimonial to the worthy character of Mehitabel Warren, accused of witchcraft 1708, his gravestone in the Hingham churchyard is the most ancient Joy grave mark in America (m. May 22, 1690 Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Ruth Andrews of Hingham); son of **Joseph** Joy, b. in Boston Mass Apr. 1, 1645, d. May 31, 1697, removed to Hingham, constable, ensign, lived opposite the Hingham meeting house which still stands, the oldest Protestant church in the U. S. (m. Aug. 29, 1667 Mary, dau. of John and Margaret Prince of Hingham); son of **Thomas** Joy, b. in Norfolk co. Eng. 1610, d. Oct. 21, 1678, emigrated to Boston Mass. about 1630, became a large land owner there, participated in the famous petition and remonstrance of 1646 for the extension of the right of suffrage among the colonists, designed and constructed the first town house in Boston, which was also the first state house, built and owned the grist and saw mills in Hingham, constructed bridges, wharves and warehouses in Boston and Charlestown, member of the ancient and honorable artillery co. 1658, freeman 1665 (m. 1637 Joan, dau. of John Gallop of Boston, owner of Gallop's island in Boston harbor, distinguished as an Indian fighter, his famous encounter with the Indians off Block island 1636 being the immediate forerunner of the Pequot war).

ROBINSON, GIFFORD SIMEON of Sioux City Iowa, b. in Tremont Ill. May 28, 1843, reared on a farm in Ill., educated in Ill. state normal univ., private co. H. 115 Ill. inf., tutor in Washington univ. St. Louis, grad. law dept. of same 1869, lawyer, state rep., senator, judge of state supreme court 1888, LL. D. of univ. of Iowa (m. Apr. 10, 1872 Janette E. Hobart Gorham, dau. of Jehiel Hobart [and Mandana Slater, dau. of Ezra and Perthena [Lampson] Slater], b. in Canada, settled in 1816, d. near Delavan Mar. 30, 1859, farmer (m. Oct. 8, 1837 Cornelia, dau. of Samuel and Dilly [Burt] Leonard); son of **Simeon** of N. Raynham Mass., Tremont and Delavan Ill., b. in N. Raynham Apr. 12, 1787, d. in Delavan Feb. 14, 1857, farmer, soldier for a short time in the war 1812 (m. Sep. 10, 1812 Sebrany, dau. of Reuben Andrews and Olive Washburn, dau. of Israel Weshburn, the first of the name who settled in Raynham Mass. 1743, son of Israel of Bridgewater); son of **Seth** Robinson of Raynham Mass., b. there Aug. 21, 1750, d. there Apr. 25, 1835, farmer, rev. soldier (m. Mar. 5, 1782 Hannah, dau. of Abiel Williams and Zeruiah Staples, dau. of Deacon Seth Staples and Sarah Standish, dau. of Ebenezer Standish, son of Alexander Standish [and Sarah Alden, dau. of John and Priscilla [Moulines] Alden of the Mayflower], son of Capt. Miles Standish of the Mayflower); son of **Josiah** Robinson of Raynham Mass., b. there 1706, d. there May 23, 1785, carpenter and farmer (m. June 11, 1740 his cousin Bethia, dau. of Ebenezer Robinson); son of **Increase** of Raynham Mass., b. there 1670, owned a farm in Raynham (m. Mehitabel Williams); son of **Increase** Robinson, bp. Mar. 14, 1642, settled in Taunton; son of **William**, d. July 6, 1668, landowner of Dorchester Mass. about 1635.

EARLE, RICHARD HARRISON of Marietta Ga., member Soc. of Colonial Wars, had 2 brothers, viz.: E. PICKENS, d. Mar. 12, 1892, consul to Cognac France (m. Annie Lois Palmer, and had John Baylis Earle, b. in Cognac France Oct. 3, 1889, and Edward Palmer Earle, b. in Marietta Ga. Oct. 2, 1892), and SAMUEL, member of Cincinnati Soc.; sons of **Samuel M.** of Marietta Ga., b. in Old Pendleton S. C. Mar. 5, 1815, d. in Marietta Nov. 9, 1858, member of legislature of S. C., lieut.-col. on staff of gov. of S. C.,

Digitized by Google

S. C., chancellor, and a sister of Hon. Waddy Thompson, many years a member of congress, appointed minister to Mexico by the first Pres. Harrison, also a desc. of Henry Pattillo of colonial and rev. fame], son of Maj. Richard Harrison of the revolutionary war, the family migrated from the James river Va. to S. C.); son of **Samuel** Earle of Pendleton co. S. C., b. in Frederick co. Va. Nov. 28, 1760, d. in Pendleton co. Nov. 24, 1733, entered the rev. war at the age of 16 in Capt. John Bowie's co. 5th reg. S. C. continental troops, ensign, 2d and 1st lieut. 1777–80, capt. S. C. rangers to close of war, high sheriff for northern part of S. C., member of S. C. legislature 1784–88, member of convention which framed constitution 1790, member of convention which ratified for S. C. constitution of U. S., member of U. S. congress 1795 (m. Mar. 12, 1793 Harriet, dau. of James Harrison, bro. of Maj. Richard Harrison, and Elizabeth Hampton, sister of Gen. Wade and Col. Henry Hampton); son of **Baylis** Earle of Earlesville S. C., b. in Westmoreland co. Va. Aug. 8, 1734, d. in Spartanburgh S. C. Jan. 6, 1825, lieut. of militia in Frederick co. Va. 1759, presiding judge Spartanburgh co. from the organization of co. for many years, col. of militia (m. Apr. 16, 1757 Mary, dau. of John and Mary Prince of Frederick co. Va., and desc. of Edward Prince, member of house of burgesses Va. 1645, and sister of Capt. Frank and Lieut. Thomas Prince 5th reg. S. C. continental troops); son of **Samuel** Earle of Frederick co. Va., b. in Westmoreland co. Va. 1692, d. in Frederick co. 1771, counsellor at law, grad. William and Mary coll. Va., one of the earliest settlers of Frederick co., justice of co. court, sitting with Thomas, Lord Fairfax, Baron of Cameron, member of house of burgesses 1746, high sheriff, maj. of militia, church warden and collector, his land in Westmoreland co. and the land of Capt. Augustus Washington, father of George Washington, were adjoining (m. 1726 Anna, dau. of Thomas Sorrell [and Elizabeth], clerk of Westmoreland co. for many years, desc. of Robert Sarrell, who patented land in Va. 1651, son of Thomas and Mary [Everard] Sarrell of Walton Magna co. of Essex Eng.); son of **Samuel** Earle of Westmoreland co. Va., b. there, d. there 1746, served frequently on grand juries, and was a surveyor of highways (m. Phillis); son of **Samuel**, d. 1697, merchant (m. Bridget); son of **John**, d. in Westmoreland co. 1660, his name first appears on the public records of Va. 1649, patented 1,600 acres of land in Northumberland co. "by and for the transportation of 32 persons to this colony" between the years 1652 and 1660, a part of this land is described as lying on Earle's creek, royalist, member of the ancient house of Erle or de Erleigh of the west of England, in the inventory of his estate is the item "a man servant" (m. Mary, had 3 ch., viz.: Samuel above, John and Mary, all b. in Eng.).

LEWIS, GEORGE HARLAN of Brooklyn N. Y., b. in Malden Mass. Feb. 28, 1840 (m. July 11, 1867 Frances Maria, dau. of William J. Whitney [and Mary Ann Siver, dau. of Jacob Siver of Syracuse N. Y.], son of William Whitney of Albany, she, Frances had 3 ch., viz.: Harry Lincoln, Edwin Whitney and George Arthur Lewis); son of **George Amasa** Lewis of Malden Mass., b. in New Boston N. H. June 7, 1810, d. in Malden Aug. 21, 1890, a man of unquestioned honesty, integrity and public spirit, member of church for 60 years, brought up 3 ch. not his own and gave a home to several others (m. Mar. 27, 1836 Caroline Antoinette Cutter, dau. of Joshua and Sarah [Munt] Cutter of West Cambridge Mass., and a desc. of Richard Cutter, progenator of the Cutter family in New England 1640); son of **Amasa** Lewis of New Boston N. H. and Medford Mass., b. in Lyndboro N. H. May 14, 1780, d. in Medford Apr. 11, 1849 (m. Apr. 16, 1807 Polly, dau. of Daniel Dane [and Sarah Goodhue], bro. of Nathan Dane, founder of Harvard coll. law school, sons of Daniel Dane, b. in Ipswich Mass. Apr. 29, 1716, and Abigail Burnham); son of **Aaron** of Lyndeboro N. H., b. in Dedham Mass. July 3, 1750,

Digitized by Google

d. in New Boston N. H. May 20, 1833, a public-spirited earnest Christian, rev. soldier, deacon in church, town clerk and selectman (m. Sep. 24, 1772 Sarah, dau. of Benjamin and Mary White of Stoughtonham); son of **Jonathan** Lewis of Dedham Mass., b. in Dorchester Mass. Dec. 6, 1708, d. in Dedham Oct. 22, 1786, churchman, and his children gave evidence of the Christian training they had received (m. Oct. 12, 1749 Mrs. Abigail Clap Everett, dau. of Thomas and Hannah Clap, and desc. of Thomas Clap, who settled in Dorchester, she, Abigail had 6 ch.); son of **John** of Dorchester and Dedham Mass., b. in Lancaster Mass. June 20, 1671, d. in Dorchester Sep. 1, 1718, miller and weaver there as his father before him was (m. Apr. 4, 1700 Mrs. Ann Whiting Eaton, widow of John Eaton Jr., dau. of Nathaniel Whiting [and Hannah Dwight] of Dedham, was half owner of the first corn mill erected in Dedham 1641 and whole owner after 1649, his family held it for over a century); son of **John** of Dorchester and Dedham Mass., b. in Roxbury Mass. Nov. 1, 1635, removed to Lancaster with his father 1653, one of the first settlers there 1653, freeman 1665, after the Monoco raid upon Lancaster move to Dorchester, his sister Mrs. McLeod and husband and 2 ch. were killed at Lancaster by the Indians 1675; son of **William** Lewis, d. Dec. 3, 1671, came to this country from Lynn in Eng. 1630 in the ship Globe, and settled in Roxbury Mass., attended Rev. John Eliot's church, freeman 1642, removed to Lancaster 1653, miller and weaver, having a mill in Lancaster (m. Amy Wells or Weld).

LLOYD, HOWARD WILLIAMS of Germantown Pa., b. in Philadelphia Pa. Jan. 17, 1851, corr. sec. of Penn Hist. Society and interested in the study of genealogy; son of **Henry Paschall** Lloyd of Germantown Pa., b. in Tinicum Delaware co. Feb. 12, 1805, d. in Germantown June 6, 1886, originally a cabinet-maker, afterwards a dry-goods merchant, at one time a member of the firm of West, Fobes and Lloyd, was one of the first board of officers of the Homeopathic med. coll. of Philadelphia 1848 (m. Feb. 2, 1843 Annabella, b. in Phila. Oct. 27, 1815, dau. of Howard Williams [and Ann Heacock], gr.-son of Samuel Williams and Ann Thomas, dau. of Rees Thomas Jr. [and Elizabeth Jones of Merion Pa., dau. of Dr. Edward Jones of Merion and Mary Wynne, dau. of Dr. Thomas Wynne [and Martha Buttall], came in the ship "Welcome," son of Rees Thomas and Martha Awbrey, dau. of William Awbrey of Llanelieu Breconshire Wales, a cadet of the Awbrey's of Aberkynfrig, whose ancestor Sir Reginald Awbrey accompanied Bernard Newmarch in his conquest of co. of Brecon 1092); son of **Charles** Lloyd of Paschallville Phila. co., b. at Crum Creek Chester co. June 20, 1776, d. in Paschallville Jan. 26, 1860 (m. Mar. 8, 1798 Frances, b. in Kingsessing Phila. co. Feb. 24, 1771, d. in Paschallville Aug. 27, 1857, dau. of Dr. Henry Paschall [and Ann P. Garrett, desc. of the Garretts, Pennells, Knowles and Pauls, all settled in Chester and Phila. counties prior to 1700], desc. of the Paschalls, Jenkins and Hodges, all early settlers in Phila. co.); son of **Hugh** Lloyd of Darby Pa., b. in Merion Pa. Jan. 22, 1741–1742, d. in Kensington Phila. co. Mar. 20, 1832, one of the reps. from Chester co. to the several conferences held in Carpenter's Hall prior to the Declaration of Independence, col. of the 3d battalion Chester co. militia 1776, presidential elector, cast his ballot for George Washington for the latter's second term as Pres. of the U. S., member of the Pa. house of reps., associate judge of Delaware co. 1792–1825 (m. June 4, 1767 Susanna, dau. of Thomas Pearson and Hannah Blunston, dau. of John Blunston and Ann Hunt, the Blunstons came from Derbyshire, the Hunts from Kent co. Eng. and the Pearsons from near Rotherham Yorkshire); son of **Richard** Lloyd of Darby Pa., b. in Merion Pa. Mar. 15, 1713–1714, d. in Darby Aug. 9, 1755 (m. Nov. 24, 1736 Hannah, dau. of Samuel Sellers [and Sarah Smith, dau. of John Smith and Eleanor Dolby, who came from Leicester-

Digitized by Google

shire], son of Samuel and Ann [Gibbons] Sellers, who came from Derbyshire Eng.); son of **Robert** Lloyd of Merion Pa., b. in Wales 1669, d. in Merion May 29, 1714 (m. Oct. 11, 1698 Lowry, dau. of Rees Jones or Rees ab John ab William by his wife Hannah, dau. of Richard Price, otherwise Richard ab Griffith ab Rhys ab Richard of Tyddin Tyfod in the tp. of Nant Ffreiar parish of Llandderfel Merionethshire Wales, and of Mary Lloyd, dau. of Thomas Lloyd of Gwern y Brychdwyn, a desc. of Rhirid Flaidd, Lord of Penllyn circa 1072–1133).

LUTHER, JOSEPH GARDNER of Swansea Centre Mass., b. there Sep. 22, 1837, store-keeper, justice of the peace, town clerk, treasurer of Swansea 1865–80 (unmarried); son of **Joseph Gardner** Luther of Swansea Mass., b. there Dec. 31, 1789, d. there June 13, 1857, capt. of militia 1821, town clerk 1830–36, town treasurer 1830–35, agent of Swansea Cotton Manf. Co., store-keeper (m. Mar. 26, 1821 Tamer, b. Dec. 2, 1800, d. Sep. 24, 1892, dau. of James Luther [and Tamer Hale, dau. of John and Bethiah [Borworth] Hale and widow of Edward Mason], desc. of Elder Samuel Luther, son of Capt. John); son of **Samuel** Luther of Swansea Mass., b. there Apr. 26, 1764, d. there Nov. 15, 1835, seaman, member of St. John's Lodge No. 4 F. A. M. of Kinston N. C. 1793, later of Washington Lodge No. 3 Warren R. I. (m. Apr. 15, 1789 Rebecca, b. Apr. 30, 1763, d. Apr. 10, 1813, dau. of Aaron and Catherine [Bell] Brown, and desc. of James Brown, son of John, son of John, son of John, son of John Brown); son of **Edward** Luther of Swansea Mass., b. there Feb. 15, 1719, d. there Mar. 7, 1776, farmer, town clerk of Swansea 1761–76 (m. Mar. 13, 1745 Sarah Sweet of Prudence Is., R. I., dau. of James and Sarah [Stephenson] Sweet); son of **Hezekiah** of Swansea Mass., b. there Aug. 27, 1676, d. there Oct. 26, 1763, inn-keeper, town clerk of Swansea 1723–61 (m. Mar. 23, 1704 Martha, b. Nov. 16, 1686, d. Nov. 2, 1763, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Gardner); son of **Hezekiah** Luther of Swansea Mass., b. prob. in Taunton Mass. 1640, d. in Swansea July 23, 1723, carpenter, he with his bro. Elder Samuel were among the first settlers in Swansea 1667 (m. 1st Nov. 30, 1661 Elizabeth, 2d Sarah); son of **John**, d. in Delaware Bay 1644, one of the first settlers in Taunton Mass. 1637, settled in Gloucester Mass. 1642, killed by the Indians.

MANSFIELD, IRA F. of Beaver Pa., b. in Poland Ohio June 27, 1842, serg., lieut., capt. 105th Ohio 1862–5, at present member of Pa. legislature (m. Lucy E. Mygatt); son of **Isaac K.**, b. Feb. 3, 1809, d. Aug. 16, 1850, merchant in Poland and Phila. (m. Lois Morse); son of **Ira**, b. Oct. 16, 1776, d. June 16, 1849, farmer, capt. in Indian wars (m. Sukie Kirtland); son of **John** Mansfield, b. Aug. 18, 1734, d. in Wallingford 1820, served as lieut. and capt. in 6th Ct. and 36th U. S. regulars 46 years, wounded at Yorktown (m. Esther Lewis); son of **Moses**, b. May 5, 1709, d. in New Haven Ct. 1754, constable, collector of taxes, schoolmaster (m. 1st Mary A. Kierstrad, 2d Rachel Ward); son of **Jonathan** Mansfield, b. Feb. 5, 1686, d. Oct. 3, 1703, farmer, constable, deacon in New Haven Ct. (m. Sarah Ailing); son of **Moses**, b. in Jan. 1639, d. Oct. 3, 1703, maj., commanded Ct. troops, defeated Indians in King Philip's war, member general assembly, judge probate and county court (m. 1st Mercy Glover, 2d Abigail Yale); son of **Richard** Mansfield, d. Jan. 10, 1655, came from Exeter Eng. 1639, farmer in New Haven Ct. (m. Miss Gillam); son of **Sir John** Mansfield, knight, mayor of Exeter Eng., master of the surveyor under Queen Elizabeth.

MAPES, JESSE SANFORD of Syracuse N. Y., b. in Goshen N. Y. July 20, 1836, was supervisor of Goshen 2 terms, dep. clerk of Orange co. 3 terms, moved west 1877 and engaged in farming, county judge 1885–88, state senator 1891, is at present manager and treas. of the Syracuse Invest. Co. (m. May 15, 1860 Evelyn Fogel Randall, dau. of Culver Randall [and

Digitized by Google

Sophia Prevost, b. Dec. 10, 1807, d. Nov. 10, 1880], b. Dec. 20, 1805, d. Aug. 31, 1888, she, Eveline had 4 ch., viz.: Jessie Benton, William Sanford, Lena Bell and Christian Berner Mapes); son of **Sanford Hawley** Mapes of Florida N. Y., b. in Blooming Grove N. Y. Aug. 11, 1811, d. in Florida May 3, 1881 (m. Dec. 11, 1833 Ruth Rose Mapes, dau. of Simon Rumsey Mapes [and Mary Rumsey, dau. of James Rumsey], son of Henry Mapes, son of Thomas); son of **Jesse** Mapes of Blooming Grove N. Y., b. there Sep. 8, 1782, d. in Goshen N. Y. May 6, 1844 (m. 1802 Hannah, b. June 1, 1780, d. Dec. 11, 1863, dau. of Benjamin Little of Blooming Grove); son of **James** of Blooming Grove N. Y., b. there Dec. 15, 1756, d. there June 3, 1835, farmer, soldier in Capt. Thomas McKinstry's co. of Col. William Malcolm's reg. N. Y. line in rev. war (m. Apr. 29, 1779 Anna, b. Oct. 1, 1764, d. June 27, 1832, dau. of Barnabas and Anna [Everit] Many, natives of France); son of **Thomas** of Blooming Grove N. Y., b. and d. there, farmer, held positions of trust, deputy sheriff of Orange co. (m. Hannah Hydelkoop of Holland); prob. son of **Jonathan** Mapes of Blooming Grove N. Y., b. in Southhold L. I.

LYMAN, GEORGE ALEXANDER of Amboy Ill., b. in Winchester N. H. June 26, 1839, educated at Northfield Mass. institute, went west with his parents 1856, living in Bradford Ill., enlisted in Capt. T. L. Pratt's co. of Rock River Rifles 1861, afterwards known as co. D. 34th Ill. vol. inf., being the first person in Bradford tp. to volunteer in the service, was war agent of Bradford, town clerk, assessor, justice of the peace, tp. treasurer, member of Sons of the Amer. Rev. and Colonial Wars, bought the Amboy Journal 1889, and is at present its publisher and editor (m. Feb. 13, 1865 Mary Eliza Jones, desc. of a Holland family that came to America previous to the American rev., and had 2 ch., viz.: James Alexander, b. in Bradford Ill. Oct. 17, 1866, M. A. Beloit, Ph. D. Johns Hopkins, prof. of physics and chemistry Porttan academy Portland Oreg. and George Richard Lyman, b. in Bradford Ill. Dec. 1, 1871, B. A. Beloit, now taking a post-graduate course in biology at Harvard univ.); son of **Tertius Alexander** Lyman of Lee Center Ill., b. in Winchester N. H. Mar. 13, 1812, moved to Lee Center 1856, engaged in farming (m. Mar. 13, 1834 Sarah P. Codding); son of **Tertius** of Winchester N. H., b. in Northfield Mass. Nov. 2, 1761, d. in Winchester, one of the first settlers of Winchester (m. 1st Apr. 16, 1787 Eunice Houghton, d. July 11, 1810, 2d Nov. 10, 1810 Hannah Alexander); son of **Seth** of Northfield Mass., b. there 1736, d. there Oct. 17, 1817, enlisted as a private in Capt. Burk's co. 1759, was in the Crown Point expedition, promoted to corporal, served as serg. during the rev., enlisted in Capt. Sam. Merriman's co. Col. Phineas Wright's reg., took part in the battle of Saratoga 1777, served in Col. Merriman's reg., was present at the surrender of Burgoyne (m. Oct. 23, 1760 Eunice Graves); son of **Joshua** of Northampton Mass., b. there Feb. 27, 1704, d. in Northfield Mass. 1777, member of Capt. Dwight's co. at Fort Drummer 1725, lieut. in the garrison at Fort Drummer, one of the early settlers of Northfield Mass. (m. Oct. 1, 1729 Sarah Narmon); son of **John** Lyman of Northampton Mass., b. in Windsor Ct. 1655, d. in Northampton Oct. 13, 1727; son of **Richard**, b. in High Ougar Eng. Feb. 24, 1617, d. 1629; son of **Richard**, b. in High Ougar Eng. 1580, d. in Hartford Ct. 1640.

MERRILL, FREDERICK WARREN of Amesbury Mass., b. in Salisbury Mass. Nov. 14, 1842 (m. June 9, 1880 Mary Ann, dau. of Henry Howarth, b. in Eng. and Harriet Rhodes, b. in Eng., and had 3 ch., viz: Fred Howarth, Harriet Mary and Marguerite Merrill); son of **Ezra** of Salisbury Mass. b. there Feb. 2, 1823, d. in Amesbury Mass. Dec. 11, 1886, was postmaster at Salisbury for over 20 years (m. Jan. 26, 1842 Mary Ann Bartlett, and had 2 sons, viz: Frederick W. as above and Frank Herbert Merrill, b. July 24, 1846); son of **Ezra** of Salisbury Mass., b. there Feb. 13, 1770, d. there Aug. 15, 1854, sea

Digitized by Google

capt. and store keeper (m. Feb. 10, 1822 Mary, dau. of Enoch Swett of Amesbury Ferry Mass.); son of **Melatiah** Merrill of Salisbury and Amesbury Mass., b. in latter July 29, 1741, d. in former Aug. 26, 1815, was a cordwainer (m. June 15, 1762 Sarah Merrill); son of **David** of Amesbury Mass., b. May 1, 1708, d. there June 15, 1789, his gravestone is in the Union cemetery in the old ground near a pine tree (m. Jan. 15, 1730 Elenor, b. Feb. 7, 1710, d. Feb. 26, 1767, dau. of Ephraim and Deborah Blaisdell); son of **David** of Newbury Mass., b. there Feb. 20, 1678 (m. Dec. 18, 1706 Mary Morse); son of **Abraham**, b. abt. 1636, d. there Nov. 23, 1722 (m. Jan. 1, 1661 Abigail Webster); son of **Nathaniel** of Newbury Mass., d. Mar. 16, 1665, one of the first settlers there (m. Susanna Jordan), had bro. John Merrill, who settled in Newbury at the same time.

MILLER, GEORGE PERKINS of Utica N. Y., b. in Venice Italy Mar. 13, 1866, d. in Pasadena Cal. Jan. 20, 1892, grad. Yale coll. 1886, grad. Columbia law school, member of the New York Soc. of the Sons of the Revolution (unmarried); son of **Henry Seymour** Miller of Utica N. Y., b. there Sep. 5, 1836 (m. June 6, 1865 Cornelia Perkins of Utica N. Y., d. Feb. 22, 1873, dau. Prof. George A. Perkins M. A., LL. D. of Utica N. Y. and Amy J. Arnold of Fairfield N. Y.); son of **Rutger Bleecker** Miller of Utica N. Y., b. in Lowville N. Y. July 28, 1805, member of the N. Y. state assembly 1832, member of N. Y. congress 1836 (m. July 27, 1828 Mary Forman Seymour of Utica N. Y., sister of Gov. Horatio Seymour); son of **Morris Smith** Miller of Utica N. Y., b. July 31, 1779, d. Nov. 16, 1824 (m. Maria, b. in Albany N. Y. Sep. 18, 1780, d. Mar. 9, 1850, dau. of Rutger Bleecker of Albany N. Y.); son of **Mathias Burnet** Miller of New York city, b. in East Hampton L. I. Oct. 15, 1749, a member of the provincial congress 1776, surgeon in Col. Sutherland's reg. N. Y. State militia (m. Mar. 9, 1777 Phœbe Smith of Amenia N. Y., d. Sep. 14, 1800, buried in Amenia); son of **Burnet** of East Hampton L. I., b. there Oct. 15, 1749, d. in Plattsburgh N. Y., moved to Amenia N. Y., signed with 248 others a paper approving of the proceedings of the continental congress 1776, member of the continental congress, also of the N. Y. state assembly 1777–82 (m. 1st 1748 Elizabeth, dau. of John Hunting of East Hampton L. I., and had son Mathias Burnet Miller as above, m. 2d Lucretia, and had son Dr. John Miller); son of **Eleazor** Miller of East Hampton L. I., b. 1694, d. 1783, member of the colonial assembly 1747–69, presided at a meeting of 250 persons at East Hampton, who approved of the proceedings of the continental congress (m. Mary, dau. of Mathias Burnet), son of **Jeremiah** of East Hampton N. Y., d. 1712; son of **George** of East Hampton N. Y., d. 1668; son of **John** of East Hampton N. Y., came to America from Maidstone England prior to 1649.

MOORE, JAMES W. of Easton Pa., b. there June 14, 1844, grad. Lafayette coll., A. B. 1864, A. M. 1867, M. D. Pa. univ. 1869, member of the faculty of Lafayette coll. since 1866, prof. of mechanics and experimental philosophy, member of the Amer. Philosophical Soc., fellow of the Amer. Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, fellow of the Amer. Acad. of Medicine, ex-pres. of the Northampton Co. Medical Soc., fellow of the British Assoc. for the Advancement of Science Montreal 1884, conferee of International Congress of Electricians Phila. 1884, Chicago 1893, member of the Sons of the Revolution, associate of the Founders and Patriots of America 1607–57, etc., contributor of papers on physical, sanitary and medical subjects, author of "Elements of Natural Philosophy," "Methods of Investigation and Record Book of Experiments in Physics," "Simple Harmonic Motion," etc. (m. July 30, 1874 Rachel Philips Flannery, dau. Rev. James and Margaret [Macdonald] Flannery of Phila. Pa.); son of **Samuel** Moore of Easton Pa., b. there Sep. 28, 1794, d. there June 18, 1883, educated in Phila. Pa., 2d serg. 1st co. 1st reg. Pa.

Digitized by Google

vol. riflemen in war of 1812–14, editor of the Spirit of Pa. and the Belvidere Apollo, clerk of the court, justice, chief burgess of the borough of Easton (m. Nov. 27, 1832 Elizabeth Barnes Wamsley, dau. of James Wamsley of co. Fermanagh Ireland and Sarah Mott Potts of Mansfield N. J.); son of **Samuel** Moore of Easton Pa., b. in Hopewell N. J. 1754, d. in Easton Mar. 9, 1799, minute-man in the rev. war, afterward of Capt. John Mott's co. 1st reg. Hunterdon co. N. J., removed to Easton Pa. 1782 (m. Sep. 27, 1781 Sarah, b. Feb. 22, 1760, d. in Easton Jan. 15, 1829, dau. of Richard Green of Ewing and a cousin of her husband); son of **John** of Hopewell N. J., b. there Mar. 8, 1714, d. there Sep. 3, 1768, served in Col. Samuel Hunt's reg. in the French and Indian War (m. Keziah, dau. of Theophilus Phillips of Maidenhead and Elizabeth Betts of Newtown L. I., a desc. of Rev. George Phillips of Watertown Mass. 1630, and Capt. Richard Betts of Ipswich 1648); son of **Nathaniel** Moore of Hopewell N. J., b. in Newtown L. I. Mar. 14, 1687, d. in Hopewell N. J. Sep. 6, 1759, moved from L. I. to N. J. 1708, he and Thomas Reed, John Cornwall and John Mott bought 1,300 acres of land where Pennington now stands, trustee of church 1725–6, justice 1725, judge, trustee of parsonage and Latin school fund 1731 (m. Joanna, dau. of Rev. John Prudden, minister of Jamaica L. I. 1670, minister of first church of Newark N. J., gr.-dau. of Rev. Peter Prudden of Wethersfield, etc., Ct.); son of **Samuel** Moore of Newtown L. I., b. prob. in Southampton L. I. 1645 to 51, d. in Newtown July 25, 1717, grantee of land in Newtown 1662, constable, overseer 1677–83, appointed to choose delegates to the N. Y. assembly, commissioner of town court 1684–90, on the committee to extend the town limits 1684, supervisor 1684–91, Dongan's charter 1686, lieut. of [illegible] received land in Southampton 1641, representative in the matter of union with the colony of Hartford Ct., attended a meeting of the general court of Mass. and served on a committee 1646, licensed to preach in New England 1646–9, perfect freeman 1649, second minister of Hempstead 1649–51, wrote a letter to the authorities in Holland 1651, 1st minister of Newtown 1652, Indian purchase 1656, purchase money £2, the town meeting presents him with the title to the town house 1657 (m. Margaret, bp. in Eng. 1622, dau. of Edward Howell, one of the original "undertakers" who settled Southampton).

MORSE, WALDO GRANT of Yonkers N. Y., b. in Rochester N. Y. Mar. 14, 1859, lawyer, pres. of the Morse Soc., member Sons of the Revolution, Soc. of Colonial Wars, Amer. bar assoc., New York state bar assoc. and Assoc. of the bar of the city of New York (m. June 22, 1886 Adelaide P. Cook, dau. of Albert and Caroline [Partridge] Cook of Seneca Falls N. Y.); son of **Adolphus** of Rochester N. Y., b. in Douglas Mass. 1807, d. in Rochester N. Y. 1871, studied law, practiced at Worcester Mass., removed to Rochester 1850, there engaging in various business enterprises (m. May 1, 1850 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham Grant of Cambridge Mass. [and Margaret Cheever of Chelsea Mass., dau. of Joshua Cheever of Chelsea, Mass., son of Nathan Cheever of Boston Mass., son of Thomas of Ispwich Mass., son of Ezekiel of Boston Mass.], son of Christopher and Sarah [Watson] Grant, son of Christopher and Mercy [Coolidge] Grant of Watertown Mass., son of Joseph and Mary [Grafton] Grant of Watertown Mass., son of Christopher Grant of Watertown Mass.); son of **Amos** Morse of Douglas Mass., b. there 1783, d. there 1843 (m. Mary Hale of Douglas Mass.); son of [illegible]

Digitized by Google

of Henry Adams); son of **Joseph** Morse of Dedham Mass., b. there 1655, d. in Sherborn Mass. 1681, capt. in King Philip's war, represented Sherborn at the general court Boston Mass. (m. Apr. 11, 1683 Hannah Badcock); son of **Joseph** of Dedham Mass., b. in Suffolk co. Eng. 1615, d. in Dedham 1676, settled with his father in Mass. 1635 (m. 1638 Hannah Phillips); son of **Samuel** Morse of Dedham Mass., b. in Suffolk co. Eng. 1587, d. in Dedham June 20, 1654, one of the original proprietors of Watertown Mass. (m. Elizabeth).

MORSE, JEROME EDWARD of New York city, b. in Leominster Mass. Feb. 23, 1846, grad. U. S. naval academy 1866, was in active service in the U. S. navy as ensign, master and lieut. for many years, placed on the retired list as lieut., now recruiting officer (m. Feb. 15, 1873 Ella, dau. of Rawson Packard of Albany N. Y., and had 4 ch., viz.: Jerome Alfred Clinton, Albert Willard, Louise Violet and Fred'k Edward Morse); son of **Augustus** of Leominster Mass., b. in Worcester Mass. May 16, 1817, d. in Brooklyn N. Y. Nov. 25, 1888, maj.-gen. Mass. vol. militia 1860, col. in war of rebellion in 21st reg. Mass. vols. 1862, military gov. at Annapolis Md., afterwards commissioned capt. and assist. quartermaster-gen. U. S. A. on Gen. Whipple's staff (m. 1839 Caroline Willard, gt.-niece of Rev. Henry Dunstar, pres. of Harvard and of Rev. Samuel Willard, pastor of Old South church Boston Mass., pres. of Harvard coll., and desc. of Maj. Simon Willard, founder of Concord Mass., maj.-gen. of all the forces in the Pequod war with Indians, rescuer of Brookfield in King Philip's war, and gr.-dau. of Ephraim Willard, rev. soldier); son of **Arnold** Morse of Leominster Mass., b. in Hopkinton Mass. Mar. 21, 1791, d. in Leominster 1860 (m. in May 1810 Jane Giles); son of **Elisha** of Needham Mass., b. in (m. Elizabeth Turner); son of **John** of Watertown Mass.; son of **John** of Watertown Mass.; son of **Joseph** of Ipswich Mass., b. in Eng. 1587, d. in Ipswich 1646, came to New England 1635, settled in Ipswich prior to 1641, a man of high standing.

MERRITT, DOUGLAS of Rhinebeck N. Y., b. in New York city Dec. 4, 1847, educated at private schools in N. Y., spent 2 years in Europe, grad. Columbia law school 1874, moved to his farm called Leacote 1875, member of the board of excise, trustee of the public school, senior warden of church of the Messiah and trustee of several institutions (m. Aug. 3, 1876 Elizabeth Cleveland Coxe, dau. of Rt. Rev. Arthur Cleveland Coxe [and Katherine Cleveland Hyde], bishop of western New York, and had 2 ch., viz.: Ethel Douglas and Alan Douglas Merritt); son of **George** Merritt of Irvington on Hudson N. Y., b. in White Creek Aug. 4, 1807, d. in Irvington on Hudson Oct. 5, 1873, moved to N. Y. 1822, entered dry goods business, in which he became prominent, retired 1851, was pres. of the New England Car Spring Co. 1851–68, director in various financial companies, removed to his country seat Lyndehurst near Irvington (m. Nov. 5, 1845 Julia, dau. of Alanson Douglas [and Ann Sutherland, dau. of Abram Sutherland, a member of the legislature and state senator, and gr.-dau. of Col. David Sutherland of Stamford Ct.], a well-known banker in Troy, desc. of William Douglas of New London Ct.); son of **Benjamin** Merritt of Troy N. Y., b. in Quaker Hill June 21, 1777, d. in Cleveland Ohio July 4, 1854, lived in New York 1815–34, was at first a china merchant, afterwards a dry goods merchant, moved to White Creek 1842–45, was a partner of his bro. David in Troy N. Y. (m. Oct. 3, 1800 Thankful, dau. of Matthew Scott and Mercy Ashley, desc. of Robert Ashley, a prominent citizen of

Digitized by Google

miah Merritt of Nine Partners, b. in Rye Jan. 14, 1740, d. prob. in Queensbury 1793, merchant of Washington tp. 1790, sold 53 acres near Millbrook to his bro. Consider, moved to Queensbury 1793 (m. June 25, 1760 Phebe, dau. of Abraham Wing [and Austis Wood, dau. of William Wood of Providence R. I.], gt.-gt.-gr.-son of John Wing [and Deborah Batchelder, dau. Rev. Stephen Bathelder], came from London Eng. to Lynn Mass. 1632); son of **Nehemiah** Merritt of Quaker Hill N. Y., b. in Rye 1715, d. in Quaker Hill 1793, moved from Rye to Quaker Hill 1758, to Queensbury 1762, bought 500 acres at Quaker Hill 1768, and granted them to his son Daniel 1793 (m. 1st Dinah, dau. of Ichebod Hopkins [and Sarah Coles, dau. of Daniel Coles, son of Robert Coles of Roxbury 1630 and Oyster Bay 1650], desc. of Thomas Hopkins of Providence R. I. 1640, 2d before 1761 Mary Dingee); son of **Joseph** Merritt of Rye N. Y., d. there 1754, was one of the proprietors of Rye 1683, ensign in Westchester co. militia 1722, on grand jury 1717–22 (m. Jane); son of **Thomas** of Rye N. Y., d. prob. there, settled in Rye before 1673, constable 1684, commissioner to renew the Indian purchases 1694, vestryman 1694, on committee to build a meeting house and select a minister 1697, townsman 1697–9, deputy to general court of Ct. 1699, on committee to settle the line between Rye and Greenwich 1707, on grand jury 1713–16 (m. about 1687 Abigail [dau. of Robert and Joan] Francis of Wethersfield Ct.), and gave a deed of land to his son Joseph, sold land in White Plains to his son Samuel 1720).

NICKERSON, OSBORN of Chatham Mass., b. in May 25, 1846, lived in Chicago Ill. 1863–79, member of the Mass. legislature, and filled the most important town offices (m. Oct. 17, 1871 Mary L., b. July 5, 1846, dau. of David Dodge M. D. and Helen Burnham of Chicago Ill.); son of **Orick** of Chatham Mass., b. there Jan. 10, 1814, d. there Mar. 9, 1892, engaged in mercantile business and fishing industry at an early age, identified with the business interests of the town (m. Apr. 15, 1834 Mary, b. 1808, d. in Chatham Mass. Sep. 22, 1852, dau. of Stephen and Dinah [Loveland] Ryder); son of **Ensign** Nickerson of Chatham Mass., b. there May 13, 1790, d. there Apr. 11, 1879 (m. Dec. 24, 1812 Rebecca, b. Dec. 30, 1791, d. June 21, 1874, dau. of Samuel and Ann [Kendrick] Mayo); son of **Ensign** of Chatham Mass., b. there Feb. 21, 1753, d. there Jan. 25, 1834, one of the most extensive vessel owners of Mass. 1775–1812 (m. 1787 Mehitable, b. Jan. 7, 1765, d. Feb. 26, 1848, dau. of David and Thankful [Atwood] Crowell); son of **Absalom,** b. on Nov. 12, 1724.; son of **William** Nickerson of Chatham Mass., b. there 1701, d. there in Apr. 1763, was drowned from a canoe off Nanset Beach (m. Sarah); son of **William** of Chatham Mass., b. there 1670, d. there 1742 (m. 1st Deliverence, 2d Anna); son of **William** of Chatham Mass., b. in Yarmouth Mass., bp. 1646, d. in Chatham 1719, one of the 10 proprietors of Chatham, and first town clerk there (m. Nov. 30, 1638 Mercy, b. 1644, d. in Chatham Apr. 7, 1739, dau. of Thomas and Eliz. [Tate] Williams); son of **William** Nickerson of Eng. 1636, Boston Mass. 1661, Yarmouth Mass. 1646–66 and Chatham Mass. 1670, b. in Eng. about 1604, d. in Chatham before 1700 (m. Ann, b. in Eng. 1609, dau. of Nicholas and Bridget Busbey of Norwich Eng., weaver).

NICKERSON, SAMUEL MAYO of Chicago Ill., b. in Chatham Mass. June 19, 1830, identified with the banking interests of Chicago since 1868, pres. of 1st nat. bank 20 years (m. Dec. 14, 1858 Matilda Pinkham Crosby, and had son Roland Crosby Nickerson, b. July 27, 1859, m. June 10, 1886 Addie Daniels of Chicago Ill., dau. of William G. and Jane [Atkinson] Daniels); son of **Ensign** of Chatham Mass., b. there May 13, 1790, d. there Apr. 11, 1879 (m. Dec. 24, 1812 Rebecca, b. Dec. 30, 1791, d. June 21, 1874, dau. of Samuel and Ann [Kendrick] Mayo); son of **Ensign** of Chatham Mass., b. there Feb. 21, 1753, d. there Jan. 25, 1834, one of the most ex-

Digitized by Google

tensive vessel owners of Mass. 1775–1812 (m. 1787 Mehitable, b. Jan. 7, 1765, d. Feb. 26, 1848, dau. of David and Thankful [At-Wood] Crowell); son of **Absalom**, b. on Nov. 12, 1724; son of **William** Nickerson of Chatham Mass., b. there 1701, d. there in Apr. 1763, was drowned from a canoe off Nanset Beach (m. Sarah); son of **William** of Chatham Mass., b. there 1670, d. there 1742 (m. 1stDeliverence, 2d Anna); son of **William** of Chatham Mass., b. in Yarmouth Mass., bp. 1646, d. in Chatham 1719, one of the 10 proprietors of Chatham, and 1st town clerk there (m. Nov. 30, 1638 Mercy, b. 1644, d. in Chatham Apr. 7, 1739, dau. of Thomas and Eliz. [Tate] Williams); son of **William** Nickerson of Eng. 1636, Boston Mass. 1661, Yarmouth Mass. 1646–66 and Chatham Mass. 1670, b. in Eng. about 1604, d. in Chatham before 1700 (m. Ann, b. in Eng. 1609, dau. of Nicholas and Bridget Busbey of Norwich Eng., weavers).

MAYO, SAMUEL of Orleans Mass., b. there 1771 or 2, d. there (m. 1790 or 1 Ann, dau. of Edward Kendrick, son of Thomas, son of Edward, and had dau. Rebecca Mayo who m. Ensign Nickerson, see Nickerson lineage in this volume); son of **Uriah** of Orleans Mass., b. there May 27, 1749, d. there 1825 (m. 1771 Mercy Sparrow, b. in Orleans 1753, d. there May 6, 1794, buried in Orleans cemetery, desc. of Isaac Sparrow, son of Richard, son of Richard, son of Jonathan, son of Richard Sparrow); son of **Thomas** Mayo of Orleans Mass., b. there Oct. 28, 1718, d. there Jan. 28, 1794, buried in Orleans cemetery (m. Hannah Atkins); son of **Samuel** of Orleans Mass., b. in Eastham Mass. 1689, d. in Orleans (m. Aug. 6, 1713 Abigail Sparrow of Eastham Mass., dau. of Jonathan Sparrow, son of Jonathan, son of Richard Sparrow); son of **Samuel** Mayo of Eastham Mass., b. there, d. there 1738; son of **Nathaniel**, b. in Plymouth Mass., m. Hannah, dau. of Gov. Thomas Prence); son of **John** of England, d. in Yarmouth Mass., clergyman, preached in Eastham, Yarmouth and Boston Mass. (m. Elishua).

FISHER, ONESIPHORUS of North Yarmouth Me., b. there Dec. 6, 1755, d. there Mar. 11, 1829, enlisted in Col. Jonathan Mitchell's reg. as corporal 1776 (m. 1779 Ruth Prince, b. Apr. 12, 1755, d. May 27, 1843 [dau. of Paul Prince, b. in Duxbury 1720, see Prince lineage], and had dau. Huldah Fisher, b. Mar. 29, 1790, d. Apr. 30, 1860, m. Nov. 1, 1808 Joseph Hoole, see Hoole lineage); son of **Samuel** Fisher of N. Yarmouth Me., b. there Nov. 13, 1722, d. there Sep. 2, 1786, capt., served in R. I. on the alarm of 1780 (m. Dec. 14, 1749 Hannah Blanchard, b. Nov. 29, 1729, d. Mar. 20, 1816, dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah Blanchard, son of John and Abigail [Phillips] Blanchard, son of Nathaniel and Susan [Bates] Blanchard of Weymouth Mass., son of Thomas of Charlestown); son of **Samuel** Fisher, b. 1677, d. in N. Yarmouth Me. Nov. 24, 1767, moved from Duxbury Mass. to N. Yarmouth (m. 1710 Deborah Stetson, b. Dec. 3, 1681, dau. of Benjamin and Bethiah Stetson, son of Cornet Robert Stetson, d. Feb. 1, 1702 or 3, came from Eng. to Scituate Mass. 1634, deputy to the gen. court 17 years, member of the council of war 1661).

CHURCHILL, JAMES MORRILL of Portland Me., b. there June 11, 1816, d. in Cardenas Cuba Apr. 4, 1890, a West India merchant for many years, was Swedish and Norwegian consul to Cuba, commercial agent to Cuba (m. Dec. 20, 1838 Harriet Ellen Hoole, b. Sep. 21, 1818 [see Hoole lineage], and had 6 ch., viz.: Mary Louisa, b. Oct. 22, 1839, d. in Portland Mar. 12, 1886, Harriet Eliza, b. Jan. 30, 1842 [m. Oct. 5, 1863 Stillman Southgate Boyd, b. in Portland Me. May 16, 1837, d. in St. Louis Mo. Mar. 5, 1883, had 6 ch., viz.: Louie, b. May 12, 1865, m. Oct. 22, 1844 Edward Ward Corey of Portland Me., b. Sep. 7, 1853, Margaret, b. Feb. 13, 1868, m. Oct. 3, 1894 Edwin L. Stanwood, James, b. Aug. 19, 1871, m. Sep. 5, 1895 Ada, dau. of Wellington Yerxa and Addie Durfé, and had 2 ch., viz.: Louise Southgate, b. in Smyrna Me. July 10, 1896, and James Wellington Churchill, b. in Dorchester

Digitized by Google

Mass. Oct. 15, 1897, Samuel Stillman of Seattle Washington, b. Feb. 12, 1874, m. Gertrude Antoinette, dau. of Elizabeth J. Peckham, Alice, b. Sep. 9, 1875, and Robert Southgate Churchill, b. May 6, 1877], Alice Creighton, b. in Portland Me. May 6, 1844, Julia Edith, b. in Cardenas Cuba May 22, 1854, d. in Stockton Me. July 31, 1883 [m. May 22, 1877 Arthur S. Bird, and had George Emerson Bird, b. June 9, 1878, d. Oct. 25, 1878], Grace Cora, b. in Portland Me. Sep. 13, 1856 [m. Sep. 4, 1879 James Harris O'Donnell, b. 1854, and had 2 ch., viz.: Churchill, b. in Portland Me. June 8, 1880, and Arthur, b. in Portland July 11, 1881], and Mabel Churchill, b. in Portland Mar. 8, 1859 [m. Apr. 13, 1882 Philip Ingraham Jones, b. June 3, 1858, and had 3 ch., viz.: Lawrence Churchill, b. in Portland Feb. 7, 1885, Helen Creighton, b. in Portland Feb. 5, 1888, and Harold Churchill Jones, b. Feb. 7, 1891]); son of **James Creighton** Churchill of Portland Me., b. in New Market N. H. Apr. 24, 1787, d. in Portland Nov. 20, 1865, went to Cuba, established a commission business in Cardenas Cuba, made that place a port of entry, state senator 1824–56, presidential elector 1828–32, mayor of Portland Me. 1844, serg. 34th U. S. inf., Capt. David Sherman's co., in the war 1812 (m. Jan. 8, 1809 Eliza Walker Osborne, b. on Aug. 20, 1791, d. in Portland Feb. 27, 1879, dau. of John, b. Mar. 8, 1769, and Abigail [Smith] Osborne, son of George Jerry Osborne [and Elizabeth Walker of Portsmouth N. H.], b. in London Eng. Mar. 15, 1732, d. Aug. 8, 1805, lieut. and capt. of militia, capt. of marines 1775); son of **Thomas** Churchill of New Market N. H., b. there 1762, d. there 1807, enlisted as private in Hampton in Capt. Jacob Webster's co., Col. Reynolds' reg. 1781 (m. about 1786 Alice, b. Oct. 13, 1767, dau. of James Creighton, served in Col. Joshua Wingate's Apr. 30, 1730 (m. Oct. 26, 1757 Mary Stuart Ewer, b. Aug. 7, 1737, buried in Brookfield N. H., dau. of Nathaniel Ewer [and Mary Stuart, m. Nov. 8, 1723], b. 1694, son of Thomas Ewer [and Eliza Lovell, m. 1684], son of Thomas Ewer [and Hannah], b. 1633, d. 1667, son of Thomas, b. in Eng. 1595, d. in Charlestown Mass. 1638, m. Sarah Larnard, b. 1607); son of **Barnabas** Churchill, b. in Plymouth Mass. July 6, 1686 (m. Feb. 14, 1712 Lydia Harlow, dau. of William Harlow, b. 1657, d. 1711 [and Lydia Cushman, d. Feb. 11, 1718, dau. of Elder Thomas Cushman], son of William Harlow, came to Lynn Mass. 1637, moved from Sandwich to Plymouth Mass., m. 1649 Rebecca, dau. of Robert Bartlett [and Mary Warren, dau. of Richard Warren, who came in the Mayflower 1620], came in the ship Ann 1623); son of **Joseph** Churchill of Plymouth Mass., lived there on his father's farm, which is still in the family's possession (m. June 3, 1672 Sarah Hicks); son of **John**, d. in Plymouth Mass. Jan. 1, 1662 (m. Hannah, d. Feb. 9, 1652, dau. of William Pontus of Plymouth Mass.).

HOOLE, JOSEPH of Portland Me., b. in N. Yarmouth Me. Aug. 8, 1785, d. in Portland Apr. 9, 1868 (m. Nov. 1, 1808 Huldah Fisher, b. Mar. 29, 1790 [see Fisher lineage], and had 8 ch., viz.: Louisa, b. in N. Yarmouth Me. Oct. 16, 1809, d. in Washington D. C. Feb. 21, 1885 [m. 1837 Seward Wyman, b. Oct. 8, 1803, d. May 3, 1860, and had 5 ch.], Mary Newton, b. in Portland Me. Jan. 22, 1812, d. in Durham N. H. July 31, 1882 [m. William P. Frost, and had 6 ch.], Joseph Thomas, b. in Portland Sep. 21, 1815, d. in Dunkirk N. Y. July 17, 1897 [m. Lucy Ann Libby, and had 4 ch.], Harriet Ellen, b. in Portland Sep. 21, 1818, d. in Cambridgeport Mass. Jan. 5, 1894 [m. Dec. 20, 1838 James M.

Digitized by Google

27, 1829, d. in Faribault Minn. Dec. 25, 1857 [m. May 1, 1850 Leonard W. Leighton M. D., and had 2 ch., viz.: Joseph Edward, b. in Waverly N. Y. Feb. 8, 1852, m. Evelyn Hurd of Boston Mass., and Florence Isabella Leighton, b. in Brooklyn N. Y., b. June 16, 1858, m. Mar. 6, 1877 De Witt Dilworth of Pittsburgh Pa., and had son Edward Coe Dilworth, b. in Alleghany Pa. Apr. 1, 1878], and Weltha Ann Jenkins Hoole, b. in Portland Me. July 14, 1833 [m. in June 1865 Edwin Churchill, d. in Portland Me. Mar. 19, 1875, had 2 ch., viz.: Heber Bishop, b. Dec. 1, 1866, and Laura Churchill, b. May 21, 1868]); son of **William** Hoole of Portland Me., b. there 1745, d. there May 21, 1828, moved from Chelsea Mass. to Portland Me., removed with his family to N. Yarmouth, where he bought a farm (m. 1st Mary Hammond, 2d Hannah, b. Aug. 8, 1753, d. May 11, 1830, dau. of Capt. Ezekiel Hatch [and Sarah Smally], b. 1728, d. in Dec. 1823, desc. of Elder William Hatch of Scituate Mass.); son of **Thomas** Hoole of Marblehead Mass., b. in Isle of Man, came from the Isle of Man in early part of 18th century, settled in Marblehead when 15 years old (m. 1726 Sarah Foster of Ipswich Mass., desc. of Reginal Foster of Ipswich).

PURDY, HIRAM J. of Seneca Falls N. Y., b. in West Butler N. Y. Jan. 18, 1847, physician and surgeon in Seneca Falls (m. Dec. 19, 1867 Emma Roberts, and had Alice Amanda Purdy, b. in Seneca Falls N. Y. July 11, 1872); son of **Merritt** of West Butler N. Y., b. in Pittstown N. Y. Dec. 23, 1808, d. in West Butler 1873, justice of peace, judge, lawyer (m. Dec. 25, 1836 Amanda Sears [desc. of Richard Sears of Yarmouth Mass., Deacon Paul Peck of Hartford Ct., Samuel Boardman of Wethersfield Ct., John Lee of Agawam Mass., Henry Woodis Woodhouse, Deacon John Moore, Michael Griswold, Dea. Richard Butler and John Bissell of Windsor Ct.], she had 3 ch. besides Hiram above, viz.: Charles E., b. Dec. 31, 1837 [m. Feb. 24, 1863 Mary Chatfield], Maria B. [m. W. F. Peck, see Peck lineage] and Caroline, b. Apr. 17, 1872, d. May 18, 1875); son of **Jonathan** Purdy of Pittstown N. Y., b. in White Plains N. Y. Nov. 18, 1774, d. in Pittstown N. Y. Nov. 1, 1848, large landholder, soldier in war of 1812, served to the close of the war (m. Sep. 15, 1803 Hannah, dau. of Peter and Phœbe [Carpenter] Purdy, and had 5 ch., viz.: Martha Maria, b. 1807, d. Sep. 10, 1867, Phœbe, b. 1806 [m. Mr. Ingraham], Merritt as above, Catherine, b. 1811, d. Sep. 8, 1870 [m. Mr. Wier], and Harriet, b. 1814 [m. Mr. Horton]); son of **Francis** Purdy of White Plains N. Y., b. there 1746, d. in Schuylerville N. Y. 1827, royalist (m. 1768 Martha Hyatt, and had 13 ch., viz.: Anna [m. Mr. Abrams], Catherine [m. Mr. Ferris], Hyatt, Jonathan as above, Jerediah, Abijah, Francis, Sally [m. a Williams], James, John, Gilbert, Elijah and Nathaniel Purdy); son of **Still John** Purdy.

PREBLE, WILLIAM PITT of New Brighton N. Y., b. in Portland Me. Apr. 15, 1819, grad. Bowdoin coll. 1840, Harvard law school 1843, member of the Mass. Soc. of the Cincinnati (m. July 1, 1846 Harriet, b. in Portland Oct. 17, 1821, dau. of John and Mehitable Smith [Rand] Mussey, and had 6 ch., viz: Edith, b. Apr. 22, 1847, d. Nov. 29, 1848, John Mussel, b. Dec. 19, 1850, d. Nov. 4, 1851, Henry, b. Apr. 25, 1853, William Pitt, b. Oct. 1, 1854, Wallace, b. Aug. 17, 1857 and Ernest Preble, b. June 5, 1860, d. Oct. 8, 1860); son of **William Pitt** Preble of Portland Me., b. in York Me. Nov. 27, 1783, d. in Portland Oct. 11, 1857, grad. Harvard coll. 1806, tutor there 1809-13, U. S. district atty. for Me. 1820, judge of the supreme court of Me., was appointed by Pres. Andrew Jackson in conjunction with Hon. Albert Gallatin to prepare the case of the U. S. on the north eastern boundary question before the King of the Netherlands 1829, minister plenipotentiary to the Hague on the same matter, first pres. of the Atlantic and St. Lawrence R. R. now a part of the Grand Trunk R. R. from Portland Me. to Montreal Canada, 5th judge of the

Digitized by Google

name of Preble who occupied the bench in Me. (m. Sep. 7, 1810 Nancy Gale Tucker, dau. of Capt. Joseph Tucker [and Mary Stone]); son of **Esaias** Preble of York, b. there Apr. 26, 1742, d. there 1813, capt. of a co. of minute men at Cambridge Mass. 1775, afterwards a member of the convention of Mass. which ratified the constitution of the U. S., rep. in Mass. legislature, selectman, col. of the 1st reg. of militia for several years [m. June 30, 1766 Lydia, dau. of Edward Ingraham]); son of **Samuel** Preble of York Me., b. there Apr. 19, 1699, d. 1746 (m. 1725 Sarah Muchmore of the Isle of Shoals); son of **Abraham** of York Me., b. in Kent Eng., d. in York 1662 or 3, was one of the earliest settlers of Scituate Mass., was first magistrate or mayor of the city of York 1645, judge 1647–57, co. commissioner, co. treasurer, removed from Scituate Mass. to York 1641 (m. 1641 Judith, dau. of Nathaniel Tilden [and Lydia], d. 1641, came with his family from Tenteriden in Kent Eng. to the Old Colony, and settled in Scituate Mass. 1636).

PECK, ROBERTSON IRISH of Davenport Iowa, b. there July 6, 1871, grad in medicine and surgery at the state univ. of Iowa 1892, finished his education in Vienna, and is now a practicing physician and surgeon (m. Dec. 29, 1892 Maude Leighton Ritchie of colonial desc.); son of **Washington Freeman** Peck of Davenport Iowa, b. in Galen N. Y. Jan. 22, 1840, d. in Davenport Dec. 12, 1891, grad. Bellevue med. coll., house surgeon in Bellvue hospital 2 years, government surgeon at Washington D. C. in civil war, moved to Davenport, surgeon there, prof. of surgery and dean of faculty in Iowa 1869–91, member many medical societies, medical writer, etc. (m. Sep. 18, 1865 Maria Bissell Purdy [dau. of Merritt Purdy, see Purdy lineage], and had Jessie Allen [m. Henry Vollmer, Simon Hawes, m. Kate Clapper Oct. 2, 1813 and gr.-dau. of Zachariah Howes [and Sally Race], who came from Holland, settled in Kinderhook N. Y.); son of **Aschel** Peck of Butler N. Y., b. in Greenwich Ct. Dec. 15, 1772, d. in Butler Oct. 12, 1852, large land owner (m. July 10, 1795 Mary Lull, d. Oct. 5, 1864); son of **Nathan** of Mt. Washington Urbana N. Y., b. in Greenwich Ct. Nov. 17, 1744, d. in Mt. Washington after 1810, soldier in Capt. Noble Benedict's co. of Danbury Ct. 1775 (m. Sep. 16, 1769 Sarah Tinney, b. Mar. 22, 1746, of Scotch desc.); son of **John** of Greenwich Ct., b. there 1718, d. there 1771 (m. 1741 Sarah Adams); son of **Samuel** of Greenwich Ct., b. there in Mar. 1688, d. there in Dec. 1733 (m. 1715 Elizabeth who after his death m. 1735 John Clogston); son of **Samuel** Peck of Greenwich Ct. after 1678, b. in Guilford Ct. Jan. 18, 1659, d. in Greenwich Apr. 28, 1746, justice of peace in Greenwich 50 years, and held many important offices there, lieut. of train band 1696, commissioner 1697, deputy to gen. court 1713–20, capt. of train band 1720 (m. Nov. 27, 1686 Ruth, dau. of Joseph Ferris and Ruth Knapp, b. in Stamford Ct. 1641, dau. of Nicholas and Eleanor Knapp, who came in the ship with Winthrop and Saltonstall, and settled in Watertown Mass., moved to Stamford Ct. 1648); son of **Jeremiah** Peck of Waterbury Ct., b. in Eng. 1625, d. in Waterbury Ct. June 7, 1699, first teacher of the colony collegiate school in New Haven Ct. 1660–1, first minister in Savbrook Ct. 1661, in Elizabethtown N. J. 1669, Greenwich Ct. 1678, Waterbury Ct. 1600 (m. Nov. 12, 1656 Johanna Kitchell of English desc. through Robert Kitchell and Margaret Sheaffe, dau. of Rev. Edward Sheaffe, bp. in Eng. 1559); son of **William** Peck of New Haven Ct., b. in London Eng. 1601, d. in New Haven Oct. 4, 1604, came to Boston Mass. with Gov.

Digitized by Google

PRINCE, PAUL of N. Yarmouth Me., b. in Duxbury Mass. May 14, 1720, d. Nov. 25, 1809 (m. 1742 Hannah Cushing, d. Feb. 6, 1814, dau. of David Cushing of Hingham Mass. [and Rachel Lewis], son of Rev. Theophilus and Mary [Thaxter] Cushing, son of Daniel and Lydia [Gilman] Cushing, son of Matthew and Nazareth [Pitcher] Cushing, son of Rev. Peter and Susan [Hawes] Cushing of Hingham Eng., she, Hannah had 10 ch., the 5th child Ruth [m. Onesiphorus Fisher]); son of **Benjamin** Prince of Duxbury Mass. and N. Yarmouth Me., b. Feb. 28, 1693, d. in N. Yarmouth Dec. 5, 1737 (m. Apr. 1, 1717 Abiah, dau. of John Nelson [and Patience Morton, dau. of Ephraim and Ann [Cooper] Morton, son of George and Julianna [Carpenter] Morton], son of William and Martha [Ford] Nelson); son of **Thomas** Prince of Scituate Mass., b. in Hull Mass. July 8, 1658, d. in Barbadoux W. I. 1696, sold his interest in his father's estate to his bro. Samuel 1680, and moved to Boston Mass., ship master, sailing from Boston until his death 1696 (m. Ruth, dau. of John and Mary [Brewster] Tuner, gr.-dau. of Jonathan and Lucretia [Oldham] Brewster, gt.-gr.-dau. of Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower); son of **John** Prince of Hull Eng., an elder (m. 1637 Alice Honor); son of **John,** clergyman (m. Elizabeth Tolderby, dau. of Henri Tolderby, son of Dr. John Tolderby D. D. and Alyce).

PRESBY, JOSEPH WAITE of Erma N. J., b. in Littleton N. H. Mar. 9, 1850, educated at Conference sem. N. H. and Boston univ., member of the N. J. conference of the M. E. church and pastor in Erma N. J., Ph. D. (m. July 29, 1875 Isabel Severance, desc. of old New England families of Mass. and Kittery Me., and had 5 ch., viz.: Edmund J., Harold W., Clinton F., Austin B. and Bertha Presby); son of **Samuel B.** of Littleton N. H., b. in Lyman N. H. Mar. 22, 1813, d. in North Lisbon N. H. Aug. 26, 1884, farmer, Methodist minister, class leader for many years, an honest, industrious and a respected man (m. Oct. 16, 1839 Rhoda Merrill Waite, desc. of sturdy English Puritans of Cromwell's time, who came to Mass. about 1650, Chief Justice Waite of the U. S. supreme court was a distant relative); son of **Samuel** Presby of Lyman N. H., b. in Taunton Mass. Sep. 7, 1785, d. in Lunenburg Vt. Aug. 3, 1856, farmer, changed the spelling of the name from Presbrey to Presby (m. 1808 his cousin Eunice Wilbur, b. in Westmoreland N. H., her father was of Taunton Mass.); son of **Elisha** Presbrey of Taunton Mass. and Lyman N. H., b. in Taunton prob. 1715, d. in Lisbon N. H. prob. 1825, carpenter, farmer (m. prob. 1780 Welthea Wilbur); son of **Joseph** of Taunton Mass., b. there 1728, d. there about 1790, a house and ship carpenter (m. prob. 1754 Mary Baker, her gr.-father came from Eng. to this country when a young man); son of **William** Presbrey of Taunton Mass., b. in London Eng. about 1690, d. in Taunton 1771, was impressed for service on a British man of war when 11 years old, serving 10 years, while his vessel was in Boston harbor he deserted the vessel 1711, found his way to Taunton, worked for some time for Nathaniel Crossman, having learned the ship carpenter's trade while in the British navy, rigged the 1st vessel of any considerable size on the Taunton river (m. about 1725 Hannah Smith of English desc.).

PUTMAN, DE WITT CLINTON GENET of Santa Monica Cal., b. in Albany N. Y. Dec. 13, 1846, served in N. Y. vols., was lieut. and capt. in army of Venezuela S. A., was sous lieut. in corps dé Estranger in army of Loire in Franco-Prussian war, has held other military and civil positions, was officer of staff in Mexican army 1866–7; son of **Jacob** of Albany N. Y., b. in Tribes Hill N. Y. Sep. 20, 1814, d. in Palatine Church N. Y. Feb. 10, 1864, was an officer in the Mexican war in the Texan army (m. Dec. 25, 1835 Miss Marie Louisa Genet); son of **John I.** Putnam of Geneva N. Y., b. in Tribes Hill Feb. 29, 1780, d. May 14, 1832, killed, served in war 1812–15 in various capacities, was

Digitized by Google

engaged at Lundy's Lane, wagon master 1812–13, afterwards lieut. attached to engineer corps (m. Aug. 5, 1811 Magdalenah Weaver, dau. of Capt. Weaver of 4th battalion Tyron co. militia); son of **Jacob** of Tribes Hill N. Y., b. there 1752, killed Sep. 11, 1814, served in rev. war, was private in Fisher's and Little's co. 3d Tryon co. reg. and was in Capt. John J. Davis' co. at Oriskany (m. May 1, 1777 Elizabeth, dau. of William McCarthy, b. Johnstown N. Y.); son of **John** Putnam of Cadaughrity, b. in Schenectady N. Y. Oct. 21, 1711, d. in Tribes Hill 1780, served in war of 1758–59 in Schenectady contingent, was with Sir William Johnson at the capture of Fort Niagara 1759 (m. about 1740 Annatye Van Antwerp); son of **Victor** of Schenectady and Caughnawaga N. Y., b. in former about 1683, d. in later before 1764, was capt. of foot co. in Schenectady, held different positions of trust in and about the settlements of Fort Hunter and Caughnawago, took up a patent on Schoharie creek 1733 (m. Dec. 13, 1706 Marguerite Mebie, dau. of Jan Peterse Mebie); son of **Jan** Putnam of Schenectady N. Y., b. 1645, d. there Feb. 9, 1690, was of Albany N. Y. 1661, he and his wife were killed by the French and Indians at the taking of Schenectady 1690 (m. about 1676 Cornelia, b. 1655, dau. of Arent Andisee Brat and Catayntye D. Vos).

STERLING, DUNCAN of New York city, b. in Suffern N. Y. June 8, 1877 (unmarried); son of **Joseph Henry** Sterling of New York city, b. there Nov. 28, 1850 (m. Apr. 25, 1876 Blanche Groesbeck); son of **Joseph Allen** Sterling of New York city, b. Jan. 11, 1822 (m. 1849 Henrietta Collins Dowling); son of **James** of Woodbury N. J., b. there Apr. 27, 1791 (m. Feb. 25, 1815 Sarah Tomlin); son of **Samuel** of Woodbury N. J., b. there 1761 (m. Martha Allen, b. 1768); son of **John** of Philadelphia Pa., b. in Stratford Ct. 1715, moved from Trumbull to Phila.; son of **Jacob** Sterling of Stratford Ct., b. in Haverhill Mass. 1677, d. Jan. 9, 1765, went to Lyme with his father 1703, from there to Fairfield, thence to Stratfield Ct. (m. Mrs. Hannah O'Dell Seeley, d. Jan. 14, 1756); son of **William** of Haverhill Mass., b. in Charlestown Mass., moved to Haverhill 1677, to Lyme Ct. 1703; son of **David** Sterling, b. 1622, came from Hertfordshire Eng. to Charlestown Mass. 1651.

WARRINER, EDWIN of Stepney Ct., b. in Ellisburgh N. Y. Jan. 19, 1839, grad. Fairfield seminary and Concord N. H. biblical inst., chaplain 1st battalion Ct. cav. in civil war, pastor in the N. Y. east conference M. E. church 1864–97, author of "History of Sands St. Church" (m. June 20, 1862 Laura Ann Whipple, dau. of Winsor Whipple [and Eliza Potter whose father lived near East Winfield N. Y.], desc. of the Whipple families of R. I., she, Laura had 6 ch., viz: Emma Eliza, Willard Ives, Edwin D'Orsay, Winsor Whipple, Walter Lindsay and Edna Laura Warriner); son of **Solomon Johnson** Warriner of Lorraine N. Y., b. there Oct. 31, 1816, d. there Mar. 29, 1888, Methodist minister (m. Nov. 6, 1837 Mary Ann Clark, dau. of John Gillen [and Margaret Paterson], soldier in U. S. army); son of **Ethni** of Lorraine N. Y. and Mich., b. in Wilbraham Mass. Mar. 21, 1784, d. in Mosherville Mich. May 19, 1880, soldier in war of 1812, pensioner, farmer (m. about 1806 Rebecca Wheeler); son of **Nathaniel** of Wilbraham Mass. and Adams N. Y. 1805, b. in Springfield Mass. Oct. 18, 1750, d. in Clayton N. Y. about 1833 (m. about 1774 Diadema Hancock, dau. of Thomas Hancock [and Jemima Wright], b. in Springfield May 10, 1727, son of John and Anna [Web] Hancock); son of **Moses** Warriner of Springfield Mass., b. there July 24, 1708, d. in Wilbraham Mass. Mar. 20, 1766, served in the French war 1755–60, belonged to Capt. John Brancroft's reg. (m. Nov. 7, 1741 Anne, dau. of Daniel Cooley [and Elizabeth Wolcott], removed from Enfield to Springfield Mass. and gt.-gr.-dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Cooley, who were among the 1st settlers of Long Meadow); son of **William** Warriner of Springfield Mass., b. there Jan. 6, 1672, d.

Digitized by Google

there about 1738 (m. Feb. 3, 1697 Elizabeth dau. of John and Mary [Alvord] Weller, and gr.-dau. of Richard and Ann [Wilson] Weller); son of **James**, b. in Springfield Mass. Nov. 21, 1640, d. there May 14, 1724, he was among the settlers of Springfield who took the oath of allegiance 1678, was in King William's war (m. 1st Mar. 13, 1664 Elizabeth of Hadley Mass., d. Apr. 24, 1687, dau. Joseph Baldwin, 2d July 10, 1689 Sarah, d. May 16, 1704, dau. of Alexander Alvord, 3d Dec. 29, 1704 Mrs. Mary Stebbins of Springfield Mass.); son of **William** Warrener of New England, joined the settlers of Springfield Mass. 1638 (m. 1st 1639 Joanna Scant, d. Dec. 7, 1660, 2d Oct. 2, 1661 Elizabeth, widow of Luke Hitchcock of Wethersfield Ct.).

TOMPKINS, WILLIAM G. of Shelby N. C., b. in New York Dec. 8, 1819, served in the civil war as an officer in the 71st N. Y. reg., entered the war as a lieut. in co. A, was one of the original members of the old guard of N. Y. city (m. July 2, 1847 Jane E. Gassner [dau. of Daniel Gassner and Susan Fowler, and gt.-gr.-dau. of John Gassner and Mary Sophia Dash], dau. Emily Louise Tompkins, b. Aug. 28, 1848, m. Harrison Hall Jr. of Shelby N. C., b. Mar. 29, 1848, and had 5 ch., viz.: Warren Vail Hall of Shelby N. C., b. in New York city Feb. 24, 1873, Harold Statton Hall, b. June 22, 1875, Charles Edwin Breeden Hall, b. Oct. 22, 1886, Elsie Louise Hall, b. Sep. 4, 1878, Mary Emily Hall, b. Mar. 31, 1881); son of **William Ward** Tompkins of New York, b. Greenburg Oct. 15, 1794, d. in Mott Haven N. Y. Feb. 8, 1882, lieut. in war of 1812, capt. of the 2d dragoons 1836, served in the Seminole war in Florida, during which he captured one of the principal Indian leaders, resigned his command 1838, capt. in the 10th U. S. inf. in the Mexican war, served through the war with distinction, military gov. of the city of Mier, examining officer during civil war (m. Charlotte Post, b. Mar. 29, 1799, dau. of William Post and Abigail Floyd, b. 1767, d. 1853, dau. of Charles Floyd (only brother of William Floyd, signer of the Declaration of Independence); son of **Gilbert** Tompkins of New York, born Apr. 22, 1753, a cousin of Vice-Pres. Daniel D. Tompkins; (m. Elizabeth Ward [b. Aug. 25, 1758], a cousin of Gen. Aaron Ward of New York.

HARWOOD, WATSON H. of Chasm Falls N. Y., b. in Bangor N. Y. June 18, 1854, attended the Oswego N. Y. state normal sch., began the study of medicine 1878, grad. M. D. of the Vt. univ. 1881, practices medicine and surgery in Chasm Falls, author of "Genealogical History of Harwood Families" (m. Dec. 13, 1882 Mrs. Mahala A. Martin, dau. of Daniel Averill of Chasm Falls N. Y., and has had 2 ch., viz.: Frank S., b. Feb. 17, 1890, d. Dec. 17, 1890, and Wesley B. Harwood, b. July 17, 1895); son of **Hiram** Harwood of Bangor N. Y., b. in Eden Vt. Jan. 10, 1823, d. in Bangor Dec. 23, 1890, farmer active member and official in M. E. ch. (m. Jan. 8, 1851 Marianne, dau. of James Bigelow of Bangor N. Y. [and Lucretia Frank], desc. of the Bigelow family of New England); son of **Heman** of Eden Vt. and Bangor N. Y., b. in Wethersfield Vt. Dec. 19, 1794, d. in Niagara Ont. about 1835, farmer, was in war of 1812 (m. about 1818 Mary, d. in Todd co. Minn. 1874, dau. of David and Mary [Pratt] Stowell); son of **Archibald** of Vt., b. in Dunstable N. H. Aug. 1762, d. in Eden Vt. 1837, rev. soldier 1778, a mill wright after the war (m. May 8, 1786 Susannah, dau. of Coombs House, desc. of Samuel House, who came from Eng. to Scituate Mass. 1634, his mother was dau. of Anthony Coombs, b. in France 1656, a French Protestant, came to Amer. 1675, settled in Plymouth co. Mass.); son of **James** Harwood of Dunstable N. H., b. in Mass. about 1728, d. in the Amer. army in Dec. 1777, served in French and Indian war, was at storming of Quebec under Gen. Wolfe 1759, was among the first men sent out from Dunstable in rev. war, fought at Battle of Bunker Hill (m. a Clogston, she lived to be 99 years old, belonged to one of the Scotch-Irish

Digitized by Google

Presby. families that settled in N. H. 1718–25); son of **James** of Littleton Mass. and Dunstable N. H., b. in Chelmsford Mass. Sep. 30, 1695; son of **James** Harwood, served in King Philip's war in Capt. William Turner's co., and afterward settled in Chelmsford (m. 1678 Lydia Barrett); gr.-son **Andrew** Harwood, came from Eng., freeman in Boston Mass. 1643.

HAIGHT, HENRY JEROME of Mason Mich., b. in Cohocton N. Y. July 14, 1830, farmer, came to Mich. with his parents when 3 years old, was register of deeds for Ingham co. 2 terms, and held various other offices (m. Feb. 22, 1854 Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. James Stevenson, a hardware merchant of Waterloo N. Y., of Scotch desc., and had dau. Clara Virginia Haight, b. in Saline Mich. Dec. 8, 1854 [m. Frank Ira Darling, and had 3 ch., viz: Ralph E., Harry J. and Grace E. Darling]); son of **Salmon Loomis** Haight of Tecumseh Mich., b. in Leyden N. Y. Feb. 22, 1805, d. in former Feb. 10, 1881, farmer, came from N. Y. state to Saline Mich. 1833, rep. in Mich. legislature 2 terms, and held various other offices (m. Oct. 3, 1826 Emily Fowler, and had besides Henry J. above 5 ch., viz: Elmira Sophia, Adjiah N. [m. Olive Dickerman], Lydia M. [m. George Hamilton], Alonzo [m. Louise McBride] and Melvin [m. Adella]); son of **George Washington** Haight of Leyden and Cohocton N. Y., b. prob. in Herkimer co. N. Y., d. in Cohocton N. Y. 1818 (m. 1st 1800 Cynthia Loomis, and had 4 ch., viz: Allen, Salmon L. as above, Alonzo and Albert, m. 2d Orpha Hurlburt, and had 2 ch., viz: Cynthia [m. Silas Ball] and Polly [m. Seth Goodwin]); son of **Benjamin,** b. in Dutchess co. N. Y., desc. of a Quaker family and Simon Hoyt of Eng. 1628 (m. Harriet Allen, and had besides George W. above 10 ch., viz: William, Sarah, Cabel of Mich., Rachel [m. a Conklin, lived in Pompey Hill N. Y.], John, Peter, b. in Dutchess co. N. Y.,

MITCHELL, JAMES TYNDALE of Philadelphia Pa., b. in Belleville Ill. Nov. 9, 1834, A. M. Harvard 1858, LL. D. Jefferson medical coll. 1872, judge of the district court of Phila. 1871–5, judge common pleas Phila. 1875–88, justice supreme court of Pa. 1889 (unmarried); son of **Edward Phillips** Mitchell of Phila. Pa., b. in Roanoke co. Va. Dec. 8, 1812, d. in Phila. Feb. 24, 1880, merchant and literary man, wrote sketches, art criticisms etc. in Neal's Saturday Gazette and the Knickerbocker Magazine under name of Ralph Roanoke (m. Feb. 4, 1834 Elizabeth, dau. of Robinson Tyndale [and Sarah Thorn, desc. of a Phila. Quaker family] of Ireland, officer in Emmett's rebellion, came to Phila., merchant); son of **James** Mitchell of Belleville Ill., b. in Roanoke co. Va. Nov. 11, 1785, d. in Belleville Feb. 24, 1869, planter in Va. till 1819, then moved to Ill., farmer there (m. Mar. 26, 1811 Ann G. Walton, dau. of William Walton of Ga. and Mary Leftwich of Bottetourt co. Va.); son of **Edward** of Roanoke co. Va. and St. Clair co. Ill., b. in Va. Aug. 3, 1760, d. in St. Clair co. Dec. 3, 1837, capt. in Campbell's Va. rifle reg. 1781–3, afterwards a Methodist minister, moved to Ill. 1819 (m. Aug. 26, 1784 Nancy, dau. of William and Nancy Haley of Cecil co. Md.); son of **James** Mitchell of Hanover and Roanoke cos. Va., b. Mar. 27, 1727, d. in Belleville Ill. June 10, 1819, farmer (m. 1758 Molly Pryor Berry, widow of Maj. William Berry, and dau. of Samuel Pryor of Carolina co. Va. and Prudence Thornton); son of **Edward** of Charleston S. C., b. there 1700, d. there 1786, of English desc.

MAYNARD, JEDEDIAH D. of Fredonia N. Y., b. June 19, 1820, 1st lieut. co. B. 112 N. Y. vols. in civil war, resigned after 1 year's service (unmarried); son of **John,** b. in Framingham Mass. Aug. 1, 1784, d. in Charlotte N. Y. 1836, col. in war of 1812, kept a hotel, built a mile and a half of the Erie canal in Niagara co. (m.

Digitized by Google

Darling], Needham, Silva Almedia [m. Daniel C. Burgess], Addison, Cordelia and Adaline); son of **Joseph** Maynard of Cazenovia N. Y., b. in Framingham May 1, 1750, moved to Cazenovia 1808 (m. May 5, 1775 Deborah, dau. of Joseph Twitchell. and had besides John above 4 ch., viz: Debby [m. Aaron Putney], Joseph [m. Margaret Putney], Nathan [m. Polly Putney] and Nabby [m. Moses Putney]); son of **Joseph** Maynard of Framingham Mass., b. there Nov. 20, 1725, d. there Aug. 3, 1769 (m. May 29, 1746 Abigail, dau. of Stephen Jennings); son of **Jonathan**, b. Apr. 8, 1685, d. in July 1763 (m. Dec. 10, 1714 Mehitable Needom of Cambridge Mass., d. Oct. 19, 1767); son of **Zachery**, b. in Sudbury Mass. June 7, 1647, d. 1724 (m. 1678 Hannah, d. 1719, dau. of John Goodrich of Wethersfield Ct., and had besides Jonathan above 8 ch., viz: Zechariah, John, Hannah, David, Elizabeth, Joseph, Moses and Abigail); son of **John** of Sudbury Mass. 1639, d. Dec. 10, 1672, an original proprietor, freeman 1644, was one of the petitioners for grant of Marlborough Mass. 1656 (m. June 14, 1646 Mary, dau. of Comfort Starr, of English desc.)

MARSH, LUTHER RAWSON of Middletown N. Y., b. in Pompey N. Y. Apr. 4, 1813 (m. Sep. 15, 1845 Jane Elizabeth, dau. of Alvan Stewart, lawyer, philanthropist); son of **Luther** of Pompey N. Y. and Chicago Ill., b. in Walpole N. H., d. in Chicago Nov. 14, 1859 (m. June 14, 1812 Emma, dau. of Thomas Hooker Rawson, a physician of Canandaigua N. Y., desc. of Edward Rawson, sec. of Colony of Mass.); son of **Elisha** Marsh of Walpole N. H. and Onondaga co. N. Y., b. in former Mar. 20, 1750, d. in latter. capt.; son of **Elisha** of Westminster Mass. and Walpole N. H., b. in Hadley Mass. Mar. 27, 1713, d. in Lancaster Mass. 1784, a [illegible] gravestone now stands in Hadley graveyard (m. Nov. 5, 1676 Hannah Lewis Crow); son of **John** Marsh, b. in Eng. 1618, d. Sep. 28, 1688, came to this country 1635, lived in Hartford Ct. 24 years, in Hadley Mass. 28 years (m. a dau. of John Webster, gov. of Ct., ancestor of Noah Webster).

JANNEY, RICHARD MOTT of Baltimore Md., b. in Loudoun co. Va. Jan. 27, 1806, d. in Baltimore Dec. 12, 1874, was an elder of Baltimore meeting of Friends, was actively engaged in work of relief for convicts and freedmen, member of U. S. Christian commission, and as such was at the battle of Gettysburg, pres. of Baltimore colored normal sch. and of various charitable socs. (m. May 8, 1829 Sarah Janney Hopkins, an elder of Soc. of Friends, dau. of Samuel and Hannah [Janney] Hopkins, and had 5 ch., viz.: Hannah, Jane Eliza, Samuel Abijah, Johns Hopkins and Margaret Hopkins Janney); son of **Abijah** Janney of Loudoun and Fairfax cos. Va., b. in Loudoun co. May 30, 1775, d. in Alexandria Va. Jan. 14, 1842, elder of Soc. of Friends, owned a mill and farm in Loudoun co., moved to Triadelphia, where with his bros. he started the large Triadelphia Mills (m. Aug. 15, 1798 Jane, dau. of John McPherson [and Hannah], son of Daniel, member of colonial legislature of Pa., moved to Frederick co. Va., son of Donald Macpherson, b. in Scotland 1686, came to Pa. 1700, m. 1708 Ruth Shires, son of Cluny Macpherson); son of **Israel** Janney of Loudoun co. Va., b. there May 28, 1752, d. there Aug. 18, 1823, an elder in Soc. of Friends (m. May 15, 1773 Pleasant, dau. of Francis and Jane Hague of Loudoun co. Va., desc. of William Hague, one of the early settlers of Pa.); son of **Jacob** of Loudoun co. Va., b. in Bucks co. Pa., d. in London co. Aug. 3, 1786, elder of Soc. of [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Pownall Tee Cheshire Mar. 26, 1676, d. in Bucks co., came to Amer. in the "Endeavor" with his parents and bros. (m. Aug. 18, 1703 Rebecca, dau. of William Biles of Dorchester 1679 [and Johanna], came from co. Dorset Eng. in the "Elizabeth and Sarah," preacher of Soc. of Friends, was often a member of provincial council and assembly of Pa.); son of **Thomas** of Styall Eng. and Bucks co. Pa., b. in Eng. 1632, d. in Cheshire Eng. Feb. 12, 1896–1697, was a minister of Soc. of Friends, emigrated to Amer. with wife, 4 sons and 2 servants in the "Endeavor," arrived in the Delaware river 1683, member of provincial council Pa. (m. Nov. 24, 1660 Margery Heath of Horton Staffordshire Eng., sister of Anne Heath [m. James Harrison, came to Amer. 1682, agent for William Penn at Pennsbury, member of 1st council]).

RIPLEY, EDWIN of Seattle D. C., b. in Galena Ill. Jan. 18, 1867 (m. Oct. 27, 1897 Ruth V. Sankey); son of **Enos C.** of Galena Ill., b. in Nichols N. Y. Jan. 8, 1832, d. in Galena July 5, 1893 (m. Jan. 4, 1855 Lucy Mansfield Newhall, dau. of Horatio C. Newhall, a noted physician of Galena Ill., she, Lucy was a desc. of Col. Mansfield, who assisted in defeating Burgoyne at Saratoga); son of **Edwin** Ripley of Galena Ill., b. in Goshen Ct. Oct. 11, 1800, d. in Lena Ill. Apr. 4, 1871 (m. May 6, 1824 Louise Comstock); son of **William B.** of Lebanon Goshen Ct., b. in Fairfield Ct. Aug. 3, 1768, d. in Goshen July 22, 1822, grad. Yale coll. 1786, settled 1st in Ballston N. Y., afterwards Lebanon and Goshen (m. Sep. 30, 1792 Lucy Clift); son of **Hezekiah** of Fairfield Ct., b. in Scotland Ct. Feb. 14, 1743, d. in Fairfield Nov. 29, 1831, grad. Yale coll. 1763, chaplain in continental army, pastor of Congregational church Fairfield Ct. 54 years, was a personal friend of Washington, his house was burned by the British under Tryon (m. Jan. 9, 1765 Dorothy Brientnoll); son of **Hezekiah** of Scotland Ct., b. in Windham Mass. June 10, 1695, d. in Scotland Ct. Feb. 7, 1779 (m. 1st Oct. 16, 1740 Miriam Fitch, 2d Nov. 25, 1746 Mary Skinner); son of **Joshua** Ripley, b. May 9, 1658, d. May 18, 1739, 1st clerk and treas. of Windham Conn. (m. Nov. 28, 1682 Hannah, dau. of William Bradford Jr., dep. gov. of Plymouth colony, and gr.-dau. of William Bradford, who came in the Mayflower 1620); son of **John** Ripley, b. in England, d. Feb. 2, 1684 (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Peter Hobart, 1st pastor of the church of Hingham Mass.); son of **William,** came from Wymandham Eng. to Amer., settled in Hingham Mass. 1638.

RYERSON, GEORGE STERLING of Toronto Canada, b. there Jan. 21, 1854, member of the provincial parliament of Ontario, dep. surgeon gen. of the militia of Canada, pres. of the United Empire Loyalist Assoc., member of the senate of the Toronto univ., general sec. for Canada of St. John Ambulance Assoc. (m. Nov. 14, 1882 Mary A. Crowther, dau. of James Crowther, barrister, and gr.-dau. of James Crowther, who built parliament buildings of Upper Canada 1826, she, Mary has 5 ch., viz.: George Crowther, Joris Sterling, Eric Egerton, Arthur and Laura Ryerson); son of **George Luke** Ryerson of Toronto Canada, b. in Fredricton New Brunswick Mar. 17, 1791, d. in Toronto Dec. 19, 1882, was lieut. in 1st reg. of Canadian militia during war of 1812–14, took part in capture of Detroit, battles of Lundy's Lane, Beaver Dams and Stony Creek (m. 3d 1852 Isabella D. Sterling, dau. of Hon. Ansel Sterling of Sharon Ct., judge of supreme court of Ct., formerly a member of state legislature and congress, and gr.-dau. of Hon. John Canfield, elected to 1st continental congress, but accidentally killed before he took his seat, brigade maj. in the continental army, family settled in 1632); son of **Joseph** Ryerson of Vitoria Canada, b. in Paterson N. J. Feb. 28, 1761, d. in Vitoria Aug. 9, 1854, was an ensign in the 4th N. J. loyal vols., promoted for service to a lieutenancy in the Prince of Wales N. J. vols., settled in Marysville N. B. after the war, maj., removed to Upper Canada 1796, high sheriff, col., lieut. the

Digitized by Google

co., dep. gov. (m. 1784 Mehetable Stickney, b. in Marysville N. B. 1766, desc. of William Stickney, who settled in Rawley Mass. 1639, family came from Hampton Lincolnshire Eng., moved to New Brunswick 1764); son of **Luycas** Ryerson of Paequenac N. Y., b. in Pompton N. J. 1704, d. in Paequenac 1764, co. judge, member of a military co. in the wars with the Indians (m. 1st Elizabeth Gorson, 2d Joanna Van Duhoff); son of **Joris** of Pompton N. J., b. in Brooklyn N. Y. 1664, d. in Pompton 1747, one of the king's judges for Bergen co. 1725, took oath of allegiance 1687 (m. 1697 Sara Schouton, d. 1743); son of **Marten** Ryerson of New Amsterdam N. Y., b. in Amsterdam Holland, d. in Brooklyn N. Y. 1684, came to Amer. 1646, was assessed £180 for 63 acres of land, deacon in the church 1677 (m. May 13, 1663 Annette de Rapelyie, b. Feb. 8, 1646, dau. of Joris de Rapelyie, French Huguenot, settled in Wallabout 1625, she, Annette m. 2d Jan. 30, 1692 Franz Joost). Origin of the name Ryerson. Elbert and Marten Adriaense were the sons of Adriaen Reyerse of Flatbush L. I. who with his brother Marten Reyerse came from Amsterdam. The history of this family strikingly exhibits the early (Dutch) habit of changing names. Reyerse, itself no surname but a patronymic, was retained by the descendants of Marten and who now bear the name of Ryerson. Of the two brothers, Elbert settled at Flushing and his posterity there, in Dutchess county and elsewhere, compose the Adriance family. Marten (junior) remained in Flatbush and his sons took the patronymic Martense and became the progenitors of the Martence family. (Annals of Newtown, p. 386.) [The name is really a very old one and was originally spelt Reyertzoon, shortened in the Dutch fashion to Reyerz, hence in Canada we have to-day two spellings. Those descended from Samuel call themselves Ryerse, and those whose ancestor was Joseph, Ryerson. One Willem Reyerzoon was burgomaster of Amsterdam in 1390; Claes Symon Reyerzoon burgomaster, 1414; Willem, again, 1418; and so on until 1585, when the name disappears from the records of Amsterdam. They took an active part in the expulsion of the Spanish from Holland, two of them were banished by the Spaniards for heresy and one, Albert Reyerzoon was beheaded with two other burgers for the same offense on April 12, 1537. Ryerson family arms: Quarterly, 1 and 4, sa. a tree withered and eradicated arg.; 2 and 3 arg., three halberts bend ways and in bend sinister, the middle one longer than the others, sa., the blades vert: surtout, az. a martlet, or. Crest: a swan roussant. Motto: Voor God en Faterland.

SAMSON, HENRY W. of Washington D. C., b. there Mar. 27, 1875 (unmarried); son of **George Clement** Samson, M. D., A. B., A. M., grad. Columbian coll. 1867, univ. Pa. 1869, studied medicine in Edinborough; son of **George Whitefield** Samson, b. in Harvard Mass. Sep. 29, 1819, d. in N. Y. city Aug. 8, 1896, D. D., LL. D., Ph. D., A. B., grad. Brown univ. 1839, traveled in the Holy Land 3 years, grad. Newton seminary 1843, ordained paster 1843, pastor of the E. St. Baptist church of Washington D. C. 16 years, pres. of Columbian coll., established law and medical depts. in same, an educator, author of "The Classic Test Divine Laws as to Wins," "The Atonement" and his "Art Criticism" is the only work on the subject as an authority, resigned from presidency of Columbian univ. 1870, and was chosen pres. of Rutgers coll. N. Y. retired 1886, life director of the Amer. Colonization Soc., a warm friend and admirer of Pres. Lincoln and Pres. Buchanan (m. Aug. 17, 1843 Elizabeth Smallwood); son of **Abisha** Samson, b. in Middleborough Mass. Sep. 28, 1783, d. in Washington D. C. June 19, 1861, pastor of Baptist church in Vineyard Haven Mass. 1803, came to the main land 1812, British ships having driven the men away, pastor in Harvard Mass. 1812, Southboro Mass. 1832-40 (m. 1st 1803 Eleanor Hovey, 2d Jan. 6, 1814 Mehetabel Kevsick); son of

Digitized by Google

Abisha, b. in Middleborough Mass. Mar. 7, 1752, rev. soldier; son of **Nathaniel**, b. in Plympton Mass. Sep. 25, 1718; son of **Benjamin**, b. in Plympton Sep. 19, 1686; son of **George** Samson, b. in Duxbury Mass. 1655, one of the 1st settlers of Plympton (m. Elizabeth); son of **Abraham**, came from Eng., settled in Duxbury Mass. 1629, had bro. Henry Samson, who came in the Mayflower.

STARK, FRANCIS WILLIAM of Adams Mass., b. in Hawley Mass. July 30, 1839, was a sailor, now has a wood and iron repair shop (m. Apr. 15, 1863 Mary, b. in Plainfield Mass., dau. of Austin Mason, farmer, and had Mary Ella Stark, b. June 5, 1869); son of **Rufus** of Savoy Mass., b. in Hawley Mass. Mar. 21, 1812, d. in Savoy May 2, 1885, ordained a minister 1864 (m. Jan. 28, 1837 Elvira Strong Bartlett, b. in East Hampton Mass. Jan. 12, 1816, d. Nov. 18, 1895, dau. of Peabody and Nancy [Strong] Bartlett, she, Elvira had 6 ch., viz.: Francis as above, Lucy Ann, b. Dec. 29, 1840 [m. Oct. 30, 1859 Lewis Sears, and had 3 ch., viz.: Frank L., b. Feb. 22, 1864, Fred G., b. July 12, 1869, and Jennie Mabel Sears, b. Apr. 20, 1875], Emeline Melissa, b. Nov. 15, 1845 [m. Oct. 14, 1865 Newel Rice, and had 4 ch., viz.: Julia Ann, b. Aug. 23, 1866, Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 5, 1869, Harvey Orvis, b. Dec. 8, 1877 and Howard N., b. Jan. 21, 1886], Julia Anna, b. Dec. 27, 1850 [m. June 30, 1873 John Robertson, and had 4 ch., viz.: Alice Julia, b. July 19, 1876, James Baldwin, b. Aug. 1, 1878, Sara E., b. July 7, 1882, and John Stark Robertson, b. Apr. 7, 1885], Louise Ruth, b. June 12, 1855 [m. June 30, 1874 William O'Brien, and had 2 ch., viz.: Edward Francis, b. Apr. 25, 1876, and John Franklin O'Brien, b. Aug. 22, 1882], and Addie Eliza, b. June 23, 1861 [m. Apr. 11, 1885 Harvey C. Button, and had 2 ch., viz.: Gladys Helena, b. Jan. 29, 1890, and Sydnie Brown Button, b. June 5, 1892]); son of **John** Stark of Hawley Mass., b. in Lyme N. H. Nov. 30, 1783, d. in Hawley May 2, 1867, one of the 1st settlers of Hawley (m. Sep. 17, 1807 Anna Rogers, b. in Conway Mass. Apr. 3, 1785, d. Feb. 3, 1868, had 4 ch., viz.: Phineas, b. in Hawley Mass. June 5, 1809 [m. Feb. 20, 1834 Almira King, d. Oct. 25, 1891, had Mary Ellen, b. Aug. 18, 1839, d. Aug. 16, 1862 [m. Sep. 18, 1856 William Deming], Henry Watson Stark, b. Apr. 14, 1842 [m. Sep. 4, 1862 Emma Temple, had dau. Cora Ellen, b. May 20, 1865], Fannie Lora, b. Dec. 14, 1844 [m. Nov. 10, 1866 Denis Taylor, and had 2 ch., viz.: Frank Watson, b. July 2, 1868, and Hattie Ruth Taylor, b. Aug. 17, 1875], George King Stark, b. Apr. 10, 1851 [m. Aug. 8, 1879 Nellie Hubberd, and had 2 ch., Mary Ellen, b. June 1, 1876, and Edna Gertrude Stark, b. Sep. 7, 1878], Rufus Stark as above, Daniel, b. Oct. 18, 1816, d. Mar. 18, 1890 [m. Dec. 15, 1840 Nancy Bartlett, d. July 30, 1866, had 4 ch., viz.: Lorenzo H., b. Oct. 11, 1841, d. 1872, Aurelia Anna, b. Dec. 7, 1845 [m. Oct. 6, 1867 William Eggleston, and had 3 ch., viz.: Arthur H., b. Nov. 23, 1869, Jennie Maud, b. Mar. 10, 1871, and Howard Charles, b. Oct. 9, 1884], Mary Louise, b. Feb. 2, 1856 [m. Dec. 6, 1873 Charles Eggleston, and had 2 ch., viz.: Bert Daniel, b. Oct. 25, 1879, and Edith A., b. Nov. 25, 1876], and Charles Stark, b. July 25, 1860], and Laura Ann Stark, b. Apr. 21, 1822 [m. Sep. 23, 1841 Thomas Wheeler, and had 4 ch., viz.: Dewey, b. June 19, 1847 [m. Carrie Lancaster, and had Frank Wheeler, b. May 4, 1886], Martha Mina Wheeler, b. Dec. 11, 1850 [m. Mar. 25, 1868 Lozine Packard, and had 3 ch., viz.: Nellie Amelia, b. Dec. 21, 1868, Nettie Adelia, b. Dec. 21, 1870, and Herbert Lozine Packard], Norman Wheeler, b. July 22, 1858, and Lynden Wheeler, b. Dec. 10, 1867]); son of **John** Stark of Lyme N. H., b. in Derry N. H. 1732, d. in Williamsburg Mass., served through the rev. war, was in the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill, pensioner, a cousin of Maj.-Gen. John Stark, who fought at Bennington (m. Tryphena Cary, b. in Conway Mass., of Irish desc., and had 8 ch., viz.: Justine, Israel, Phœbe, Tryphena, Willard, Lewis, John as above and Martha); son of **John** of Derry and Lyme

Digitized by Google

N. H., b. in Glasgow Scotland 1710, d. in Lyme, with his father, mother and 2 bros. Archibald and Nathan went to Londonderry Ireland 1715, came to Amer. 1730, settled in Derry N. H., afterwards moved to Lyme (m. 1729 Elizabeth Nicholas of Scotch desc., and a cousin of Archibald and Elinor [Nicholas] Stark).

STEWART, GEORGE SAWIN of Auburndale Mass., b. in Newton Mass. Mar. 30, 1870, B. A. of Amherst college in Mass. 1891; son of **John Brigham** Stewart of Boston and Auburndale Mass., b. in Brownington Vt. July 14, 1835, d. in Auburndale Oct. 17, 1892 (m. Apr. 12, 1864 Nancy Abigail Parker, b. in Coventry Vt. Feb. 20, 1839, dau. of Isaac Parker [and Arabella Cobb, dau. of Samuel, son of Richard, son of Samuel, son of John, son of Henry Cobb of Plymouth, Scituate and Barnstable Mass., b. 1629, d. 1679], son of Isaac Parker, son of Moses, desc. of Abraham, who m. Nov. 18, 1644 Rose Whitlock); son of **Thomas Carlisle** Stewart of Brownington Vt., b. in Coventry Vt. Oct. 26, 1804, d. in Brownington Sep. 2, 1865 (m. July 3, 1833 Emily, dau. of Capt. Silas Brigham [and Rhoda Morey, dau. of John Morey, son of Linsford, son of John, son of George of Bristol R. I., m. Jan. 22, 1683 Hannah Lewis], son of Stephen Brigham, son of Jedediah, son of Samuel, son of Thomas of Watertown Mass. 1636); son of **Amherst** Stewart of Coventry and Brownington Vt., b. in Lunenburg Mass. Feb. 17, 1770, d. in Brownington June 13, 1842 (m. 1st Dec. 13, 1795 Anna, b. Mar. 20, 1777, d. May 2, 1836, dau. of Capt. David Carlisle [and Sarah Cummings, b. June 30, 1739 or 40, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Hastings] Cummings of Lunenburg Mass], b. in Lunenburg Mass. Feb. 20, 1740 or 1, son of David and Lattice Carlisle); son of **Daniel** Stewart of Lunenburg Mass., b. in Salem Mass., bp. Nov. 24, 1734 (m. Mar. 14, 1757 Mary, dau. of Abraham Ireland [and Anne Bird, dau. of Benjamin Bird [and Joanna Harris of Dorchester Mass.], son of Thomas, son of Thomas Bird], b. in Charlestown Apr. 8, 1713, son of Abraham and Abigail Ireland); son of **Solomon** Stewart of Boxford, Salem, Lunenburg and Fitchburg Mass., b. in Rowley Mass. July 24, 1698 (m. Martha, d. in Fitchburg 1777, buried in the lower cemetery of Lunenburg Mass.); son of **James** of Boxford, Newbury, Rowley and Bradford Mass., b. in Newbury Oct. 8, 1664, d. in Rowley Sep. 17, 1750 (m. Elizabeth, d. in Rowley Dec. 29, 1747); son of **Duncan** Stewart of Ipswich 1658, Newbury 1659–80 and Rowley Mass. 1670–1717, b. about 1617, d. in Rowley Aug. 30, 1717 (m. Anne, d. in Rowley July 9, 1729, had 9 ch., viz.: Katherine, b. in Ipswich 1658, Martha, b. in Newbury Apr. 4, 1659 [m. Mr. Carter], Charles, b. in Newbury June 5, 1661, Elizabeth, b. in Newbury 1662 [m. Sylvanus Wentworth], James as above, Henry, b. in Newbury May 1, 1669, John, b. in Rowley Mass., Samuel and Ebenezer Stewart).

SMITH, FRANK of Dover Mass., b. there June 11, 1854, publisher in Boston Mass., author of "History of Dover," supt. of Dover schools 11 years (m. 1st Oct. 17, 1888 Jennie G. Allen, b. in West Dedham Mass. Mar. 1, 1866, dau. of Samuel F. Allen [and Hannah Ellis, b. in West Dedham Apr. 19, 1828], b. in Dover Mass. Apr. 19, 1822, m. 2d June 9, 1897 Lillian Ellis Fisher, daughter of John L. Fisher); son of **Albert Leland** Smith of Dover Mass., b. there Apr. 30, 1820, d. there May 12, 1876, farmer (m. May 17, 1849 Sarah E., b. in Dover Jan. 19, 1821, dau. of Isaac and Betsey [Williams] Howe); son of **Draper** of Dover Mass., b. there Dec. 20, 1777, d. there in Mar. 1851, farmer (m. Apr. 30, 1808 Anna, dau. of Micah Leland of Sherborn Mass., b. mer); son of **Joseph** of Dedham Mass., b. there Apr. 25, 1746, d. in Westminster Mass. Sep. 6, 1808, took part in the battle of Bunker Hill, settled in Westminster 1779 (m. Sep. 17, 1777 Calla, dau. of Hezekiah Allen [and Mary Draper], farmer, capt.); son of **Ebenezer** Smith of Dedham Mass., b. there Nov. 8, 1719, d. there, farmer in West Dedham (m. Sep. 5, 1749

Digitized by Google

Lydia Hartshorn); son of **Joseph** of Dedham Mass., b. there Jan. 14, 1673 or 4 (m. Aug. 17, 1698 Susanna, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca Fisher of Dedham Mass.); son of **Asahel** Smith of Dedham Mass., served in the general court, was 1st town treas. of Dedham (m. 1st Mary, d. May 10, 1676, 2d Elizabeth); son of **Robert**, b. 1610, d. in Hampton N. H. Aug. 10, 1706, tailor, settled 1st in Exeter N. H. 1639, Hampton N. H. 1657 (m. Susanna, d. June 12, 1680).

STUBBS, WILLIAM CARTER of Audubon Park New Orleans La., b. in Valley Front Va. Dec. 7, 1846, served in Stuart's cavalry during the war, educated at William and Mary coll. and Randolph Macon coll., grad. Va. univ., prof. of chemistry in Ala. coll. 1869–85, now prof. agriculture in La. state univ., director state expt. stations and state chemist, life member of Va. Historical Soc., member of administrative council of Southern History Assoc. of Washington D. C. (m. July 25, 1875 Elizabeth Saunders Blair, dau. of Henry D. Blair of S. C. [and Mary Lou Saunders of Ala., desc. of Dr. Edward Saunders], the Blairs were of Huguenot and Scotch-Irish desc., and early settlers of S. C.); son of **Jeff. W.** Stubbs of Valley Front Va., b. there Mar. 30, 1811, d. there Jan. 22, 1897, presiding justice of Gloucester 30 years, pres. of Gloucester charity sch. board 40 years (m. Mar. 4, 1835 Ann Walker Carter Baytop, dau. of Capt. Baytop, served in war of 1812, gt.-gt.-gr.-dau. of Robert King Carter of S. C., gov. of Va. 1721, gr.-dau. of Thomas Baytop, capt. of 1st continental artillery in rev. war, and desc. of the Booths, Buckners, Struthers, Cooks, Taliafrers, Walkers and Carters, early settlers o feastern Va.); son of **James New** Stubbs of Valley Front Va., b. there 1719, d. there Feb. 11, 1814 (m. 1791 Rebecca Robins, desc. of the Boswells, Colemans, Hansfords and John Robins, who came in the ship "Margaret and John" 1622, and settled in eastern Va., had son John, d. 1656, settled Robins Neck Va.); son of **William** Stubbs of Gloucester co. Va., b. there Feb. 1, 1735, d. there 1778 (m. about 1715 Elizabeth New, sister of Daniel and Anthony New, whose son was a member of congress of Ky.); son of **John** of Gloucester co. Va., b. there 1685, d. there, a wealthy tobacco planter (m. about 1722 Mildred, b. 1699, dau. of Capt. John Smith [and Elizabeth], son of Maj. Lawrence Smith and Mildred Reade, dau. of John Reade); son of **John** Stubbs of Gloucester co. Va., d. there, immigrated to Va. about 1665, patented lands in Gloucester co. (m. about 1675 Susannah).

STRONG, AMASA of Westhampton Mass., b. there in July 1749, d. there May 25, 1825 (m. Nov. 16, 1774 Sarah Noble, b. in Westfield Mass. June 9, 1823, and had 8 ch., viz.: Lois, Amasa, Asahel, Ruth, Noble, Sarah, Harvey and Nancy, the latter m. Peabody Bartlett, and had dau. Elvira, who m. Rufus Stark [see Stark lineage in this volume); son of **Bela** Strong of Northampton Mass., b. there Oct. 4, 1719, d. there May 5, 1803 (m. 1st 1748 Eunice, b. June 14, 1727, d. Feb. 18, 1763, dau. of Benjamin and Eunice [King] Alvord, 2d Lois, b. Sep. 5, 1718, d. Oct. 5, 1798, dau. of Increase and Mary [Sheldon] Clark); son of **Jerijah** of Northampton Mass., b. there Dec. 12, 1665, d. there Apr. 24, 1754 (m. July 18, 1700 Thankful, b. May 11, 1678, d. May 24, 1744, dau. of John and Abigail [Bartlett] Stebbins, had 8 ch., viz.: Bela as above, Jerijah, Thankful, Jerijah, Eunice, Ithamar, Ithamar and Seth); son of **John** Strong of Northampton Mass., London Eng. and Winden Ct., b. in Taunton Eng. 1605, d. in Northampton Apr. 14, 1699, lived in London and Plymouth Eng., came to Mass. 1630, removed to Winden and thence to Northampton 1659, elder (m. 1st 1625, and had 2 sons, 2d Dec. 16, 1630 Abigail, dau. of Thomas Ford, and had Thomas, Jedediah, Josiah, Ratum, Ebeneazer, Abigail, Elizabeth, Experience, Samuel, Joseph, Mary, Sarah, Hannah, Hester, Thankful and Jerijah); son of **Richard** Strong of Taunton Eng., b. in Cairmarron Wales 1561, d. in Taunton 1613.

Digitized by Google

STONE, WILLIAM BOWMAN of West Brookfield Mass., b. there Jan. 24, 1811, d. there Feb. 4, 1890, grad. Amherst coll. 1839, farmer, Congregational clergyman, member of Mass. legislature 1823 (m. Feb. 16, 1842 Phebe W. Robinson, desc. of Richard Williams Robinson, a desc. of Richard Williams of Taunton Eng., b. in Eng. 1606, a desc. of Cromwell); son of **Francis** Stone of West Brookfield Mass., b. in North Brookfield Nov. 9, 1779, d. in West Brookfield Sep. 30, 1864 (m. Mar. 27, 1804 Hannah, dau. of Solomon Matthews, son of Daniel, son of John, son of John of Charlestown 1658); son of **Francis** Stone of New Braintree Mass., b. there 1742, d. there Dec. 12, 1802, capt. in 12th co. in Col. James Converse's reg. in rev. war (m. Sarah, dau. of John Witt of Marlboro Mass., son of John, son of John, son of John of Lynn Mass. 1650), had bro. Jonathan Stone, who was with Rufus Putnam at the siege of Boston, with Putnam and others settled in Ohio 1789; son of **Francis** of New Braintree Mass., b. in Quebec Canada 1759, served in French and Indian war under Wolfe (had 2 sons, viz.: Francis as above and Jonathan, b. 1751).

TAYLOR, FREDERICK WILLIAM of Springfield Ill., b. in Toledo Ohio Jan. 11, 1853, grad. Western Reserve coll. 1873, N. Y. general theo. sem. 1876, rector Holy Trinity Danville Ill. 1878–86, St. Paul's Pro. Cathedral Springfield Ill. 1886, archdeacon of Springfield, deputy to general convention 1883–98, D. D. Wis. Nashotah sem. 1890 (m. 1874 Cora L. Kingsley, dau. of Horace Binney and Philena [Lamb] Kingsley of Cleveland Ohio), has bro. Harry Leonard Taylor of Cleveland Ohio, b. 1857, manufacturer, merchant; sons of **Alfred** Taylor of Cleveland Ohio, b. 1820, d. 1863, grad. Union coll., Jefferson med. coll. and Bellevue hospital, surgeon, maj. in 2d O. V. C. (m. 1849 Helen A., dau. of Maj. Henry Leonard of Napolion Ohio, served in war of 1812); son of **Elisha** of Cleveland Ohio, b. 1785. d. 1861, merchant, Presbyterian layman, ruling elder (m. 1st 1810 Ann Dunlap of Schenectady N. Y., d. 1824, 2d Elizabeth Ely of Longmeadow Mass.); son of **John** of Charlton and Ballston Spa. N. Y., b. in Upper Freehold N. J. 1749, d. 1829, judge of county court 1809–18, member of N. Y. legislature (m. 1773 Chloe, dau. of Col. Richard and Mercy [Taylor] Cox, and had 9 ch., viz.: Joseph, b. 1775, d. 1829, Richard, b. 1777, d. 1847, William, b. 1779, d. 1836, Edward, b. 1781, d. 1866, Hon. John W. of Ballston Spa, N. Y., b. 1784, d. 1854, M. C. 1813–33, speaker of house of rep. 16th and 19th congresses, Elisha as above, Elisabeth, b. 1788, d. 1887, and Sally, b. 1792, d. 1888); son of **Joseph** Taylor of Upper Freehold N. J., b. 1720, d. 1766 (m. Elizabeth Ashton, had dau. Lydia [m. Maj. John Porter of rev. army]); son of **Edward** of Colt's Neck Freehold N. J., b. 1678 (m. Catharine Morford, and had 11 ch.); son of **Edward** of London Eng., b. 1650, d. 1720, emigrated from Briggs House York Eng. to Garret's Hill 1692, succeeded to the estates of his bro. Matthew on the Raritan river N. J. 1688 (m. Catharine); son of **John** Taylor, b. 1611, d. 1683; son of **Matthew** (m. Margaret, dau. of Richard Freeland); son of **John** of Schodoschurst Kent Eng.; son of **John**; son of **John**, d. 1560 (m. Margaret, dau. and sole heir of Humphry de Fairsted); son of **William** Taylor of Schodoschurst Eng., d. 1493; son of **John**; son of **William**; son of **John** Taylor; gt.-gr.-son of **Hanger** Taylefer of Kent Eng. 1256, desc. of the Norman Baron Taillefer of Duke William's army.

TAYLOR, JOHN YEATMAN of Washington D. C., b. in East Nottingham Pa. Jan. 21, 1829, grad. Jefferson medical coll. 1852, appointed assistant surgeon U. S. N. from Delaware 1853, passed assistant surgeon 1858, surgeon 1861, medical inspector 1872, fleet surgeon North Atlantic squadron 1872, medical director 1879–91, served on board of the U. S. ships Decatur, Preble, Dolphin, Oneida, Tuscarora, Kenosha and Powhatan (m. Feb. 6, 1878 Sabella Barr Bryson, dau. of Rear Admiral

Digitized by Google

Andrew and Charlotte M. [Arnold] Bryson, gr.-dau. of David Bryson, emigrant, and desc. of Thomas Arnold, emigrant 1636, desc. of Cadwaladyr, the last king of the Britons, she, Sabella had 2 ch., viz.: Charlotte B., b. Mar. 7, 1880, and Andrew B., b. Jan. 16, 1883); son of **Job** Taylor of Hockessin Del., b. in New Castle co. Del. Dec. 27, 1800, d. in Hockessin Oct. 10, 1846, desc. of Henry Cornish, high sheriff of London, Thomas Conway, emigrant 1682, Joseph Gilpin, emigrant 1695, William Cloud, emigrant 1682, Thomas Mercer, emigrant about 1698, Valentine Hollingsworth, emigrant 1682, Joel Baily, emigrant 1681 or 5, William Brinton, emigrant 1684, and Robert de Brinton A. D. 1156 (m. Oct. 18, 1827 Susanna, b. Jan. 27, 1804, d. June 25, 1893, dau. of John and Hannah [Marshall] Yeatman, gr.-dau. of Thomas Yeatman, emigrant 1708, and desc. of George Maris, emigrant 1683, Robert Lamborn, emigrant 1713, Edward Bennett, emigrant 1684, Robert Pennell, emigrant 1686, John Marshall, emigrant 1687, Benjamin Mildenhall, emigrant before 1685, Francis Swayne, emigrant 1710, Francis Stanfield, emigrant 1683, and Humphrey Buxcey of Hurst Eng.); son of **William** Taylor of Hockessin Del., b. in Chester co. Pa. Jan. 14, 1773, d. in Hockessin Sep. 3, 1829, minister of Soc. of Friends (m. Mar. 20, 1799 Ann, b. about 1781, d. in May 1857, dau. of Richard Mercer [and Elizabeth], son of Robert Mercer, son of Thomas, son of Thomas, emigrant from Ayno-on-the-Hill Eng., settled in Thornbury Pa. about 1716, she, Ann had 14 ch.); son of **John** Taylor of Chester co. Pa., b. in Pa. Sep. 2, 1743, d. there Jan. 26, 1812 (m. about 1769 Dinah, b. Apr. 4, 1752, d. Sep. 19, 1833, dau. of William Baily [and Betty Cloud], son of Daniel, son of Joel Baily, emigrant between 1681–85, she, Dinah had son Joel, who had 14 ch. and dau. Rachel [m. Mr. Peirce, and had 14 ch.]); son of **Philip** Taylor of Chester co. Pa., b. there Feb. 9, 1714, d. there 1762 (m. Oct. 27, 1736 Mary, b. Jan. 16, 1716, d. Apr .17, 1806, dau. of Joseph Gilpin [and Hannah Glover], son of Thomas Gilpin, son of Thomas, son of Bernard, son of Martin, son of William, son of Edwin, gr.-son of Richard, b. about 1176, of Norman desc., and Richard de Guylpyn, owner of Kentmere manor 1206); son of **Philip** Taylor of Chester co. Pa., b. there Dec. 5, 1680, d. there 1732, member of the assembly provincl. of Pa. 1715–16 (m. Dec. 6, 1705 Ann, b. May 27, 1688, dau. of Thomas and Mary [Hollingsworth] Conway, gr.-dau. of Henry Cornish, unjustly charged with high treason and executed in London 1685); son of **Thomas** Taylor of Worthenbury Eng., bp. Mar. 30, 1628, had a grant of land from William Penn in the Pa. colony (had 3 ch., viz.: Thomas, b. 1675, Phebe, b. Apr. 3, 1677, and Philip, b. Dec. 5, 1680). m. Frances

TEMPLE, LEVI DANIEL of Brattleboro Vt., b. in South Granville N. Y. Nov. 18, 1858, grad. Hamilton N. Y. Colgate acad. 1875, Chicago univ. 1883, admitted to the bar Ithaca N. Y. 1881, grad. Chicago divinity sch. 1885, pastor of Baptist church Lake Geneva Wis. 1883, of Aurora Ill. 1884, Flint Mich. 1886, West 33d St. church N. Y. city 1890, Lansing Mich. 1895, Brattleboro Vt. 1897 (m. Aug. 14, 1883 Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Elwood Kellum, b. in Fairfield Ind. May 25, 1833 [and Mary Wilson, b. in Bridgeport Ind. Mar. 28, 1838], desc. of Samuel Kellum, who settled in Md. about 1770, she, Sarah had 2 ch., viz.: Teneriffe, b. Sep. 3, 1884, and Truman K., b. Sep. 4, 1888); son of **Truman** Temple of Granville N. Y., b. in Hebron N. Y. Mar. 5, 1834, farmer, supervisor of Granville, deacon in Baptist church (m. Mar. 25, 1855 Sarah, dau. of Luther Welch of Hebron N. Y. [and Phebe Tanner, dau. of Joseph Tanner of Granville N. Y.], desc. of Solomon Welch, who m. Apr. 17, 1755, Elizabeth Lyon); son of **Roswell** Temple of North Hebron N. Y., b. in Hartford N. Y. June 3, 1801, d. in North Hebron Aug. 27, 1886, farmer (m. Feb. 12, 1824, Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham Case of North Hebron N. Y., and desc. of John Case [m. 1657 Sarah Spencer, dau. of William Spencer], and Michael

Digitized by Google

Spencer of St. George Parish Edworth Eng.); son of **Roswell** Temple of Shrewsbury Mass., Hartford N. Y., Ogden N. Y. and Knowlesville N. Y., b. in Shrewsbury Mass. Aug. 15, 1769, d. in Knowlesville Apr. 16, 1851 (m. Jan. 20, 1792 Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth [Eames] Baker, desc. of Thomas Eames, who came from Eng. 1634, settled in Dedham Mass. 1640); son of **Joseph** Temple of Shrewsbury Mass., b. in Grafton Mass. Aug. 30, 1732, d. in Shrewsbury about 1796, in rev. war 1780 (m. about 1756 Mary Whittemore); son of **Abraham** of Marlboro, Grafton and Shrewsbury Mass., b. in Concord Mass. Mar. 19, 1708, served in the French and Indian war, was a training and alarm soldier under Capt. Samuel Warren 1757 (m. Apr. 12, 1732 Elizabeth, b. Sep. 13, 1710 [dau. of Joseph Stratton, son of John, son of Samuel], desc. of Samuel Stratton, b. in Eng. 1592); son of **Isaac** Temple of Marlboro Mass., b. in Concord Mass. Nov. 25, 1678, d. prob. in Marlboro (m. Mar. 1, 1699 Martha, dau. of Nathaniel Joslin, and desc. of Thomas Joslin, who came from Eng. in the ship Increase to Amer. 1635); son of **Abraham** Temple of Concord Mass., b. in Charlestown Mass. June 4, 1652, d. in Concord Jan. 4, 1738, freeman 1690, served in King Philip's war (m. Dec. 4, 1673 Deborah, dau. of John Hadlocke); son of **Richard** of Salem, Charlestown and Concord Mass., b. in Eng. abt. 1623, d. Concord Mar. 15, 1689, freeman 1672, had a saw-mill on Spencer brook Concord (m. about 1645 Joanna); son of **Abraham** Temple of Salem Mass., b. about 1600, received a grant of land in Salem 1636.

THRALL, HOMER LOVELAND, b. in Rutland Vt. Oct. 18, 1802, d. in Ottumwa Ia. July 26, 1870, moved to Granville Ohio 1815, educated at Ky. Lexington medical coll., practiced medicine in Homer, Utica and Gambier Ohio, prof. of chemistry in Kenyon coll. 1838–52, made some discoveries relating to molecular reaction and law of correlation of forces, practiced in Columbus Ohio until 1865, prof. in Starling medical coll. (m. 1825 Parthena Rugg of Hillsborough N. Y.); son of **Aaron,** b. Jan. 25, 1763, d. June 7, 1810 (m. Olive Loveland); son of **Samuel** Thrall, b. in Windsor Ct. July 11, 1737, d. in Rutland Vt. Dec. 3, 1821, soldier in English service in French war of 1762, capt. in rev. war, was in Shay's rebellion, member of Mass. legislature 1788, removed to Granville Mass., to Rutland Vt. 1790 (m. Lucy, dau. of Martin and Lucy Winchell); son of **John,** b. in Windsor Ct. Oct. 13, 1699, d. 1762, buried in Turkey Hills parish of Windsor (m. Mary Roberts); son of **John,** b. in Windsor Ct. June 5, 1671, d. Apr. 18, 1732, buried in Turkey Hill parish (m. Mindwell Moses); son of **Timothy,** b. in Windsor Ct. July 26, 1641, d. 1697 (m. Nov. 10, 1659 Deborah Gun); son of **William** Thrall, b. 1605, d. Aug. 3, 1678, came from Eng. in the "Mary and John" with Rev. John Wareham and Rev. John Meverick 1630, settled 1st in Dorchester Mass., in Windsor Ct. 1635, served in Pequod war (m. Miss Goode).

WHIPPLE, HENRY BENJAMIN of Faribault Minn., b. in Adams N. Y. Feb. 15, 1822, Rt. Rev., D. D., LL. D., consecrated 1st bishop of the P. E. Church in the diocese of Minn. 1859 (m. Oct. 5, 1841 Cornelia Wright, who d. July 18, 1890, was a dau. of Hon. Benjamin Wright, surrogate of Jefferson co. N. Y. for many years, gr.-dau. of Hon. Stephen Ward, a distinguished patriot during rev. war, she, Cornelia had 6 ch., viz.: Sarah Elizabeth, b. in Adams N. Y. Aug. 2, 1843 [m. May 19, 1864 Charles A. Fornum of Phila. Pa.], Cornelia Ward, b. in Adams N. Y. Aug. 26, 1845, d. May 21, 1884 [m. 1st Feb. 22, 1866 William Wilkins Davis of Md., 2d Nov. 24, 1875 Dr. Francis M. Rose of Faribault Minn.], Jane Whiting, b. in Adams N. Y. Mar. 10, 1847 [m. May 28, 1872 Henry A. Scandiett of Pa.], Charles Henry, b. in Adams N. Y. June 12, 1849, maj. and paymaster U. S. army [m. Dec. 5, 1871 Evelyn Elizabeth McLean of Cincinnati Ohio], Francis Ransom, b. in Rome N. Y. June 5, 1853 [m. 1st June 19,

Digitized by Google

1873 Frank G. Craw of Cleveland Ohio, 2d in Aug. 1891 F. W. Jackson of Cleveland], and John Hall Whipple, b. in Rome N. Y. Mar. 16, 1857, d. Aug. 6, 1879. Bishop Whipple m. 2d Oct. 22, 1896 Mrs. Evangeline Elizabeth Simpson, only dau. of Dr. Francis and Jane Van Poelin [Marrs] Simpson of Massachusetts); son of **John Hall** Whipple of Adams N. Y., b. in Albany N. Y. Sep. 22, 1795, d. in Adams N. Y. Dec. 15, 1859, merchant of Adams N. Y., helped to organize the Rome and Watertown R. R., being one of its 1st directors (m. Sep. 25, 1820 Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. Henry Wager of Westernville N. Y., member of the N. Y. general assembly 1823–1824, one of the presidential electors of Thomas Jefferson); son of **Benjamin** Whipple of Albany N. Y., b. in Cumberland R. I. Nov. 17, 1754, d. in Albany N. Y. Apr. 30, 1819, rev. soldier, captured and confined on the British prison ship "Jersey," was doorkeeper of N. Y. general assembly 1802–19 (m. Jan. 8, 1783 Susanna Hall of Wrentham Mass.); son of **David** of Cumberland R. I., b. there May 1, 1714, d. there Oct. 6, 1766, member of the R. I. general assembly 1756–7, member of the 1st council of Cumberland (m. July 7, 1737 Martha, dau. of Thomas Reed, gr.-dau. of John Reed, who was killed by the Indians in Pierce's fight); son of **Jeremiah** Whipple of Cumberland R. I., b. in Providence R. I. June 26, 1683, d. in Cumberland May 14, 1721, member of the R. I. colonial assembly from Providence 1708, ensign (m. Nov. 22, 1711 Deborah, dau. of Joseph and Mehitabel [Sabin] Bucklin); son of **David** of Providence R. I., b. in Dorchester Mass. Sep. 28, 1656, d. in Rehoboth Mass. Dec. 18, 1710, bought property near Providence from Blackstone called "Study Hill," ensign (m. Nov. 11, 1677 Hannah, dau. of John and Margaret Tower of Hingham Mass.); son of **John** Whipple of Providence R. I., b. in England 1617, d. in Providence May 16, 1685, a purchaser in Providence 1659, deputy from Providence to the general court 1666, deputy to general assembly colony of R. I. 1666–76, member of town council of Providence 1669, defended Providence when attacked by the Indians 1676, commanded an expedition into the Indian country (m. 1639 Sarah of Dorchester Mass., d. in Providence 1666).

WILLIAMS, LAWRENCE of Chicago Ill., b. in Cincinnati Ohio Oct. 23, 1859, educated at Phillips' Exeter acad., Ph. B. Yale coll. 1882 (m. Sep. 20, 1883 Adele Holbrook Wheeler, b. May 24, 1863 [dau. of Nathan M. Wheeler and Mary Holbrook, dau. of Charles Anson Holbrook and Lois Holcomb of Syracuse N. Y.], and they had 4 ch., viz.: Cornelia, b. July 20, 1884, Dorothy, b. Jan. 12, 1887, Lawrence, b. 1896, and Wheeler, b. 1897); son of **Simeon B.** of Chicago Ill., b. in Norwich Ct. Feb. 3, 1815, spent the early part of his life in N. Y. city, moved to Pittsburgh, then to Cincinnati Ohio, lived there 30 years, moved to Chicago 1863 (m. June 29, 1848 Cornelia, b. Nov. 22, 1821, d. Aug. 22, 1882, dau. of William Sage Johnston of Cincinnati Ohio [and Sarah Sage, b. in Middletown Ct. 1754, dau. of Gen. Comfort Sage of Middletown Ct., a distinguished officer of the rev.], b. in Middletown Mar. 13, 1791, son of Maj. Samuel Johnston, rev. officer); son of **William C.** Williams of Norwich Ct., b. there Mar. 25, 1781, drowned at sea from the ship "Niagara" Mar. 15, 1818, ship owner and master, visited many parts of the world (m. Dec. 30, 1813 Nancy, dau. of Shubael Breed of Norwich, b. Apr. 20, 1759, and Lydia Perkins, dau. of Jabez Perkins, d. 1795; son of **Joseph** Williams of Norwich Ct., b. there Mar. 14, 1753, d. there Oct. 23, 1800, rev. soldier in Ct. troops at N. Y. 1776, fitted out armed vessels from Norwich and New London, in one of these he had an action with a British cruiser and came off winner, took an active part in organizing the militia, maj., col., brig.-gen., member of Ct. legislature 1791–98, incorporator and director Norwich and New London Union bank 1792 (m. May 30, 1778 Abigail, b. 1760, dau. of William Coit of Norwich Ct., b. Feb. 13, 1735); son of **Joseph** Williams of Nor-

Digitized by Google

wich Ct. 1772–4 and Brattleboro Vt., b. in former Apr. 23, 1723, d. near Brattleboro Jan. 19, 1776, moved to Vt. 1774 (m. 1st Hannah Trueman, whose desc. live in Providence R. I., 2d Feb. 20, 1746 Eunice, dau. of William and Hannah Wheeler of Stonington Ct.); son of **John** of Poquetonnock Ct., b. in Haverhill Mass. Feb. 17, 1680, d. in Poquetonnock Jan. 11, 1742, selectman of Norwich 1721–8, one of 3 Norwich citizens appointed to present a petition to the general assembly with reference to holding supreme court in Norwich, lieut. 1721, capt. 1735, contributor for fund for meeting house 1711–15 (m. Jan. 26, 1707 Mary Knowlton); son of **Joseph**, b. in Haverhill Mass. Apr. 18, 1647, d. 1718 or 20, moved to Norwich Ct., took colonial oath 1677, purchased 50 acres of land in Norwich 1697, member of 1st church Norwich 1703 (m. Nov. 18, 1674 Mary, b. in Barnstable Mass. 1644, d. in Norwich Nov. 11, 1720, dau. of Samuel Fuller [and Jane Lathrop, dau. of Rev. John Lathrop, bap. 1584], b. in Holland, emigrated with his father Edward Fuller in the Mayflower 1620); son of **John** Williams, b. about 1600, d. in Haverhill Mass. Feb. 10, 1674, emigrated about 1633, was a founder of Haverhill 1643, freeman there 1642 (m. Jane, d. Nov. 21, 1680, had 4 ch., viz.: John, Mary, Lydia and Joseph as above).

WRIGHT, NATHAN MANCHESTER of Providence R. I., b. Foster R. I. Feb. 14, 1865, grad. Brown univ. 1889, supt. of public schs. Johnston R. I. 1891–4, editor's private sec. Providence journal (m. Nov. 27, 1889 Mary Elizabeth, b. in Smithfield R. I. Feb. 11, 1861, dau. of John Wesley Page and Deborah Ann Phillips, grand-daughter of Jarvis Phillips and of William and Mary [Steere] Page, she, Mary Elizabeth has 4 ch., viz.: Nathan Manchester, b. in Johnston R. I. Oct. 26, 1890, Beatrice Mathewson, b. in Johnston Feb. 26, 1892, and Harold Page, b. June 10, 1894, and Phillips Wright, b. in Providence July 1, 1898); son of **Albert Henry** Wright of Johnston R. I., b. in Scituate R. I. Nov. 13, 1840, was in lumber business, farmer in Scituate and Foster R. I., removed to Johnston 1871, in real estate business there (m. Oct. 1, 1863 Mary Cunningham, b. in Foster R. I. July 28, 1841, d. Dec. 3, 1889, dau. of Nathan and Laura A. Mathewson); son of **Benjamin** Wright of Foster R. I., b. there Jan. 4, 1807, d. there June 12, 1893 (m. 1833 Lucy, b. in Foster Feb. 12, 1811, d. Feb. 13, 1883, dau. of James and Lydia [Manchester] Wells, and had besides Albert Henry above 7 ch., viz.: James M., b. in Foster Jan. 28, 1834, Elisha H., b. in Foster Oct. 22, 1835, Lydia A., b. in Scituate R. I. Jan. 23, 1838, Otis O., b. in Scituate May 6, 1844, Mason Allen, b. in Foster Feb. 21, 1847, Wheaton E., b. in Foster Sep. 2, 1850, and Asahel J. Wright, b. in Foster Sep. 29, 1854); son of **Benjamin** Wright of Foster R. I., b. in Scituate R. I. Apr. 6, 1770, d. there Oct. 22, 1858 (m. Sep. 29, 1799 Deborah, b. Mar. 31, 1780, d. Feb. 15, 1821, dau. of Benjamin Tripp, and had besides Benjamin above 11 ch., viz.: Laton, b. in Foster R. I. Oct. 2, 1800, William W., b. in Foster July 1, 1802, Esther, b. in Foster Mar. 6, 1804, Sarah, b. in Foster Oct. 11, 1805, Clara, b. in Foster Oct. 7, 1808, Elisha, b. in Foster Jan. 27, 1811, Gardner C., b. in Foster Jan. 9, 1813, Seth, b. in Foster Apr. 30, 1815, Albin, b. in Foster Feb. 14, 1818, Olive, b. in Foster Feb. 14, 1818, and James Wright, b. in Foster Jan. 26, 1821); son of **Zephaniah** Wright of Glocester R. I., b. in Providence R. I. Sep. 6, 1727, d. in Glocester Oct. 13, 1788, lived in Scituate R. I. 1763–83, then removed to Glocester (m. Phœbe Place, b. Dec. 27, 1732, d. Apr. 15, 1814, had besides Benjamin above 7 ch., viz.: Elisha, b. in Smithfield R. I. Aug. 11, 1755, Hannah, b. in Smithfield July 15, 1757, Nancy, b. in Smithfield Apr. 29, 1760, Lydia, b. in Killingly Ct. Oct. 15, 1763, Phebe, b. in Scituate R. I. Mar. 20, 1766, Mary, b. in Scituate Jan. 17, 1768, and Esther Wright, b. in Scituate Apr. 30, 1773); son of **Benjamin** Wright of Smithfield R. I., d. in 1754 (m. Lydia, had besides Zephaniah above 7 ch., viz.: Samuel, Charles, Benja-

Digitized by Google

min, Anne Smith, Hannah Williams, Lydia Hopkins and Freelove Sweet); son of **Samuel** of Providence R. I., b. in Dorchester Mass. Feb. 14, 1637, d. in Providence Feb. 26, 1716 or 17 (m. Johanna, had 2 ch., viz.: Henry, b. 1675, d. 1676, and Benjamin above); son of **Henry** Wright, d. in Providence about 1676, arrived in Dorchester Mass. about 1634, removed to Providence about 1646, member of 1st church of Dorchester, land owner (m. Elizabeth, had 2 ch., viz.: Mary, b. in Dorchester Mass. Apr. 1, 1635, and Samuel as above).

WILLIAMS, REED AUGUSTUS of Germantown Pa., b. in Philadelphia Pa. Jan. 10, 1847, has bro. Clement Newell Williams; sons of **Reed Augustus** Williams of Germantown Pa., b. in Phila. Feb. 20, 1814, d. in Germantown May 10, 1877, lumber merchant, member of the firm of R. A. and J. J. Williams (m. July 6, 1841 Elizabeth, b. in Phila. Feb. 26, 1817, d. in Germantown Pa. Aug. 29, 1873, dau. of Elisha Newell English and Elizabeth Mary Clement, desc. of Gregory Clement, one of the regicides); son of **Howard** of Germantown Pa., b. in Phila. June 25, 1788, d. in Germantown Sep. 16, 1875, lumber merchant, member of the firm of H. and C. Williams of Phila. (m. May 6, 1813 Ann, b. in Darby Pa. June 6, 1789, d. in Phila. Sep. 27, 1842, dau. of Jonathan Heacock [and Hannah Pyle, dau. of Jacob and Jane [Sharples] Pyle, all of whose immigrant ancestors were farmers in Delaware co. Pa.], son of John and Sarah [Taylor] Heacock); son of **Thomas** Williams of Phila. Pa., b. there Apr. 26, 1763, d. there Feb. 24, 1846, cabinet-maker, member of Phila. city council (m. 1st May 9, 1787 Isabella, b. in Phila. Pa. Nov. 28, 1763, d. there July 4, 1796, dau. of Peter Howard [and Elizabeth Chadwick of Phila., dau. of John and Isabella Chadwick of York-[illegible] son of Henry and Hannah (m. June 24, 1762 Ann, dau. of Rees Thomas Jr. [and Elizabeth Jones of Merion Pa., dau. of Dr. Edward Jones of Merion and Mary Wynne, dau. of Dr. Thomas Wynne, physician, friend and companion of William Penn on the ship "Welcome"], son of Rees Thomas and Martha Awbrey, dau. of William Awbrey of Llanelieu Breconshire Wales, cadet of the Aberkynfrig Awbrey family, desc. of Sir Reginald Awbrey, who accompanied Bernard de Novo Mercatu in his conquest of the co. Brecon); son of **Thomas** Williams of Phila. Pa., b. in St. Austell Cornwall Eng., bp. Aug. 22, 1697, d. in Phila. Jan. 5, 1734, emigrated from near St. Austell Cornwall Eng. to Phila. 1733 (m. July 2, 1722 Mary, dau. of John and Melior Reed of Menheniot Eng); son of **Andrew** of St. Austell Eng., buried in the church of St. Mewan Mar. 7, 1730-1, he owned mills and a tenement called "Gover" (Elizabeth buried in St. Mewan's church alongside of her husband Mar. 5, 1729-30).

PRICE, CHARLES RYAN of Springfield Ill., b. there Oct. 11, 1874 (unmarried); son of **Jacob Fishback** Price of Springfield Ill., b. in Woodford co. Ky. Apr. 7, 1846, d. in Springfield July 26, 1885, physician, educated at a private school in Nicholasville Ky., Normal univ., studied with Dr. Sidney Allen at Winchester Ky., grad. Louisville medical univ. 1867, was assistant surgeon at the soldiers' home Dayton Ohio 1868, attended Bellevue hospital medical coll. and Jefferson medical coll. (m. Feb. 7, 1872 Jessie Vincent Loose [dau. of Jacob G. Loose, son of Conrad and Elizabeth [Brendle] Loose of Franklin co. Pa.], and had besides Charles Ryan Price 3 ch., viz.: Jay Loose Price, b. Oct. 27, 1872, Jessie Elizabeth, b. June 2, 1880, and Joseph Beidler Price, b. Mar. 21, 1882); son of **Jacob Fishback** Price of Woodford co. Ky., b. near Frankfort Ky. Jan. 17, 1807, d. in

Digitized by Google

Reid Miles, b. in Scott co. Ky. Oct. 3, 1811, d. Sep. 6, 1885 [dau. of James F. and Chloe Isabella [Tarleton] Miles], and had besides Jacob Apr. 7, 1846, 7 ch., viz.: Charles William, b. in Woodford co. Ky. July 6, 1834, d. in Plattsburg Mo. Sep. 6, 1885, capt. in confederate army under Col. Roy Cluke in Gen. John Morgan's reg. [m. June 14, 1871 Sue E. Riley of Plattsburg Mo., and had 6 ch., viz.: Stuart R., Mattie, Charles S., Riley, Jacob F. and Henry R. Price], Chlo Isabella, b. in Clark co. Ky. Nov. 18, 1836, d. June 12, 1864 [m. Nov. 1, 1862 Charles H. Morton of Charleston Ill.], Maria Louise, b. in Woodford co. Dec. 8, 1838 [m. William Woodford Taylor of Louisville Ky., 7 ch., viz.: Dr. Thomas Madison, Nannie R., James Lane, William Catesby, Mabelle, Louise and Jacob P. Taylor], Ann Mary, b. in Woodford co. Ky. Jan. 17, 1842 [m. June 3, 1864 Joseph B. Perkins of Springfield Ill., and had 4 ch., Joseph B., Robert L., Chas. P. and Reid M.], Charlotte Ella, b. in Woodford co. Ky. Sep. 20, 1843, d. in Newman Kan. Sep. 21, 1880 [m. Jan. 13, 1870 J. F. True of Newman Kan., and had 4 ch., viz.: Maria Bella, Irene W., James F. and Lou Ella Trane], James M. and John Price); son of **John** Price of Clark co. Ky., b. in Henrico co. Va. 1757, d. in Clark co. 1847, was an officer in the continental army in the rev. war, removed to Ky. 1794 (m. 1st Frances Branch of Prince Edwards co. Va., and had Daniel Branch Price, circuit and co. clerk at Nicholasville Ky., 3d 1800 Rosanna, b. Aug. 16, 1777, dau. of Jacob Fishback [and Phœbe Morgan], private in the Va. line, she Rosanna had 5 ch. beside Jacob F. Price, b. Jan. 17, 1807, above, viz.: William, Louisa [m. Col. Oliver Anderson], James [m. Charlotte Elizabeth Hart], Jefferson [m. Cassandra Scott] and Samuel, a physician); son of **Pugh** Price of Henrico co. Va., b. there (and had besides John as above 4 ch., viz.: Pugh, who was the father of Gen. Sterling Price of the confederate army, Daniel, who settled in Mo., Elizabeth and Mary); son of **John** of Henrico Va., b. there (m. Jane, whose eldest son John m. Elizabeth Randolph of Turkey Island Va.); son of **Matthew** Price of Henrico co. Va., b. in Wales 1615, d. in Henrico, was left by his parents to be educated in Wales while they emigrated to Amer., but when 20 years old he emigrated to Amer. in the ship "George Jo Severne" 1635; son of **John** Price of Henrico co. Va., b. in Wales 1580, d. in Henrico, came to Va. in the "Star" 1620 (m. 1619 2d Ann, b. 1599, had dau. Mary, b. in May 1620, she Ann came with her dau. in the ship "Francis Banaventure" to Va. 1620).

JONES, JOSEPH JEROME of Coalville Utah, b. in Cowden Ill. Apr. 3, 1864, lived on a farm until 17 years of age, grad. B. S. at Northern Indiana normal coll. in Valparaiso Ind. 1887, taught sch., studied law in Ill. until 1892, admitted to the bar 1892, admitted to the supreme court of Nebraska 1894, of Iowa 1894, of Utah 1896, postmaster of Coalville (m. Mar. 22, 1894 Mrs. Charlotte M. Paxton Brown, dau. of Thomas and Fanny Paxton, among the earliest settlers of Tama co. Iowa, but were originally from Indiana, she, Charlotte had Jerald Joseph Jerome Jones); son of **Samuel** Jones, b. in Knox co. Ohio Mar. 20, 1834, d. in Cowden Ill. Oct. 17, 1881, migrated with his parents to Shelby co. Ill. 1841, private in co. B 7th Ill. cavalry in the union army, farmer, stock dealer (m. Martha Ann Rhoads, and had 5 ch., viz.: Mary L., b. Feb. 10, 1857 [m. Mansfield Broyles of Shelbyville Ill., and had Robert Earle Broyles], James Green of Cowden Ill., b. Oct. 10, 1858 [m. in July 1881 Julia Moore, and had 5 ch.], Bunea Vista of Cowden Ill., b. Feb. 18, 1862 [m. in Sep. 1882 J. Francis Moore, and had 5 ch.], Joseph Jerome as above and Clara May Jones, b. Dec. 14, 1872, she, Martha Ann Rhoads, desc. of George Whitfield, chaplain to the colony established by Gen. Oglethorp in Ga., friend, companion and co-worker with John Wesley, the founder of the present M. E. church, her ancestors were the 1st white settlers in Shelby co. Ill., gr.-parents were murdered by the Indians 1819, had 4 gt.-

Digitized by Google

uncles in the battle of New Orleans 1815); son of **Enos** Jones, b. in Lempster N. H. Aug. 30, 1809, d. near St. Louis Mo. June 10, 1849, migrated to Shelby co. 1841 (m. about 1830 Sarah Reed, and had besides Samuel above 10 ch., viz.: Mary Ann, b. Dec. 10, 1830, d. in Princeton Mo. about 1886 [m. John Perkins], Nathan, b. July 16, 1832, d. in Cowden Ill. 1875, Nancy, b. Jan. 13, 1836, Sarah, b. Jan. 14, 1838 [m. S. Cosart of Cowden Ill.], Martha, b. Feb. 10, 1840 [m. James Worley of Indianapolis Ind.], James H., b. Feb. 11, 1843, Richard R. of Cowden Ill., b. Feb. 5, 1845, druggist, Heman of Lakewood Ill., b. Mar. 21, 1847, George W., b. Nov. 14, 1848, and Joseph Jones, b. Jan. 5, 1850); son of **Nathan** Jones, b. in Ashburnham Mass. Apr. 12, 1773, d. in Shelby co. Ill. May 14, 1852 (m. 1796 Betsey Spaulding); son of **Enos**, b. in Lunenburg Mass. July 4, 1742, d. in Ashburnham Mass. Dec. 30, 1825 (m. 1st Mary Whitmore, 2d wid. Hannah Adams Russell); son of **William** of Weston Mass. Jan. 4, 1706, d. at sea Jan. 26, 1761 (m. Dec. 25, 1733 Sarah Locke); son of Josiah, b. in Weston (m. Abigail Barnes); son of **Josiah** Jones, b. in England about 1640, emigrated to New England about 1665 (m. Oct. 2, 1667 Lydia Treadway of Charlestown Mass.).

McCOY, JAMES MONROE of Lowell Mass., b. in Antrim N. H. June 15, 1817, d. Feb. 16, 1879, was teacher in the public schools of Lowell, founder and principal of Lowell commercial coll., educated at N. H. Meriden acad. and Amherst coll. (m. Dec. 15, 1852 Anna M., dau. of Richard Dennis [and Lucy Hooper], desc. of Robert Dennis of Newport R. I., Henry Howland of Plymouth colony Mass. and Gov. Coggeshall of R. I., she, Anna had Louise Josephine McCoy, M. A. of Wellesly coll. [m. Rev. Frank Mason North, had Eric McCoy Horth]); son of **John** McCoy of Antrim N. H., b. June 14, 1784, Woodbury of Dorchester co., who came to Amer., and settled in Salem 1624); son of **John** of Hillsborough and Antrim N. H., b. in Windham N. H. July 14, 1750, d. in Antrim Jan. 9, 1823, served in rev. war 5 years, was in the battle of Saratoga against Burgoyne, wounded 1780 (m. 1780 Margaret Boyd, and had 4 ch., viz: Thomas, Alexander, John and Robert); son of **John** of Windham N. H., b. there (m. Jane); son of **Alexander** McCoy, b. in Argyleshire Scotland, d. in Windham, settled in Windham 1721, hewed his farm from the forest, deacon.

DENNIS, RICHARD of Lowell Mass., b. in Newport R. I. Sep. 5, 1802, d. Feb. 19, 1860, supt. of Appleton mills in Lowell 25 years, councilman 1852 (m. in Sep. 1826 Lucy A., dau. of John Hooper of Berwick Me., desc. of William Hooper, who came in the "James" from Eng. 1635 and Nathan Lord, who came to Kittery Me. 1652, she, Lucy had 6 ch., viz: Anna M. [m. Mr. McCoy], Mary A. [m. Mr. Carter], William H., of U. S. coast survey, Jennie D. [m. Mr. Metcalf], Sarah F. [m. Dr. Humphrey] and Edward P. Dennis, supt. Lowell machine shop); son of **Jonathan** Dennis of Portsmouth and Newport R. I., b. in former Jan. 15, 1767, d. there Sep. 17, 1850, he and his wife were members of the Soc. of Friends (m. Dec. 7, 1791 Hannah, dau. of Samson Sherman, desc. of Philip Sherman, who came from Dedham. Hannah had 9 ch., viz: Samuel, James, Richard, Jonathan, William, Anna [m. Mr. Wing], Abby [m. Mr. Arnold], Ruth [m. Shove] and Mary [m. Mr. Congdon]); son of **Robert** Dennis of Portsmouth R. I., b. there Sep. 12, 1727 (m. June 21, 1750 Hannah, dau. of Thomas Coggeshall, desc. of John Coggeshall, who came from Essex co. Eng. in the "Lion" 1632, gov. of R. I. colony 1647); son of **Joseph** Dennis of Portsmouth R. I., b. there May

Digitized by Google

in R. I. colony, deputy 1707–13, she, Sarah had besides Robert above 7 ch., viz: Sarah, Sarah, Joseph, Ann, Ruth, Lydia and Freeborn); son of **Robert** Dennis of Portsmouth and Newport R. I., d. June 5, 1691, bought land in Portsmouth 1691, deeded land for a friend's burying ground in Portsmouth, deputy 1673–84 (m. Nov. 19, 1672 Sarah, dau. of Henry Howland, one of the proprietors of Duxburg Mass., had bro. John Howland, who came in the "Mayflower," she, Sarah had besides Joseph above 4 ch., viz: Mary [m. Mr. Lawton], Robert, Sarah [m. Mr. Fish] and John).

AKIN, ABRAHAM of Willsborough N. Y., b. there July 30, 1788, d. Feb. 7, 1828, lieut. in Capt. Luman Wadham's co. of militia in 3d battalion war of 1812, capt. in 37th reg. N. Y. militia 1814, served in the battle of Plattsburgh, major (m. Oct. 20, 1808 Elizabeth Boynton, desc. of John Boynton of Rowley Mass., and had 9 ch., viz: Carlos, b. Aug. 17, 1809, Caroline, b. Nov. 19, 1811 [m. Samuel Hoffnagle], Sarah, b. Oct. 8, 1813 [m. Asa Stower], Rosamond, b. Aug. 11, 1815 [m. Paul Boynton], Cecilia, b. Nov. 9, 1817 [m. James Stafford], Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11, 1819, Minerva Lake, b. Feb. 8, 1822 [m. Dr. Lyman Barton], Clorinda, b. Sep. 20, 1824, Lucy Martinia Akin, b. Mar. 28, 1828 [m. Horace Sheldon]), had bro. MARTIN JAMES Akin, b. 1791, d. Apr. 8, 1828, was capt. of a co. of volunteers nearly all under age, who fought so valiantly that congress presented each member with a gun for gallantry in the battle of Plattsburgh some years afterward; sons of **Abraham** Akin, b. in Quaker Hill June 25, 1744, went to Willsborough with his brother-in-law Joseph Sheldon, bought land of William Gilliland, and was one of the early settlers there, was member of the Soc. of Friends, as were his ancestors for several generations (m. 1st Sarah Marsh, 2d Elizabeth Chase, and had 5 ch., viz.: Abraham, b. July 30, 1788, as above, Betsey [m. Benjamin Smith Fairchild], Martin James, b. 1791, d. Apr. 8, 1828, Susan [m. Martin Rose] and Sarah [m. Amasa Boynton]); son of **Elisha** Akin, b. in Darmouth Mass. Jan. 26, 1720–1721 (m. 1st Elizabeth Tripp, 2d widow Marsh, dau. of William Ross, had besides Abraham above 9 ch., viz.: Thomas, b. Nov. 18, 1739, Ruth, b. Nov. 17, 1741 [m. Joseph Sheldon], Sarah, b. Aug. 25, 1746 [m. William Briggs], Timothy, b. June 19, 1750, Ann, b. July 22, 1752, James, b. Oct. 25, 1754 [m. 1st Polly Halloway, 2d Sylvia Morgan, and had by latter a gr.-dau. Susan Elstone, who m. Gen. Lew Wallace], Margaret, b. July 17, 1762 [m. David Talman], Murray, b. July 24, 1765 [m. Lucy Haines], and Olive, b. Sep. 6, 1767 [m. James Halloway]); son of **David** Akin, b. prob. in Dartmouth 1689, d. 1779, came to Dutchess county 1741 (had besides Elisha above 9 ch., viz.: John, b. 1718, d. 1779 [m. Margaret Hicks], Mary [m. Abraham Thomas], Josiah, Abigail, Sarah, Hannah, Jas., David and Jonathan); son of **John** Akin, b. 1663, d. June 13, 1746, came from Portsmouth R. I. to Dartmouth Mass. 1680 (m. 1st Hannah Briggs of Portsmouth R. I., 2d Hannah Sherman, had besides David above 13 ch., viz.: Susan, b. 1691, Deborah, b. 1692, Timothy, b. 1694, Mary, b. 1697, Hannah, b. 1699, Thomas, b. 1702, Elizabeth, b. 1704, James, b. 1706, Judith, b. 1708, Benjamin, b. 1715, Ebenezer, b. 1717, Susannah, b. 1718, and Elihu, b. 1720).

BELL, HENRY W. of Chelsea Mass., b. there Oct. 5, 1863 (unmarried); son of **John** of Chelsea Mass., b. in Haverhill N. H. Oct. 20, 1837 (m. Caroline F., dau. of Caleb Pratt of Chelsea Mass., and had besides Henry W. above 4 ch., viz.: Alfred M., Helen M., Grace W. and Hermon P. Bell); son of **James** of Amherst N. H., b. there Jan. 15, 1792, d. in Bolton Mass. Jan. 25, 1864 (m. 1st Mary Barnett, 2d Rebecca Weston, had besides John above 12 ch., viz.: Calista, Brooks, Alfred, Leretta, Orfa, Letitia, Rosina, John, Rufus, James, Charles and Licitta); son of **Joseph** Bell of Bedford N. H., b. there Apr. 17, 1757 (m. June 4, 1776 Mary Honston, and

Digitized by Google

had besides James above 9 ch., viz.: John, Isaac, Joseph, David, Jacob, Sarah, Mary and Susanna); son of **John** of Bedford N. H., b. in Coleraine Ireland 1732, came to Amer. and settled in Bedford (m. 1st Jane Carr, 2d Sarah Bell of Londonderry, had besides Joseph above 4 ch., viz.: John, Rachel, Susan and Mary); son of **John** Bell, b. in Corleraine N. H. 1690, d. in Bedford N. H. 1746 m. Catherine, had besides John above 3 ch., viz.: Joseph, Mary [m. Garon Riddle, had son David, who was in the rev. war).

BOYNTON, HARRY COOK of Plymouth Mass., b. in Willsborough N. Y. Apr. 16, 1874, student at Harvard univ. (unmarried); son of **Orville Abraham** Boynton of Willsborough N. Y., b. there Sep. 23, 1836 (m. Aug. 16, 1865 Martha Loella Cook, dau. of Samuel T. Cook of Barre Vt.); son of **Paul** of Willsborough N. Y., b. in Shelburn Vt. Jan. 17, 1808 (m. Nov. 27, 1833 Rosamond, dau. of Abraham Aikin, desc. of John Aikin of Dartmouth Mass.); son of **Job** Boynton, b. in Fitzwilliam N. H. Apr. 2, 1776 (m. Rachel Rich); son of **Job,** b. in Rowley Mass. Jan. 6, 1748, was among the 1st settlers of Burlington Vt., built one of the 1st houses there, held various town offices, built and owned several vessels, among which were the "President," the "Leopard" and the "Burlington Packet," engaged in the fur trade, enlisted at Ticonderoga alarm 1777 (m. Mar. 18, 1773 Mary, dau. of Peter Joyslin [and Elizabeth Greenleaf, desc. of Edmund Greenleaf], desc. of Thomas Joyslin, who came to Amer. in the ship "Increase" 1635, she, Mary had besides Job above 8 ch., viz.: Jedediah, b. in Fitzwilliam June 16, 1774, Elijah, b. in Fitzwilliam Feb. 16, 1779, Amasa, b. May 27, 1781, Peter Joslin, b. July 5, 1783, Elizabeth, b. in Burlington Vt. Dec. 1, 1785 [m. Abraham Aikin], John, b. Nov. 10, 1787, Mary, b. Jan. 24, 1790 [m. Amasa Lyon], and Paul, b. Nov. 27, 1793); son of **Ephraim** Boynton, b. in Rowley Mass. in July 1707 (m. May 2, 1732 Sarah Stewart, and had besides Job above 11 ch., viz.: Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1732, Ephraim, b. Mar. 9, 1734, lieut. in rev. war, John, b. Sep. 8, 1736, col. in rev. war, Joseph, b. June 4, 1738, lieut. in rev. war, member of Soc. of Cincinnati, Sarah, b. June 4, 1738, Amos, b. Apr. 26, 1742, serj. in rev. war, Jedediah, b. Jan. 20, 1744, d. May 16, 1774, Edna, b. Apr. 26, 1746, Mary, b. Sep. 29, 1749, Paul, b. Oct. 21, 1751, col. in rev. war, and Abial, b. Dec. 23, 1753); son of **Joseph** Boynton, b. in Rowley Mass. 1669, b. Nov. 25, 1755, deacon, was one of the lay members of the council of Salem village church to settle the differences in the church that grew out of the witchcraft trials (m. Jan. 30, 1692 or 3 Bridget, dau. of Nathaniel Harris, and had besides Ephraim above 10 ch., viz.: Sarah, b. 1693, Nathaniel, b. 1694, Bridget, b. 1697, Joseph, b. 1698, Benjamin, b. 1700, Bridget, b. 1702, Abial, b. 1705, Zacheus, b. 1710, Edna, b. 1712, and Elizabeth, b. 1714); son of **Joseph** Boynton, b. in Rowley Mass. 1645, d. there Dec. 16, 1730, capt. of the Rowley military co., town clerk and representative many years (m. 1st May 13, 1669 Sarah, dau. of Richard Swan, and had besides Joseph above 9 ch., viz.: Sarah, b. 1671, Ann, b. 1673, Richard, b. 1675, John, b. 1678, Jonathan, b. 1679, Benoni, b. 1681, Jonathan, b. 1684, Hilkiah, b. 1687, and Daniel, b. 1689, 2d Elizabeth Wood); son of **John** Boynton, b. about 1614, d. 1670, came to Rowley Mass. with his bro. William from Yorkshire Eng. 1638, freeman 1640 (m. Ellen Pell of Boston Mass., and had besides Joseph, b. 1645, as above, 6 ch., viz.: John, b. 1647, Caleb, b. 1649, Mercy, Hannah, b. 1654, Sarah, b. 1658, and Samuel, b. 1660).

BESSEY, CHARLES EDWIN of Lincoln Neb., b. in Milton Ohio May 21, 1845, lived on a farm until 1864, educated in Seville acad., Canaan acad. and the Mich. agricultural coll., studied at Harvard univ., now prof. of botany in Neb. univ. and acting state botanist (m. Dec. 25, 1873 Lucy, dau. of William Athearn [and Sarah Ermina Chase of Martha's Vineyard], of English and Scotch desc., she, Lucy had 3 ch., viz.: Edward, Ernst and Carl); son of **Adnah**

Digitized by Google

Bessey of Milton Ohio, b. in Bethlehem Pa. in Feb. 1812, d. in Milton Sep. 10, 1863, classical and mathematical education, teacher in Pa. and Ohio for many years, farmer, surveyor, came to Ohio from Pa. 1834 (m. 1841 Margaret, dau. of Samuel Ellenberger, of French and German desc.); son of **Michael** of Milton Ohio, b. in Bethlehem Pa. about 1785, d. in Milton 1852, came to Ohio 1834, purchased 160 acres of land in Milton tp. Ohio (m. about 1810 Mary Wissmar, whose ancestors came from Mannheim Germany and settled in Eastern Pa. before the rev. war); son of **Jacob** Bessé of Bethlehem Pa., b. in Eastern France, d. in Bethlehem, came to Phila. during the last French war, was compelled to fight in the British army against his countrymen, escaping settled in Pa., served in rev. war against the British (m. Miss Smith).

BUNKER, HAROLD of Brooklyn N. Y., b. there Dec. 21, 1869, lawyer (unmarried); son of **Edward Seaman** Bunker of Brooklyn N. Y., b. in Jerusalem N. Y. Aug. 16, 1840, grad. N. Y. Bellevue hospital M. D. coll. 1871, practitioner of medicine and surgery (m. Dec. 25, 1860 Alice Loines, dau. of John Loines and Mary Bunker, dau. of Capt. Reuben Bunker of Nantucket desc.); son of **Alexander C.** of Wantagh N. Y., b. in Hudson N. Y. Nov. 9. 1816 (m. Oct. 17, Mary P. Seaman, dau. of Ardon Seaman, d. Apr. 2, 1875, minister in the Soc. of Friends, m. Mar. 26, 1817 Elizabeth Merritt of Bethpage, d. Feb. 3, 1875); son of **Timothy W.** Bunker of Hudson N. Y., b. in Nantucket Mass. June 17, 1778, d. in Hudson Aug. 1, 1856, sailor on board of a whale ship in early life, afterwards lived in Hudson and N. Y. (m. 2d Nov. 2, 1810 Eunice, dau. of Eliab Coffin, b. 1755, d. 1841, and Mary Jenkins, b. 1760, d. 1839); son of **Tristram** Bunker of Hudson N. Y., b. in Nantucket Mass. Aug. 19, 1742, d. in Hudson May 24, 1823 (m. Feb. 28, 1765 Anna Bunker, b. Jan. 23, 1744, d. Sep. 1, 1830, dau. of Benjamin Bunker and Abigail Worth, desc. of John Howland of the Mayflower); son of **Daniel** Bunker of Nantucket Mass., b. there 1696, d. there 1746 (m. 2d Margaret, dau. of Peter and Hope [Gardner] Coffin); son of **George** of Nantucket, b. there Apr. 26, 1671, d. there (m. 1695 Deborah Coffin, b. 1671, d. 1744, dau. of James Coffin, b. 1640, d. July 28, 1720 [and Mary Severance], son of Tristram Coffin, b. 1605, d. 1681 [and Dionis Stevens, dau. of Robt. Stevens], came to Amer. from Brixton Eng., settled in Salisbury Mass. 1642, was one of the 1st settlers of Nantucket); son of **William** Bunker of Nantucket, b. in Topsfield Mass. 1648, d. in Nantucket 1712 (m. Apr. 11, 1669 Mary Macy, b. 1648, d. 1729, dau. of Thomas Macy, b. 1608, d. 1682, and Sarah Hopcott, went to Nantucket 1659, and were the 1st white settlers on the island); son of **George** of Topsfield Mass., b. in Eng., d. in Topsfield May 26, 1658 (m. 1645 Jane Godfrey, d. Oct. 31, 1662, who m. 2d Richard Swayne); son of **William** of Eng. 1648.

CHAPPELL, ORA ADDISON of Elgin Ill., b. in Eau Claire Wis. Feb. 16, 1862, D. D. S. of Pa. coll. of dental surgery 1883, M. D. of Rush med. coll. 1892, now a dentist in Elgin (m. May 5, 1886 Nellie Baker Mann, dau. of Hon. Sylvester Sherman Mann of Elgin Ill. and Caroline Young of Elgin, and had 2 ch., viz.: Ora Mann Chappell, b. Feb. 7, 1887, and Rollo Mann Chappell, b. Oct. 21, 1889); son of **Addison** of Eau Claire Wis., b. in Kingsville Ohio Feb. 14, 1838 (m. Mar. 31, 1860 Aurelia Elizabeth Pease, dau. of Joseph and Cynthia [Hunt] Pease, and had besides Ora A. above 4 ch., viz.: Edith, b. 1871, Otis, b. 1875, Earl, b. 1882, and Ruby Bell, b. 1887); son of **Harvey Morrison** Chappell of Horicon Wis., b. in East Hampton Ct. Feb. 14, 1794, d. in Horicon Sep. 6, 1859, wool manufacturer, soldier in war of 1812 (m. May 18, 1824 Mary, dau. of Ellis and Hannah Williams of Lake Pleasant Pa.); son of **Walter** of Lebanon, East Haddam and Chatham Ct., b. in Lebanon Apr. 29, 1772, d. in Wampsville N. Y. Oct. 12, 1867, blacksmith (m.

Digitized by Google

1792 Eunice, dau. of Dewey and Hannah [Freeland] Hall); son of **Joshua** Chappell of Lebanon Ct., b. there 1735, d. in Roxbury Ct. July 3, 1775, lieut. in Capt. Peter Perit's reg., injured in the battle of Bunker Hill (m. Nov. 18, 1755 Bathsheba, dau. of Ichabod Brewster, desc. of Elder William Brewster); son of **Joshua** of Lebanon Ct., b. there Sep. 17, 1702, d. there Dec. 20, 1786 (m. Abigail Beattie); son of **Caleb** Chappell of New London and Lebanon Ct., b. in former Oct. 7, 1671, d. in latter Mar. 29, 1733, lieut., served in the Indian wars (m. Ruth); son of **George** of Windsor, Wethersfield and New London Ct., b. prob. in Birchdale Eng. 1615, d. 1709, came from London to Boston Mass. in the barque "Christian" 1634 or 5 (m. Margery).

BUTTERS, ALFRED of Denver Col., b. in Exeter Me. May 27, 1836 (m. in Nov. 1870 Minerva, dau. of William Bonnifield [and Sarah A. Jackson], ex-mayor of Kansas City); son of **Pinkney** of Exeter Me., b. in Jaffrey N. H. 1801, d. in Exeter Apr. 23, 1866, farmer (m. Catherine Cobb); son of **Simeon** Butters of Union Me., b. in Wilmington Mass. Aug. 21, 1759, d. in Exeter Me. Apr. 3, 1827, rev. soldier, held many positions of trust (m. July 6, 1780 Betsey Eames); son of **Reuben**, b. in Wilmington Mass. Nov. 7, 1729, d. there in Oct. 1794, was in the battle of Lexington, member of state constitutional conventions (m. Jan. 17, 1751 Rachel Thompson); son of **William** Butters of North Woburn Mass., b. there 1665, d. in Wilmington Apr. 28, 1745 (m. 1687 Rebecca); son of **William** of Woburn Mass. about 1666, b. in Scotland 1630, d. in Woburn Nov. 13, 1692 (m. Mary).

CARNES, WALTER of San Diego Cal., b. in Riverdale N. Y. Feb. 24, 1861, sec. of the Southern Cal. Soc. of Sons of the Amer. Rev. (m. Feb. 1, 1893 Jean Curtis Williams, gr.-dau. of Capt. Robert Williams, b. in Boston Mass. July 4, 1753, paymaster Col. W. R. Lee's reg. 1777, ensign and paymaster Henry Jackson's 16th reg. 1779, 1st lieut. 1782, was at Stillwater, Saratoga, Valley Forge, Monmouth, Springfield, with Sullivan in R. I., with the army before N. Y. to close of war, selectman of Boston 1811–17, treas. of Mass. Soc. Cincinnati 1811–34); son of **Frederick Greene** Carnes of San Francisco Cal., b. in New York city N. Y. Nov. 1, 1826, d. in San Francisco Jan. 22, 1889, grad. Harvard law coll., merchant of N. Y. city in the drug business with his father, moved to Cal. 1868 (m. Apr. 26, 1853 Hannah Elizabeth Frost, gr.-dau. of Maj.-Gen. William Frost, son of Brig.-Gen. John Frost of Me., served through the rev. war, lieut.-col. 1775, brig.-gen. at close of war); son of **Nathaniel Greene** Carnes of Boston, N. Y. and Paris France, b. in Boston Mass. June 8, 1793, d. in Paris Mar. 5, 1879, merchant of N. Y. and Boston, went to China as supercargo of a vessel for his uncle John Carnes of Boston 1811, saw Napoleon's review of his troops in Paris before the battle of Waterloo 1815, saw the subsequent entry of the Prussians into Paris, and that of the German troops into Paris at the close of Franco-German war 1870, one of the founders of the N. Y. Hist. Soc., built the Brevoort House on 5th ave. N. Y. 1853 (m. May 23, 1816 Mary, dau. of Francis and Mary [Staples] Wainwright of Kinderhook N. Y., gr.-dau. of John Wainwright of Ipswich Mass. and Mary Wieth of Chebucco 1746, and desc. of Col. John Wainwright [and Christian Newton of Boston Mass. 1723], served in the English army); son of **Lewis** Carnes of Mass., b. in Stoneham Mass. 1754, d. in Demerara Aug. 1, 1799 (m. Feb. 18, 1792 Martha, dau. of Nathaniel and Austis Greene, and desc. of Maj.-Gen. Nathaniel Greene); son of **John** Carnes of Boston Mass., b. there July 11, 1723, d. in Lynn Mass. Oct. 23, 1802, grad. Harvard coll. 1742, pastor of the parishes of Stoneham and Rehoboth 1746, lived in Boston during the siege 1775, corresponded with Gen. Washington, was suspected by Gen. Gage, had his house and papers searched, and was ordered to leave, which he did, chaplain in the army

Digitized by Google

during rev. war, justice of the peace, rep. in the Mass. legislature (m. July 16, 1747 Mary Lewis of Lynn Mass., b. Apr. 19, 1720); son of **John** of Boston Mass., b. there Apr. 3, 1698, d. there Mar. 4, 1760, col. in the English army, commanded the artillery co. in Boston 1748 (m. July 26, 1722 Sarah, b. in Boston Mar. 31, 1703, dau. of John and Mary Baker); son of **John** Cairnes, b. in Scotland, d. at sea 1698, commodore in the royal navy (m. June 24, 1697 Elizabeth, b. in Boston Aug. 19, 1678, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Mortimer).

CROCKER, HENRY GRAHAM of Coronado Cal., b. in Milwaukee Wis. Aug. 10, 1868, LL. B. of Yale 1891, M. L. of same 1892 (m. Sep. 26, 1893 Florence Mabelle Gates, dau. of Larkin M. and Mary Lewis [Crocker] Gates, gr.-dau. of Nathaniel Crocker, and had Robert Graeme Crocker); son of **Henry Clay** Crocker of Buffalo N. Y., b. in Bridgewater N. H. Mar. 31, 1829, d. in Sarnia Ontario Apr. 25, 1893 (m. Sep. 14, 1853 Jane Ophelia Cooke, dau. of Peter Cooke of Hartford Ct. and Phœbe Brooks, and gr.-dau. of Chas. Chauncy Cooke [and Sylvia Yale, desc. of David Yale and Nicholas Street of Taunton Mass.], descendant of Henry Cook, first settler, she, Jane had besides Henry G. above 6 ch., viz.: Ida Louisa, b. June 24, 1854, George Lewis, b. Jan. 20, 1856, Sarah Augusta, b. Sep. 5, 1857, Charlotte Waterman, b. Dec. 10, 1859, Hattie Cooke, b. Oct. 26, 1861, d. Sep. 9, 1862, and Jennie Olive Crocker, b. Jan. 29, 1871); son of **George Lewis** Crocker of Buffalo N. Y., b. Feb. 6, 1797, d. in Buffalo N. Y. Aug. 23, 1860 (m. Apr. 21, 1825 Sarah Orr, and had besides Henry C. above 8 ch., viz.: James L., b. Jan. 2, 1826, d. in Aug. 1827, Rowena W., b. Apr. 21, 1827, Caroline Peabody, b. Aug. 19, 1831, d. Dec. 10, 1831, Nathaniel, b. June 10, 1833, James L., b. June 29, 1836, d. in Jan. 1838, Franklin, b. July 8, 1838, d. in Nov. 1839, Louisa Allen, b. Aug. 12, 1842, and William Jay Crocker, b. Feb. 5, 1844); son of **Nathaniel** Crocker of Buffalo N. Y., b. June 28, 1758, d. there Aug. 15, 1855 (m. Mehitable Lewis, d. Jan. 31, 1835, had besides George L., b. Feb. 6, 1797, above, 9 ch., viz.: Job, b. Aug. 28, 1784, d. July 6, 1814, George L., b. July 27, 1786, d. July 6, 1793, Nathaniel, b. Mar. 30, 1785, d. in Aug. 1855, Solomon, b. June 23, 1790, d. Apr. 12, 1835, Robert, b. July 19, 1792, d. Nov. 2, 1800, Polly L., b. Nov. 18, 1794, d. July 5, 1841, Hitty Davis, b. Dec. 6, 1801, d. May 8, 1836, Abigail L., b. Oct. 17, 1804, d. in Apr. 1860, and Reliance, b. Apr. 30, 1807, d. Jan. 26, 1848); son of **Job** Crocker, d. Jan. 3, 1809, col. (m. Mercy).

DAY, ELIPHAZ MURRAY of Day N. Y., b. there Sep. 9, 1811, d. Dec. 24, 1842 (m. 1831 Rebecca M., dau. of Rowland Robertson and Betsey Trowbridge, dau. of Willard Trowbridge and Mehetabel Sumner, dau. of Lt.-Col. John Sumner of Ashford Ct., she, Rebecca had 3 ch., viz.: DeWitt C., Arstene A. and Everald); son of **Eliphaz** Day of Day N. Y., b. in Attleboro Mass. Sep. 9, 1776, d. in Day Apr. 19, 1827, came to Day 1805, lumber merchant (m. 1805 Sophia of Windsor Ct., dau. of Abner Rockwell, son of Dea. Daniel Rockwell, and had besides Eliphaz above 6 ch., viz.: Lydia, b. 1806 [m. Gen. Ellithorpe], Ann, b. 1808 [m. Azariah Ellithorpe], Nancy Tiffany, b. 1814 [m. George Robertson], Malvina, b. 1817 [m. Philip Vibbard], Elizabeth, b. 1820 [m. Harlow Daman], and Truman, b. 1823); son of **Eliphaz** Day of Attleboro Mass., b. there Mar. 2, 1744, d. there Feb. 19, 1820, served in rev. war, marched to Lexington alarm call 1775, serg. in Capt. Elisha May's co. 1776, 2d lieut. in Capt. Samuel Robinson's co. 1777, served under Gen. Spencer in R. I. 1778, marched in R. I. alarm 1780 (m. 1st Anne Peck, b. 1744, d. Oct. 24, 1802, 2d Eunice, b. 1743, d. Feb. 19, 1820, had 3 ch., viz.: Benjamin of Attleboro Mass. and Day N. Y., b. 1768, Charles, b. 1770, and Eliphaz, b. 1776, as above); son of **David** Day of Attleboro Mass., b. in Gloucester Mass. 1703, d. in Attleboro Jan. 19, 1768 (m. Nov. 9, 1727 Ruth Whipple, b. 1708, d. 1789, had besides Eliphaz, b. Mar.

Digitized by Google

2, 1744, as above, 9 ch., viz.: David of Killingly Ct., b. 1728, Lydia, b. 1730, Elkanah of Westminster Vt., b. 1733, Dorcas, b. 1735, d. 1739, Mary, d. 1739, Comfort of Killingly Ct. and Granville N. Y., b. 1741, Dorcas, b. 1746, Ruth, b. 1747, and Lo-Ammi of Attleboro Mass., b. 1750, d. 1827); son of **Nathaniel** Day of Gloucester and Attleboro Mass., b. in former 1665, d. in latter Feb. 5, 1735 (m. Feb. 13, 1690 Ruth Row, b. 1671, d. May 10, 1736, had besides David, b. 1703, as above, 12 ch., viz.: Benjamin of Attleboro Mass. and Killingly Ct., b. 1691, Ruth, b. 1694 [m. Ephraim Ingraham], Nathaniel, b. 1696, Rachel, b. 1698, Nathaniel, b. 1700, Miriam, b. 1705, d. 1707, Mary, b. 1707 [m. Benj. Hobben], Miriam, b. 1709 [m. John Streeter], Deborah, b. 1712 [m. Ebenezer Godfrey], and Dorcas, b. 1715 [m. John Filmore of Norwich Ct.]); son of **Anthony** Day of Eng. and Gloucester Mass., b. in Eng. 1616, d. in Gloucester Apr. 23, 1707, came from Eng. to Gloucester 1645 (m. Susanna Ring, b. in Eng. 1623, d. in Gloucester Mass. Dec. 10, 1717, had besides Nathaniel above 7 ch., viz.: Thomas, b. 1651, Timothy, b. 1653, John, b. 1657, Ezekiel, b. 1659, d. 1661, Ezekiel, b. 1662, Elizabeth, b. 1667, Samuel of Rehoboth Mass., b. 1669, and Joseph, b. 1672).

CRAIG, JOHN NEWTON of Atlanta Ga., b. in Rockingham co. Va. May 14, 1831, clergyman (m. Feb. 25, 1862 Lydia Brevard Harris, dau. of Dr. Charles W. and Mary [Barringer] Harris of Cabarras co. N. C., gr.-dau. of Robert Wilson and Abigail [Hackett] Harris, Gen. Paul and Elizabeth [Brandon] Barringer, she, Lydia has 3 ch., viz.: Bessie Brandon, Mary Maud and John Newton Craig); son of **George Evans** Craig of Huntersville W. Va., b. in Augusta co. Va. Apr. 29, 1801, d. in Huntersville Oct. 9, 1846, merchant, elder in the Presbyterian church (m. in Oct. 1824 Matilda, of Scotch-Irish desc., dau. of John and Margaret [Gilkeson] Guthrie, gr.-dau. of William Guthrie [and Esther McClelland], came from Pa. to Va., served in rev. war); son of **George** Craig, b. in Augusta co. Va. Jan. 4, 1749, d. there Nov. 26, 1801, Presbyterian elder (m. Dec. 16, 1790 Elizabeth Evans); son of **James** of Augusta co. Va., b. North of Ireland, d. in Augusta co. Feb. 7, 1791, came from North of Ireland with his parents to Pa. 1721 (m. prob. 1742 Mary Laird, of Scotch-Irish desc.); son of **William** Craig of Augusta co. Va., b. North of Ireland, d. in Augusta co. 1759, came to Amer. from North of Ireland 1721 (m. Jeannette, had besides James above 2 sons, viz.: Robert and John).

FLAGG, SAMUEL B. of Sandwich Mass., b. in Grafton Mass. Aug. 6, 1828, grad. Brown univ. 1850, M. D. of Berkshire medical sch. 1854, practiced a short time, then entered Meadville Pa. theo. sch., pastor of the Unitarian church in Kalamazoo Mich. 1858, settled in Waltham, Bernardston, Marshfield and Sandwich Mass. (m. Dec. 29, 1869 Anna Bigelow Allcott, dau. of William W. and Deborah B. [Boogs] Allcott, and desc. of Thomas Alcock of Boston Mass. 1630 and Edward Boogs of Plymouth Mass. 1623, she, Anna had 2 ch., viz.: Charles Allcott, b. Oct. 1, 1870, grad. Bowdoin coll. 1894, and George Channing Flagg, b. Nov. 6, 1872); son of **Joseph** Flagg of Grafton Mass., b. there Dec. 2, 1786, d. there Dec. 5, 1841, farmer (m. Aug. 26, 1821 Olivia Rebecca, dau. of Samuel and Mehitabel H. [Rugg] Milliken, and a desc. of John Rugg of Lancaster 1654, she, Olivia had besides Samuel B. above 5 ch., viz.: Benjamin Leighton, b. July 12, 1822, d. Oct. 17, 1822, Maria Olivia, b. Feb. 21, 1824 [m. Peter Hunt of Buffalo N. Y.], Susan Caroline, b. Oct. 23, 1826 [m. Jonathan Chester Forbush, d. Aug. 10, 1894], Jane Amelia, b. Sep. 17, 1830 [m. Jacob Frederick Krauss of Boston Mass.], and Joseph Claradon Flagg, b. June 15, 1832 [m. Frances Wyman Bigelow of Halifax Mass.]); son of **Samuel** Flagg of Grafton Mass., b. there Dec. 5, 1741, d. there Oct. 17, 1822, farmer (m. Dec. 28, 1769 Lydia, dau. of Benjamin and Ruth [Adams] Rockwood, desc. of Richard Rockwood of

Digitized by Google

Dorchester Mass. 1636 and Henry Adams of Quincy 1632); son of **Eleazer** of Grafton Mass., b. in Concord Mass. Oct. 23, 1709, d. in Grafton Aug. 8, 1771, one of the 1st settlers of Grafton 1730, farmer (m. Sep. 28, 1731 Huldah, dau. of Samuel and Doncas [Buss] Chandler, desc. of Roger Chandler of Duxbury Mass. 1637 and William Buss of Concord Mass. 1639); son of **Eleazer** Flagg of Concord Mass., b. 1687, d. Mar. 28, 1745, grantee in the Narragansett townships (m. Jan. 26, 1708 Deborah, dau. of John and Rebecca [Knights] Tompkins, 3d in desc. of John Tompkins Sr. of Salem Mass. 1637); son of **Eleazer** of Concord Mass., b. in Watertown Mass. May 4, 1653, d. May 21, 1722, was in Narragansett expedition in Capt. Appleton's co. 1675-6, freeman 1690, held town offices (m. Oct. 10, 1676 Mrs. Deborah Wright Barnes, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Wright and widow of John Barnes); son of **Thomas** Flagg of Watertown Mass., d. Feb. 6, 1698, moved from co. Norfolk Eng. to Watertown Mass. 1643, was selectman several years (m. Mary).

STANWOOD, EDWARD of Brookline Mass., b. in Augusta Me. Sep. 16, 1841, A. B. of Bowdoin 1861, A. M. 1864, Litt. D. Bowdoin 1894, overseer of the coll., editor of the Boston Daily Advertiser, managing editor of the Youths' Companion, sec. of the Arkwright club, trustee Brookline public library, author of "Presidential Elections" and "Cotton Manufacture in New England" (m. Nov. 16, 1870 Eliza Maxwell Topliff, dau. of Samuel Topliff of Boston Mass. [and Jane Sisson Blackstock], 5th in desc. from Clement Topliff of Dorchester Mass., she, Eliza had 3 ch., viz.: Ethel [m. Charles Knowles Bolton], Edward and Maxwell, d. 1887); son of **Daniel Caldwell** Stanwood of Augusta Me., b. in Ipswich Mass. Mar. 31, 1811, d. in Augusta Jan. 11, 1863, 1st city clerk of Augusta, state rep. 1856 (m. Mary Augusta Webster, dau. of Peter Eaton Webster of Salem Mass. and Rebecca Seymond, and gr.-dau. of Jesse and Abigail [Eaton] Webster of Salem and N. H.); son of **Isaac** Stanwood of Ipswich Mass., b. there Sep. 21, 1783, d. there in Oct. 1867 (m. June 12, 1810 Joanna, dau. of Ebeneazer and Mercy [Dodge] Caldwell, desc. of Samuel Appleton, John and Abigail [Hoey] Caldwell, John and Elizabeth [Luce] Caldwell, John and Sarah [Foster] Caldwell, and John and Sarah [Tillingham] Caldwell); son of **Isaac** Stanwood of Ipswich Mass., b. there May 2, 1755, d. there Oct. 15, 1821, sea capt., minute man on the Lexington alarm rolls (m. Feb. 26, 1778 Eunice Hodgkins, gr.-dau. of William Hodgkins of Ipswich Mass. 1640); son of **Ebenezer** of Ipswich Mass., b. there, bp. Nov. 2, 1723, d. there Dec. 29, 1789, peruke-maker (m. 1744 Sarah, dau. of William and Charity [Dod] Wilcomb of the Isles of Shoals, and gt.-gr.-dau. of William Wilcomb of Scituate Mass., killed in King Philip's war); son of **Ebenezer** of Ipswich Mass., b. in Gloucester Mass. 1709, d. in Ipswich Sep. 9, 1727 (m. Oct. 25, 1723 Hannah, dau. of John and Hannah [Davis] Warner, gr.-dau. of John Warner); son of **Jonathan** of Gloucester Mass., b. there Mar. 29, 1661, d. there May 31, 1745 (m. Dec. 27, 1688 Mary Nicholes of Jemaco); son of **Philip** Stainwood, residing in Gloucester 1652, d. there Aug. 7, 1672, fence-viewer, selectman of Gloucester (m. Jane, who afterwards m. John Pearce).

SMALL, SAMUEL of York Pa., b. there, educated at York collegiate inst., Princeton coll. and in Europe (unmarried); son of **Samuel** of York Pa., b. there, educated at York co. acad., member of the firm of P. A. and S. Small, merchants and millers, pres. trustees of the York collegiate inst., pres. of trustees orphans' home, trustee of state inst. for insane in Harrisburg Pa. (m. Mar. 3, 1859 Frances Ann Richardson, desc. of Lawrence Richardson of co. Antrim Ireland, a Quaker who came to Amer. 1728); son of **Philip Albright** Small of York Pa., b. there Nov. 6, 1797, d. there Apr. 5, 1875, educated at the York co. acad., senior

Digitized by Google

member of the firm of P. A. and S. Small, pres. of the Ashland Iron co., pres. of York co. nat. bank, director in many local insts. and corporations (m. Apr. 25, 1822 Sarah, dau. of William Geddes Latimer and Sarah Bartow, and 4th in desc. from Arthur Latimer of Narrow Waters Ireland, his family dates from 11th century); son of **John George** Small of York Pa., b. there Apr. 28, 1767, d. there Sep. 4, 1838, educated in Parochial sch., senior member of the firm of Geo. Small and Sons, merchants and millers, pres. of council of German Reformed church, treas. of the synod, burgess of York, pres. and director in many local insts. and corporations (m. Nov. 24, 1792 Anna Maria Albright, dau. of Col. Philip and Anna Maria [Dunckel] Albright); son of **Killyan** Small of York Pa., b. in Hessen Cassel 1733, d. in York Sep. 28, 1815, educated in the German Reformed church sch., carpenter, farmer, private in rev. war (m. 1758 Eva Welschhauce, came from Germany with her bros. when 10 years old); son of **Lorentz** of York Pa., b. in Hessen Cassel, d. in York 1748 or 9, came to Amer. 1743, purchased a large tract of land in York co.

ARMINGTON, ARTHUR HERBERT of Providence R. I., b. in Seekonk Mass. Aug. 9, 1853, B. P. of Brown univ. 1871, civil engineer 1871–86, assessor 1886–98 (m. Oct. 16, 1876 Alice E., dau. of Jason P. and Sarah E. [Wickes] Stone, and desc. of Hugh Stone, who came to Amer. about 1655, has 3 ch., viz.: Herbert H., Earl S. and Edith C.); son of **Francis** of Seekonk Mass. and East Providence R. I., b. in former Oct. 11, 1820, d. in latter Jan. 28, 1895, rep. in Mass. general court, sch. committee, town treas., councilman, judge of probate of East Providence, senator in R. I. general assembly (m. Nov. 25, 1845 Caroline A., dau. of Jesse and Elizabeth [Viall] Medbery, gr.-dau. of John Medbery, lieut. in a Mass. reg. in rev. war); son of **Ambrose** Armington of Rehoboth and Seekonk Mass., b. in former Aug. 19, 1782, d. in latter Sep. 6, 1845 (m. May 13, 1804 Sarah, dau. of Jeremiah and Priscilla [Bacon] Jenckes, desc. of Joseph Jenckes, gov. of R. I. 1727–32, and of Joseph Jenckes, who emigrated to Amer. 1633, settled in Lynn Mass.); son of **Joseph** Armington of Rehoboth and Seekonk Mass., b. in former June 4, 1731, d. in latter Apr. 27, 1817 (m. 1760 Esther, dau. of Daniel and Hannah [Bearsto] Walker, and desc. of widow Walker, one of the original proprietors of Rehoboth); son of **Joseph** of Rehoboth Mass., b. on the island of Guernsey about 1707, d. in Rehoboth 1747, came to Amer. with his father (m. May 27, 1729 Hannah, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah [Carpenter] Chaffee); son of **Joseph** Armington of Eng., b. on the island of Guernsey, d. in Eng. about 1715, came to Amer. 1714.

SPENCER, ORVILLE McCOY of Columbus Ohio, b. Jan. 17, 1856 (m. Mary, dau. of Thomas Metters of Columbus Ohio and Cornwall Eng., and has 2 ch., viz.: Raymond and Edwin); son of **Evi**, b. in Falls tp. Ohio Dec. 18, 1820, d. there (m. 1st Sep. 3, 1846 Susannah, dau. of John Newkirk of Columbus Ohio, d. Feb. 5, 1852, 2d Rebecca McCoy of Ky.); son of **Asa** Spencer of Muskingham co. Ohio, b. in Sussex co. N. J. May 28, 1797, d. in Falls tp. Ohio Nov. 4, 1850, farmer (m. Sep. 16, 1819 Cloe Loveridge Savage, dau. of Thomas and Anna Savage, who were m. 1802, moved to Ohio 1812, purchased land in Muskingham co. Ohio, afterwards in Delaware and Licking co.); son of **Ichabod**, b. in Sussex co. N. J. Jan. 4, 1766, farmer, sold his farm in N. J. 1809 and removed to Muskingham co., here he bought a large farm near Zanesville (m. 1st Hannah Shearer, 2d 1796 Mary, b. Mar. 13, 1774, dau. of Nehemiah Smith [m. Tabitha Bailey], who served in rev. war, after his death his family removed from Goshen N. Y. to Drowned Lands N. J.); son of **William** Spencer of Sussex co. N. J., b. in N. J. 1739, d. in Sussex co. 1777, farmer, of English desc. (had besides Ichabod above 4 ch., viz.: Nathan, b. 1764, William, b. 1769, Morris, b. 1772, and Sarah, b. 1775).

Digitized by Google

WYLIE, WILLIAM BIRD of St. Louis Mo., b. in Hannibal Mo. Aug. 18, 1840, author of "Wylie's Shorthand" 1891 (m. Nov. 7, 1861 Chlorine Gray, and has 5 ch., viz.: Ernest Gray, Lena Bird, Walter Harwood and Arthur Lovett Wylie); son of **Samuel R. H.**, b. in Logan co. Ky. Nov. 28, 1811, d. in Mt. Vernon Ill. Aug. 11, 1854, pastor of Presbyterian church in Mt. Vernon (m. May 2, 1839 Emily A., b. near Lexington Ky. Sep. 9, 1820, dau. of Capt. Abraham and Catharine [Fry] Bird of Ky. and Mo.); son of **William** Wylie, b. in Ky. Mar. 10, 1789, d. in Wayne co. Mo. Sep. 17, 1844 (m. Aug. 10, 1809 Anna Williams of Robertson co. Tenn.); son of **William**, b. in Va. Jan 22, 1765, d. in Ralls co. Mo. 1842, removed from Ky. to Hannibal Mo. about 1829 (m. Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1768); son of **Samuel** Wylie, b. in Ireland, came to Amer. 1759, and settled in Md. and Va., is of a Scotch family from Ayrshire Scotland, that emigrated to Ireland near Belfast on account of religious persecutions in the 17th century.

WATERBURY, WILLIAM FERRIS of Stamford Ct., b. there Mar. 1, 1851 (m. Dec. 20, 1877 Harriet Lucinda, dau. of George and Harriet L. [Weed] Kenworthy, and had 2 ch., viz.: Howard Roger and Mildred Adel Waterbury); son of **Charles William** Waterbury of Stamford Ct., b. there Jan. 18, 1829, d. there June 26, 1866, enlisted 1862, served in co. B 28th reg. Ct. inf. 1862–3 (m. Jan. 14, 1850 Caroline Matilda, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Ferris and Caroline Matilda Parshall); son of **Horace** of Stamford Ct., b. there Aug. 29, 1787, d. there Jan. 30, 1858, organized and was capt. of a co. of militia which was stationed on Shippan Point during war of 1812 (m. Dec. 18, 1812 Ann, dau. of Daniel and Mercy [Weeks] Miller); son of **Enos** Waterbury of Stamford Ct., b. there June 19, 1762, d. there Mar. 1, 1846, commissary, pensioner, surveyor of highways 1792, served as did his father in rev. war in Capt. Scofield's co. 1780–1 (m. May 9, 1781 Sarah, dau. of Phineas and Elizabeth [Lounsbury] Waterbury); son of **Josiah** of Stamford Ct., b. there July 31, 1732, d. there, served in the rev. war in Capt. Scofield's co. 1780–1 (m. Nov. 22, 1759 Sarah Husted); son of **Benjamin** Waterbury of Stamford Ct., b. there Sep. 12, 1694, d. there, surveyor 1744 (m. Jan. 12, 1726 Mary, dau. of Jonathan Mead of Greenwich Ct.); son of **Jonathan** of Stamford Ct., b. there about 1653, d. there Jan. 14, 1702, townsman 1681–99 (m. about 1676 Yunice); son of **John** Waterbury of Stamford Ct., b. about 1615, d. there July 31, 1658, was of Watertown Mass., sold house and land there 1646, removed to Stamford, rep. in the general court of New Haven Ct. 1657 (m. Rose).

YATES, WILLIAM of Springfield Ill., b. near Petersburg Va. Nov. 18, 1806 (m. 1st Apr. 19, 1835 F. J. Hinton, widow of Chas. Marr Hinton, and a desc. of the Balls and Manpins of Va., 2d Nov. 16, 1852 Elizabeth Ann, dau. of John Randolph and Malinda [Harlin] Murphy of Cumberland co. Ky., had 9 ch., viz.: David Stith, Mary Ann, Benjamin, Poythress, Frederick Ferdinando, Meade Walker, Frances Elizabeth, Julia Stith and Grace Eliska Yates); son of **Benjamin Poythress** Yates of Grampian Hills Va., b. Apr. 7, 1780, d. in Petersburg Va. in Mar. 1817, planter, the name of his plantation was Grampian Hills (m. Dec. 18, 1805 Sophia, dau. of Capt. Buckner and Ann [Walker] Stith of Rock Springs Va., and a desc. of the Buckners, Drurys, Dades, Townshends, Langhornes, Bathhursts, Meades of Va., Sir Richard Everard of N. C. and Sir Ferdinando Gorges); son of **William** Yates of Grampian Hills Va., b. prob. in Bristol Eng., d. Dec. 2, 1789, lt.-col. in department of muster master gen. on Gen. Washington's staff, col. in Va. reg. (m. 1st June 22, 1777 Ann Isham Poythress, had 2 ch., viz.: William and Benjamin Poythress Yates, 2d Elizabeth Booth); son of **William** Yates of Williamsburg Va., b. in Middlesex co. Va. Dec. 14, 1720, ordained a minister 1745, rector of James City Parish Va. 1745–64,

Digitized by Google

pres. of William and Mary coll. 1760 (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Randolph of Eng. [and Miss Grosrenor, an English heiress], son of William and Mary [Isbam] Randolph of Turkey Island Va.); son of **Bartholomew** Yates of Christ Church Va., b. in Donnington Eng. 1677, d. in Christ Church July 26, 1734, grad. Brazenose coll. Oxford Eng. 1698, ordained a minister 1700, rector Christ Ch. Va., visitor William and Mary coll. 1723, member of Va. council 1719 (m. 1704 Sarah, dau. of Tobias and Elizabeth [Minor] Mickleborough of Middlesex co. Va.); son of **Robert** of Christ Church Va., rector of Christ Church Va.

WEBBER, LORENZO of Portland Mich., b. in Watkins N. Y. July 22, 1869 (unmarried); son of **John A.** of Portland Mich., b. in Monterey N. Y. Mar. 10, 1845 (m. June 5, 1866 Mary Ellen Mason); son of **Lorenzo** of Elmira N. Y., b. in Newbury Vt. Sep. 12, 1817, d. in Elmira Nov. 15, 1884 (m. Feb. 27, 1840 Jane Albina, dau. of Almer Welch and Beulah Kent, desc. of Richard Kent, who landed in Ipswich Mass. 1634); son of **Andrew** Webber of Newbury Vt., b. in Lyman N. H. July 27, 1794, d. in Monterey N. Y. June 17, 1847, farmer, pioneer in Schuyler co. N. Y. (m. Oct. 31, 1816 Sophia Wilkins); son of **Andrew** of Landaff N. H., b. in Methuen Mass. Feb. 18, 1763, d. in Bath N. H. May 10, 1845, farmer, stone mason (m. Nov. 29, 1784 Lucy Cross); son of **William** of Methuen Mass., b. in Ipswich Mass. Apr. 22, 1711, farmer (m. 1st 1737 Mary Wells, 2d Jan. 1, 1754 Lucy Kimball of Wenham Mass.); son of **Edward** Webber of Ipswich and Beverly Mass. (m. Apr. 16, 1703 Patience Hobbs of Ipswich Mass.).

WYGANT, LUTHER HALSEY Jr. of Denver Col., b. in New York city Apr. 20, 1860, assayer mint of the U. S. at Denver, member of Soc. Sons of Rev. in Col. (m. June 30, 1884 Jennie Decker, and had 2 ch., viz.: Edward Grant and William Coley Wygant); son of **Luther Halsey** Wygant of Denver Col., b. in Lattintown N. Y. Oct. 16, 1820, connected with the N. Y. police dept. 1857–72 and of Denver Col. 1884–90 (m. 1st in Dec. 1845 Cornelia C. Wood, d. in Sep. 1850, 2d Feb. 8, 1855 Anne Jane Shields, d. Feb. 13, 1878); son of **John B.** of Lattintown N. Y., b. there 1789, d. in Marengo N. Y. 1868, volunteer soldier in war of 1812 (m. June 15, 1814 Elizabeth Smith, gr.-dau. of Lt. Anning Smith of 4th reg. Ulster co. militia rev. war); son of **Thomas** Wygant of Marlborough N. Y., b. there 1755, d. 1823, rev. soldier (m. Aug. 5, 1775 Elizabeth Bond, gr.-dau. of Capt. William Bond, 1st settler of Marlborough N. Y., obtained the Bond land patent from Queen Anne 1712); son of **Michael** Wygant of Marlborough N. Y., b. and d. there, rev. soldier in co. of Capt. Anning Smith 4th reg. (m. Rebecca); son of **George** of Marlborough N. Y., b. in Rhine Palitinate Germany about 1700 (m. Jannetje); son of **Michael** Wygant of Newburgh N. Y.; son of **George Herrmann** Weygandt, b. in Rhine Palitinate Ger. 1656, was forced to leave Ger. on account of religious wars, 1st of the name in Amer., settled in Newburgh 1708, built the house now known as Washington's headquarters, clergyman.

WEBSTER, PRENTISS of Lowell Mass., b. there May 24, 1851, educated in the public schools and in Germany, U. S. consul at Mayence Ger., admitted to practice 1881, author of "Webster on Citizenship" and "Webster on Naturalization" (m. Dec. 12, 1877 Sarah Maria Burlingame, desc. of Roger Williams, founder of R. I., had 3 ch., Susan Hildreth, Helen Burlingame and Dorothy Webster); son of **William Prentiss** Webster of Lowell Mass., b. in Newburyport Mass. June 9, 1817, d. in Frankfort on the Main Germany Feb. 27, 1877, grad. Dartmouth coll., studied law, admitted to practice, maj., consul-general of the U. S. to Frankfort on the Main Germany 1869–77 (m. Aug. 21, 1850 Susan, dau. of Dr. Israel and Dolly [Jones] Hildreth of Dracut Mass.); son of **Humphrey**

Digitized by Google

son of **Israel** Webster of Salisbury N. H. of Newburyport and Lowell Mass., b. in Salisbury N. H. Feb. 1, 1781, d. in Lowell Oct. 18, 1847, contractor and builder of Lowell (m. in Mar. 1803 Clarissa Greeley); and Belgrade Me., b. in former in July 1753, d. in latter Sep. 8, 1835, private in Capt. Ebenezer Webster's co. Col. Stickney's reg. Gen. Stark's brigade 1777 (m. Oct. 25, 1772 Elizabeth, dau. of Private Benjamin Rolfe [and Lydia Pearsons], marched in Col. Thomas Stickney's reg., commanded by Lt.-Col. Henry Gerrish, raised in Concord to relieve the garrison of Ticonderoga 1777); son of **John** of Salisbury N. H., b. in Hampton N. H. Feb. 10, 1710, d. in Salisbury Apr. 29, 1788, private in 1st and 2d expeditions against Crown Point, capt. under Col. Meserve at the surrender of Fort William Henry, when Salisbury was incorporated he represented it 1767, lieut. in Col. Bedell's reg. 1776 (m. Nov. 17, 1730 Ruth Clough); son of **John** Webster of Hampton N. H., b. there Feb. 16, 1674, d. 1752, private in King William's war and in the Indian wars (m. Sep. 21, 1703 Abiah Shaw); son of **Thomas** of Hampton N. H., b. in Ormesby Eng. Nov. 20, 1631, d. in Hampton Jan. 5, 1715 (m. Nov. 2, 1657 Sarah, dau. of Thomas Brewer, one of the 70 adventurers of Plymouth Mass.).

WANDELL, TOWNSEND of N. Y. city, b. there Apr. 13, 1841, lawyer, grad. coll. of the City of N. Y., Columbia law sch., A. B., A. M., LL. B., member of Holland Soc., St. Nicholas Soc. and N. Y. Hist. Soc. (unmarried); son of **Benjamin** Coe of New York, b. there Dec. 28, 1819, d. there Mar. 23, 1887, dry goods merchant, police justice in N. Y. city 8 years (m. Feb. 10, 1840 Caroline S. Pangburn, desc. of Runyon of N. J.); son of **Abraham** Wandell of New York city, b. in Tappan N. Y. Dec. 24, 1781, d. in N. Y. city Dec. 9, 1823 (m. Martha, dau. of Judge Benjamin Coe, judge of the court of common pleas, member of assembly 1778–89, 1st member from Rockland co. 1799, state senator 1807–12, son of John Coe, judge of Orange co. 1764–70, member of colonial assembly 1775, provincial congress 1775, also of the assembly 1778–80); son of **Jacob** Wandell of Fishkill and Tappan N. Y., b. in Fishkill May 30, 1747, d. in Haverstraw N. Y., one of the earliest settlers of Havertstraw 1794 (m. Feb. 8, 1770 Catherine, dau. of Stephen Stilwell of Hempstead L. I., desc. of Nicholas Stilwell, colonial soldier, son of Richard Stilwell, b. in Holland 1630); son of **John** Wandell of Fishkill N. Y., b. in Amsterdam Holland about 1700, came to Amer. from Holland to escape persecution as a Protestant, settled in Fishkill (m. Thurston, had besides Jacob above 4 ch., viz.: Samuel, Daniel, John and Polly).

WAGENSELLER, GEORGE WASHINGTON of Middleburg Pa., b. nr. Selinsgrove Pa. Apr. 27, 1868, editor of the Middleburg Post, grad. Bucknell univ. 1892 (m. Oct. 22, 1896 Miriam, dau. of Dr. John W. Orwig [and Margaret Zellers] dentist); son of **William Jeremiah** Wagenseller of Selinsgrove Pa., b. in Snyder co. Mar. 23, 1839, d. in Selinsgrove Aug. 3, 1895, merchant, member of Patrons of Husbandry of Snyder co. (m. Nov. 5, 1861 Rebecca, dau. of John Forry of Berks. co. Pa.); son of **William Findley** Wagenseller of Selinsgrove Pa., b. in Montgomery co. Pa. Nov. 13, 1817, d. in Selinsgrove Aug. 10, 1876, merchant in Selinsgrove, member of Pa. house of reps. (m. Amelia Bergstresser); son of **Peter** of Providence tp. Pa., b. in Montgomery co. Pa. Sep. 24, 1774, d. in Columbus Ohio June 14, 1835, constable, justice of the peace (m. Susanna Longaker, desc. of Ulrich Longenecker Sr., b. in Switzerland, came to Amer. 1733); son of **John** of Trappe Pa., b. in Upper Hanover tp. Pa. June 24, 1739, d. in Providence Pa. Sep. 29, 1779, lived along the Perkiomen creek (m. Margaret, dau. of Andrew Honneter of Douglas tp. Pa.); son of **Christopher** Wagenselle of Upper Hanover Pa., b. in Germany, d. in Upper Hanover 1762, came to Amer. prior to 1734 (m. Anna Christina).

Digitized by Google

WALCOTT, SAMUEL FRYE of Salem Mass., b. there Dec. 12, 1878 (unmarried); son of **Samuel Pickman** Walcott of Salem Mass. and Rice co. Minn., b. Feb. 9, 1834, d. in Salem June 25, 1885, founder of Walcott Minn. (m. Feb. 11, 1875 Eliza Ellen Cutts, desc. of Col. Peter Frye, a loyalist of Salem Mass.); son of **Samuel Baker** Walcott of Salem Mass., b. Mar. 7, 1795, d. in Boston Mass. Dec. 4, 1854, lawyer in Boston, grad. Harvard coll. 1819, founder of a scholarship there (m. June 1, 1829 Martha, dau. of Col. Benjamin Pickman and Austis, dau. of Elias Haskett Derby); son of **Jabez** Walcott, b. Dec. 17, 1750 or 6, d. in Livermore Me. Aug. 19, 1825 (m. Mary, dau. of Samuel Baker of Westbury Mass. and Susanna Tainter, b. in Watertown, d. in Berlin Mass.); son of **Jesse**, b. in Salem Mass. Feb. 27, 1734, d. in Bolton Mass. Apr. 1, 1800 (m. 1755 Rebecca Conant, desc. of Roger Conant and Giles Corey); son of **Jabez** Walcott, b. in Salem Mass. Sep. 13, 1709, d. in Stowe Mar. 27, 1781 (m. May 29, 1733 Lydia Flint, desc. of William Donnton, John and Rebecca [Prince] Putnam, Thos. and Mary [Dounton] Flint, Thos. Flint, b. in Danvers 1678, and Lydia Putnam, John and Lydia [Potter] Putnam); son of **Jonathan** Walcut, d. in Salem Mass. Dec. 16, 1698, serg. in the colonial wars, deacon in 1st ch. in Danvers Mass. (m. 1st Jan. 26, 1665 Mary, dau. of John Sibley, b. in Eng., d. in Manchester Mass. 1661); son of **William** Walcut, b. in Eng., large land owner in Manchester-by-the-Sea (m. Ann Ingersoll).

VAUGHAN, LEANDER N. of Somerville Mass., b. in Chester N. S. Oct. 30, 1864, jeweller, moved to Maine 1883, moved to Cambridge Mass. 1889 (m. Oct. 8, 1890 Lillian Germain, b. in Vt. 1855); son of **William N.** of Jersey City N. J., b. in Chester N. S. Aug. 23, 1842, cooper, engaged in grocery and lumber business in N. S. (m. Jan. 20, 1862 Tryphina Keizer, German desc., early settlers in N. S., desc. of the Houghtons, Whitcombs, Willards and Farrars); son of **David** Vaugham of Chester N. S., b. there May 2, 1817, farmer, lumber merchant (m. Dec. 26, 1839 Barbara, b. in Chester Feb. 1, 1807, d. June 6, 1891, dau. of John and Mary [Keizer] Swinehamer of Chester N. S.); son of **Anthony** of Chester N. S., b. there Aug. 25, 1782, d. there Feb. 25, 1860, farmer, lumber merchant (m. Elizabeth, b. in Newport N. S. Jan. 25, 1779, d. in Chester July 3, 1851, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth [Smith] Nelson); son of **Anthony** Vaugham of R. I., b. in Va., d. in Chester N. S., farmer, lumber merchant (m. Annie Armstrong of Sugar Loaf N. J., and had besides Anthony above 3 ch., viz.: James, Frank and John); son of **Anthony** of R. I., emigrated with his 2 bros. John and Daniel to Nova Scotia, received a grant of land from the British government, the Vaughams were early settlers in Va.

BRANSFORD, SAMUEL WILSON of Berlin Tenn., b. in Nashville Tenn. Sep. 4, 1847, went to the country to live when 12 years old, grad. of Emory and Henry coll. Va. (m. May 8, 1883 Willie E., dau. of Hollis H. and Joanna [Yearing] Horton, and is of English desc., had 5 ch., viz.: Kate Ella, Horton Williams, John Anderson, Joanna and Alexander Utley Bransford); son of **L. Murray** Bransford of Nashville Tenn., b. in Smith co. Tenn. Mar. 26, 1816, d. in Nashville Oct. 7, 1855, state register 1841–55, col. of the 88th reg. militia of Nashville 1845, was a writer of both prose and poetry, which he contributed to the leading periodicals of his day under the name of Philomel (m. Jan. 1, 1847 Helen F., dau. of George N. Anderson, b. in Scotland, d. in Nashville Tenn. Mar. 26, 1852, she was b. in Jersey City N. J., d. in Nashville Jan. 8, 1860, came to Nashville when 5 years old, m. 2 years after the death of her 1st husband James Kerr); son of **John** Bransford of Nashville Tenn., b. in Buckingham co. Va. Sep. 21, 1793, d. in Nashville Sep. 23, 1837, surveyor, Methodist clergyman, state register (m. Apr. 21, 1815 Polly Cleveland, b. in N. C., d. in Nashville May 3, 1842, had besides L. Murray above 5 ch., viz.: Wil-

Digitized by Google

liam Milton, lawyer, Martha Ware [m. Lewis Morgan], Mary Crane [m. William McClain, lawyer of Warsaw Mo.], Samuel Wilson and Nancy Caroline [m. William L. Utley of Goodlettsville Tenn.]); son of **John** Bransford of Smith co. Tenn., b. in Chesterfield co. Va. 1763 or 4, d. in Smith co. Dec. 31, 1830, planter in Buckingham co. Va., moved to Smith co. Tenn. 1808 (m. 1790 or 1 Molly, d. Feb. 5, 1840, dau. of Richard Ridgeway of Willis Mountain Va., and had besides John above 9 ch., viz.: William C., Richard Ridgeway, Sallie, Samuel W., Anna, Gideon H., Mary J., Martha and James Wesley Bransford); son of **John** Bransford of Buckingham co. Va. (m. 1st Sallie Easter, had besides John, b. 1763 or 4, as above, 4 ch., viz.: Molly [m. Robert Mosely], Sally [m. James Agee], William [m. Patsey Mosely] and James [m. Celia Agee], 2d 1765 Judith Amonette); son of **John** Bransford of Richmond Va., b. in London Eng., d. in Chesterfield co. Va. 1768, 1st of the name in America.

BRAINERD, LAWRENCE of Saint Albans Vt., b. there 1874, member Vt. Soc. S. A. R., member N. Y. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, etc.; son of Hon. **Herbert** of Saint Albans, b. 1837, 1st lieut. co. L 1st Vt. cav., regimental qrmr. same, G. B. A. of C. V. R. R., pres. Grand Isle Steamboat Co., legislator 1880, state senator 1882–3, etc. (m. Anna Maria Forbes); son of Hon. **Lawrence** of Saint Albans, b. in East Hartford Ct. 1794, d. in Saint Albans 1870, legislator, U. S. senator 1854–5, pres. elector 1856, pres. Am. Missionary Soc., etc. (m. Fidelia Burnett Gadcomb, b. in Gloucester R. I. 1793, d. in St. Albans 1852, gr.-dau. of Lt.-Gov. Daniel Owen of R. I. 1786–90), Anna Maria Forbes was dau. of Abner Forbes Jr., b. in Windsor Vt. 1822, d. in St. Albans 1873, paymaster-general and auditor of C. V. R. R. (m. Catherine Tucker Campbell), son of Gen. Abner Forbes Sr. of Windsor Vt., b. in Sutton Mass. 1772, d. in Windsor 1828, colonel 1800–5, brig.-gen. 1805–10, banker, philanthropist, legislator, member of governor's council, judge, chief justice of Windsor co. court, trustee of various colleges, etc. (m. Sarah Spooner, eldest dau. of Hon. Alden Spooner, state printer and legislator, who m. Sarah Burton, dau. of Judge Jacob Burton of Norwich Vt. and sister of the celebrated metaphysician Rev. Dr. Asa Burton; and descendant of Dep. Gov. John Alden, Richard Warren, Rev. John Cooke and Hon. Francis Cooke, all of the Mayflower 1620). Catherine Tucker Campbell was dau. of Hon. Edward Raymond Campbell of Windsor Vt., the Vermont poet (m. Anna Maria Cutler, dau. of the eminent Samuel Cutler A. M., M. D., F. R. H. S., and sister-in-law of Rt. Rev. Carlton Chase D. D., 1st bishop of N. H.); son of Hon **Alexander** Campbell M. D. of Rockingham Vt., b. in Oxford Mass. 1762, d. 1837, distinguished physician, surgeon of Vt. militia, legislator, master in chancery, 1st associate judge of court of common pleas of Windham co. Vt. (m. Rhoda Corey, dau. of Oliver and Mary [King] Corey and desc. of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers of Ipswich Mass., A. M. of Oxford coll.); son of Dr. **Alexander** Campbell of Oxford Mass., b. there 1732, d. 1782, prominent physician there, lieut. 1758, member of Mass. prov. congress 1774 (m. Lydia Stearne, dau. of Capt. Thos. Stearne of Worcester Mass., sister of Dr. Thos. Stearne of Claremont N. H. and gr.-dau. of Judge Wm. Jennison of Worcester Mass.); son of Rev. **John** Campbell of Oxford Mass., b. in North of Scotland, the first minister of Oxford, the most influential man in the town; son of **James** Campbell, earl of Loudoun, and Lady Margaret Montgomery.

WALLER, ROBERT EMMET of Gatewood Va., b. Dec. 10, 1846, judge of Spotsylvania county (m. Dec. 27, 1883 Constance G. Cazenore, dau. of Wm. G. Cazenore of Alexandria Va., and gr.-dau. of Judge Stanard of Virginia); son of **Nelson Samuel** Waller of Spotsylvania co. Va., b. there Dec. 30, 1817, d. at Prospect Hill July 20, 1868, eminent physician (m. May 7, 1843 Mary Hampton De Jar-

Digitized by Google

nette, dau. of Capt. Elliott De Jarnett of Pine Forest, Spotsylvania co. Va., desc. of Lady Jane Grant); son of **Absalom** Waller of Spotsylvania co., b. there 1772, d. there 1823, eminent Baptist minister (m. Nov. 10, 1805 Ciceley Shelton, dau. of Col. Clough Shelton and desc. of Lord Clough); son of **Benjamin** Waller of Spotsylvania co. Va., b. there 1749, d. at Prospect Hill 1835, an old Virginia gentleman (m. Jeane Curtis, dau. of Col. Rice Curtis); son of **Edmund** Waller of Newport Va., b. there, d. in Spotsylvania co., second clerk of the county (m. Mary Pendleton); son of **John** of Newport Va., b. 1673, d. 1754, was 1st clerk of the county and had title of gentleman (m. Dorothy King, b. 1675, d. 1759); son of **John** of Virginia 1635, who came from England. The family of Waller, one of the most ancient and distinguished among the English gentry, was founded by Alnred de Waller, a Norman, who settled in the county of Kent and died in 1183. From him descended the Wallers of that and other countries. Richard Waller of Groombridge, Kent, distinguished himself very highly at the battle of Agincourt, where he took prisoner the French prince, the Duke of Orleans; and Henry V of England, in honor of his services, added to the ancient arms of the family (which were "sable three walnut leaves or, between two bendlets ar"), the crest "an oak tree proper, on the sinister side an escutcheon pendant, charged with the arms of France (three fleurs de lis) with a label of three points," and the motto, "Hæc fructus virtutis." Among the other distinguished men of the family were the parliamentary generals Sir William and Sir Hardress Waller, who were of the Kentish branch, and Edmund Waller, the poet, who was of the Wallers of Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, sprung from a Thomas; iii, Edward, married —— Cecil, and had a son Robert, who married Anne Hamden (sister of John Hamden) and died in 1616, leaving issue Edmund of Beaconsfield, the poet, who was ten years old at his father's death; iv, Ralph, who had a son Francis alive 1549; v, daughter, married —— Pope; vi, daughter, married —— Gresham; vii, son, married —— Smith. Edmund Waller, the poet, first married Anne Banks; second wife Miss Breese, she was the mother of five sons and six daughters. The first to whom the Virginia family can be directly traced was John Waller, M. D., born 1617 (a grandson of the poet), a prominent citizen of Newport Paganel, Buckinghamshire. He married Mary Key and emigrated from England to Virginia 1635, and was alive in 1688, with the following issue by his wife Mary Key: i, Leonard; ii, William; iii, John; iv, Mary; v, Thomas; vi, Steven; vii, Benjamin; viii, Edmund, M. D., a senior fellow of Saint John's college, Cambridge, where he died in 1745; ix, James; x, Jemima. Col. John Waller, born 1673, gentleman (an appendage to their names that he and his sons used during life in their deeds and other important papers), was a member of the houes of burgesses 1719, the first clerk of Spotsylvania county from 1722 to 1742, and was the third son of the English emigrant John Waller and his wife Mary Key. He married Dorothy King and lived on his estate, "Newport," Spotsylvania co., Va. He died 1754. Dorothy his wife born 1675, died 1759, aged 84; both were buried at Newport, Spotsylvania co., their homestead. His children were Mary, Edmund, second clerk from 1742 to 1751, William, third clerk from 1751 to 1759, John, fourth clerk from 1760 to 1774, iv son Thomas, v Benjamin, who became the celebrated Judge Waller of Williamsburg Va. The

Digitized by Google

ornamented. The shield is crossed obliquely by a band, on which are three walnut leaves, one above another. The crest is an oak tree, from the branches of which is suspended on the right side a shield on which are fleur de lis, representative of the arms of France. Mary Waller, the oldest child and only daughter of Col. John Waller, gentleman, married Mr. Zackary Lewis, a lawyer, Jan. 9th, 1725, aged 25 years, died March 23d, 1781, 12 minutes after 12 o'clock at night. She left four sons and four daughters, each in comfortable circumstances. Anne Lewis, the eldest, married Chancellor George Wythe of Virginia, died childless; 1st John Lewis (known as the honest lawyer in his day) married Mildren, daughter of Col. Robert Lewis of Belvoir, Albermarle co., Va., who was the brother of Col. Fielding Lewis, who married Gen. George Washington's sister Betty; ii, Waller Lewis and his brother John married sisters; iii, Benjamin; iv, Zackary. Nicholas Lewis, the son of John Lewis (the "honest lawyer"), married his cousin Nancy Meriwether, the daughter of Nicholas Meriwether, whose wife was Rebecca, daughter of Richard Terrell by his wife Nancy Overton, daughter of second William Overton, whose daughter Barbara married John Carr of Bear Castle, Louisa co., Va., and whose son, the great Virginian, Hon. Dabney Carr, married Martha, sister to Thos. Jefferson. Dabney Carr and his brother-in-law, Thos. Jefferson, are buried under the great trees at Monticello, as it was agreed between them they would be when they died while they were yet youths and studied beneath their shade. Col. John Waller willed to his eldest son Edmund suit of horse arms and furniture, his silver cap pistols and silver hilted sword. This Edmund was the second clerk of Spotsylvania co., Va., and my great-great-grandfather. He married Mary Pendleton. Nancy Waller, their only daughter, married George Mason of Virginia, and their only daughter Nancy Mason married Henry Coleman, brother of Burbage Coleman of Va. She was the mother of one son, Henry. Four daughters: Mary, married Mr. Brown; Sallie, Mr. Claibourne; Ella, married Mr. Dox; Emma, married Henry Carter. She is the mother of Mrs. Judge Redd and Attorney Hill Carter. Edmund Waller's three sons, John, William and Benjamin. This John was bound to his uncle, Col. William Waller, to study law. He was born 1741, and died in South Carolina 1803. In his youth he was so wild he was known as the Devil's Adjutant. He afterwards became the celebrated Baptist minister. Biography written by Semple. At an early age he manifested a great talent for satire, and was also a poet. He married Miss E. Curtis. Sons, John, Thomas and Benjamin; daughters, Phœbe, married Mr. Collin, Dorothy Virginia, married Wadlow, Nancy, Mr. Marshall, Mary, Mr. Watson. Rev. William Edmund Waller (second son of Edmund Waller), born in 1747. He married Miss Mildred Smith of Ky., sister of Dr. Robert Marshall's wife, who was a brother of Chief Justice Marshall of Va. Issue, two daughters and five sons. Mary married Mr. Price and died in Frankfort, Ky. Nancy married 1st Maj. Joseph Hawkins, three sons, Waller, Edmund and Price. She married 2d Mr. Busch of Ky. Sons of Rev. William Edmund Waller, Stephen, Edmund, George, Richard and William S. Waller. Edmund and George were Baptist ministers. John Lightfoot Waller, the son of Edmund, was a very distinguished Baptist minister. William S. Waller, cashier of the old bank of Frankfort, Ky., married Miss Catharine Breckenridge; four sons and two daughters. Catharine married the late Dr. James G. Carson of Louisiana; 4 sons, Joseph, William, James and Edward; one daughter, Catharine Casson. Susanna married the late Mr. James Lees; lives at her home, Hazelwood, near High Bridge, New York. No children, but has educated and reared in her family Mary, the daughter of the late Gen. John C. Breckenridge, and Fielding and Fanny Marshall, children of the late John Marshall of Virginia, who was the grandson of Chief Justice Marshall of Va.

Digitized by Google

The late Henry Waller married Miss Sarah Bell Laughorne. He was a practicing lawyer in Chicago, Ill.; 10 children. Second William Waller married Miss Ann Johnson of Georgetown, Ky., where he practiced law. Third Edward married Miss Virginia Bibb, grand-daughter of the late George M. Bibb, secretary of the treasury of the United States; second wife Miss Rawson; four sons, Rawson, Edward, James and Francis. James married Miss Lucy Alexander, the daughter of the late Robert Alexander of Woodford co., Ky., who was a native of Scotland, president of the bank of Frankfort, Ky.; seven daughters and two sons. The Rev. William Edmund Waller moved from Spotsylvania co., Va., to Kentucky, and many of his descendants are now living in Chicago, Ill. He preached many years in Ky.; returned to Spotsylvania co., Va., where he died in 1850, aged 83 years. Benjamin Waller, born 1749, died 1835, third son of Edmund Waller, married Miss Jean Curtis. One daughter, Frances Aylett Waller, married Col. Graves of Ky. Two children died young. Five sons, Absalom, Aylett, Joseph, Curtis, Benjamin. Rev. Absalom was my grandfather, born 1772. His death occurred Oct. 3d, 1823. Biography written by James B. Taylor. He was an eminent Baptist minister. Married 1st Miss Lucy Jones; 2d wife Miss Ciceley A. Shelton of Albemarle co., Va., married Nov. 10th, 1805, daughter of Col. Clough Shelton and his wife Miss Anderson; two daughters and five sons, Anne Eliza, died young, Mildred Jane, died at the age of 79, Clough Waller and Judson Cary, died young, also Robert William Shelton Edmund Waller, alive now, 80 years old. Dr. Nelson Samuel Waller, an eminent physician, my father, married Miss Mary Hampton De Jarnette, daughter of Capt. Elliott De Jarnette of Pine Forest, Spotsylvania co., Va., May 7th, 1843; four sons and one daughter, Nannie Waller, Robert Emmett

nore of Alexandria, Va., and granddaughter of Judge Stanard of Va. She died, and their little daughter. Dr. William Judson Cary Waller of Albemarle co., Va., married June 14th, 1881, 1st wife, Miss Bettie Dew, great-niece of President Thomas Dew of William and Mary college; married Oct. 28th, 1892, 2d wife, Miss Cordelia Willing Byrd of Norfolk, granddaughter of Col. Byrd of Westorer, Va. He died of la grippe Jan. 1, 1892, without issue. Nelson Samuel married Miss Rebecca Branson Gardner June 23d, 1880, of Mountain Home, Warren co., Va.; issue two sons and one daughter: Mary R., born Oct. 1st, 1886; Gardner Samuel, born March 26th, 1881; Robert Allen, the latter died young; Absalom, a lawyer, married Dec. 22d, 1886, Miss Anne Cazenore du Pout of Wilmington, Del., great-niece of Admiral du Pout and granddaughter of Gen. Henderson of the United States marine. Col. Aylett Waller married Miss Lucie Armstead of Williamsburg, Va., his cousin. Col. in the war 1812; one son, Lenard; three daughters, Fanny, Lucie, Ellen, very beautiful, called Countess. They moved to Kentucky. Joseph Waller married 1st Miss Buckner, 2d Miss Roy, 3d Miss Minor, only daughters Mary and Bera. Col. Curtis Waller married Miss Patsy Armstead from Williamsburg, Va., his cousin; two sons, Robert and Armstead; two daughters, Lucie and Patsy. Robert married Miss Tinker of Greensboro, Ala. He was a distinguished lawyer. Benjamin married Lucy Carter; three sons, Richard, John and Mortimore; four daughters, Jeane married Mr. Lewis, Matilda Mr. Towles, Lucinda married Mr. Gill Waller. They moved to Tennessee. Col. John Waller, second son Col. John Waller, gentleman. There is but little known; born 1712, died 1758. His grandson married Agness Carr, lived at Ceader Point, Spotsylvania co., Va.; two sons and six daughters, Mrs. Bullock, Mrs. Fredleton, Mrs.

Digitized by Google

name was Jennings. She came from England, and one of the heirs to the celebrated Jennings estate in England. Col. William Waller, third son of Col. John Waller, gentleman. He was the third clerk of Spotsylvania co., Va.; born 1714, died 1760, as shown by his gravestone and will. He married Ann ——. Her family name is not given. He appears to have been a man of unusual business capacity, and greatly depended on by his family and by others in business matters. His mother Dorothy left him in her will, among other things, her large silver spoons, a mourning ring given her by her husband, a large Bible and Common Prayer Book, which shows, as is well known, that the old Waller clerk belonged to the Church of England, and the opening clause of his will indicates that he was a man of exemplary piety. He willed his seal to his eldest son, and wishes it to descend in right line forever. When this seal is applied to red wax there appears the Waller coat of arms, crest and motto, "Hæc fructus virtutis." He also says in his will "he wishes his brother Benjamin Waller of Williamsburg to settle his account with our brother Edmund." Col. William Waller's eldest son married a Miss Bouchier. He is buried at Newport, Spotsylvania co., Va., their old homestead. Thomas Waller, fourth son of Col. John Waller, gentleman. I think the Wallers of Stafford co., Va., are descended from him. Judge Benjamin Waller of Williamsburg Va., the fifth son of Col. John Waller, gentleman, was born 1716, died 1786. Married Miss Martha Hall of North Carolina 1746; had issue: i, Martha, married William Taylor of Lunenburg co., Va.; ii, Mary, married John T. Corbin; iii, John of "Enfield," King William co., married Judith Page of Broadneck; iv, Dorothy, married Henry Tazewell of Brunswick co., Va., member Va. convention of 1776; v, Anne, married John Bush; vi, Benjamin Carter, married Catherine Page of Broadneck; vii, Clara, married Edward Travis, issue: i. Joseph, married Patsy Williams, ii, Edward; viii, William, married Elizabeth Macon of Hanover co., Va.; ix, Robert Hall, married 1st Nancy Camm of York co., Va., 2d Martha Crafford; x, Sarah, married John Smith of Matthews co., Va. Issue of John and Judith Page Waller: i, John Waller, married —— Greenhrow, issue: i, Eliza, married Vest, ii, Littleton, married 1st —— Sharpe, 2d —— Roberson; ii, Benjamin, inherited "Enfield," and married Elizabeth Travis; iii, Sarah, married John Byrd; iv, Patsy, married 1st Montague Williams, 2d. Joseph Travis. Issue of Benjamin and Elizabeth Travis Waller: i, William, married Susan Hall, issue: i, Betty, married John Taylor, ii, Benjamin William; ii, Waller, married Lucy Waller, issue: i, Corbin, ii, Logan, iii, Betty; iii, Judith Page, married Philip Aylett of King William co., Va.; iv, 1st married Ann, daughter of Anderson Barrett of Richmond, issue: i, Linden, ii, Page, married Major Leigh R. Page 2d, Mary Winfree issue, iii, Florence, iv, Martha Travis, married July, 1879, Ralph C. Johnson. Issue of Judith Page (Waller) and Philip Aylett, sixth in descent from Capt. John Aylett from Essex, England, who settled in King William co. in 1656: i, Patrick Henry, killed in the capitol disaster April 21st, 1870, distinguished lawyer, district attorney of the confederate states of America, editor of Richmond Times and of the Enquirer, married Emily Coles, daughter of Hon. John Rutherford, governor of Va.; ii, Patsey Waller, married 1st Dr. P. H. Cabell of Amherst co., Va., issue three children, died in infancy; iii, William Roane, col. C. S. A., commonwealth's attorney King William co., Va., married Alice S., daughter of Moore F. and Sarah Brockenbrough. Issue Sarah Waller and John Byrd: i, John, married —— Page, issue: Courtney, married Mr. Jones; ii, Mary, married John Claiborne. Issue Eliza Waller and —— Vest: i, Eliza, married Edward Jones, issue: i, Bell, ii, Waller, iii, Lottie, iv, Mary Louisa, i, Waller, ii, Patsey, iii, George, v, William. Issue of Littleton (purser United States navy), two marriages, —— Sharp and —— Roberson: i, Mary Eliza, married Thomas Rowland, issue: i, Maggie, ii, Charles; ii,

Digitized by Google

Virginia, married Richard Lunstall, 2d Robert B. Marye, issue: i, Bell, ii, Littleton, iii, Kate, iv, Maggie; iii, Fanny. Issue Dorothy (Waller) and Henry Tazewell: Littleton Waller, born at Williamsburg Dec. 17th, 1784, died at Norfolk, Va., May 6th, 1860, member congress 1800–1, United States senator 1824–33, in 1820 one of the commissioners under the Florida treaty, governor of Va. 1834–6, married —— Nivison; issue: i, Sarah; ii, Littleton; iii, Henry; iv, Mary; v, Anne, married Col. —— Bradford, issue: i, Ann, ii, Mary; iv, Tazewell; vi, John. Issue Benjamin Carter and Catherine Page Waller: i, Benjamin; ii, Robert Page, M. D., married 1st Eliza Griffin, 2d —— Mercer; iii, Martha, married —— Muse; iv, William, married Mary Griffin, issue: i, Kate, married John Speed of Savannah, Ga., ii, William, married 1st Elizabeth Tyler, ii, James Waller, issue two marriages: i, William, ii, Mary, married Dr. Young of Savannah Ga., iii, John, iv, Robert. Issue Dr. Robert Page Waller by his two wives, Griffin and —— Mercer: i, Mary, married John Mercer, issue: i, Louisa, married Daniel Blaine, ii, Eliza, married St. George Tucker, iii, Thomas, iv, Corbin, v, John, married Jean Bright, vi, Isabel, vii, Kate William Wall; ii, Matthew, married Mary Tazewell; iii, Louisa, married —— Cornahan; iv, Laura Page; v, Mercer; vi, Kate, married Charles Langhorne. Issue of William and Elizabeth (Macon) Waller: i, William Macon, married 1st —— Mutter, 2d daughter of Hon. David Shepherd Garland of Lynchburg Va.; ii, Lucy, married —— Massie. Issue of William Macon Waller by his two wives, Mutter and —— Garland: i, Lucy, married —— Goran; ii, Eliza Garland, married Alexander Duval of Richmond Va.; iii, Fanny, married —— Caldwell; iv, William; v, Virginia, married William Waller; vi, Sarah; vii, Anna; viii, Martha, married John Robertson; ix, Benjamin. Issue of Eliza Garland Waller and Alexander Duval: i, Elizabeth; ii, Alexander; iii, Waller; iv, Lucy, married Lightfoot Wormely, issue, Carter; v, James. Issue of Fanny Waller and —— Caldwell: i, Ellen, married Robert McBryde, issue: i, Duval Caldwell, ii, Robert; ii, Lizzie, married Thompson Brown. Issue Robert Hall Waller by his two wives, Nancy Camm and Martha Crafford: i, Edmund; ii, Ellen, married George Blow. Issue of Sarah Waller and John Smith: Sarah, married Moore F. Brockenbrough, and had issue: i, Waller; ii, William, married —— Smith; iii, John, married Brockenbrough; iv, Edward; v, Alice Roane, married Col. Wm. R. Aylett; vi, Etta, married —— King; vii, Tazewell. Governor Littleton Waller Tazewell, writing in 1823, says of his maternal grandfather, Judge Benjamin Waller, son of Col. John Waller, gentleman, of Newport, Spotsylvania co., Va.: "He claimed to be descended from Edmund Waller, the poet, and traced his lineage to the days of Henry V. I have often heard him speak of the antiquity and respectability of his descent, saying one of his ancestors greatly distinguished himself at the battle of Agincourt, where he made prisoner one of the royal peers of France, and that in testimony of this Henry V gave as a crest the arms of France suspended on an English oak, with the motto, 'Hæc fructus virtutis,' which armorial insignia was suspended in his great hall."

PERRY, GEORGE ADELBERT of New York city, b. June 2, 1845 in Richmondville N. Y., while a student in the seminary at Charlotteville N. Y. he enlisted on Sep. 9, 1864 in the 91st regiment of New York Veteran Volunteers, then stationed at Fort McHenry, Baltimore Md., and having been sent with his regiment to the extreme left of Grant's line at Petersburg in the following march he was present in the battles of Gravelly Run on March 31, 1865, Five Forks on April 1, and Sunderland Station, and finally at the surrender of Lee on April 9 at Appomattox. From his first arrival at Fort McHenry he was chosen to act as clerk, first in the office of Capt. Stewart, Co. B, then at regimental headquarters under Col. Tarkell, and finally at brigade headquarters under Gen. Morrow, 3d brigade,

Digitized by Google

Crawford's division of the 5th corps, was honorably discharged at the close of the war in June 1865, returned to school at Charlotteville, later continued his studies at the Cazenovia seminary, and entering college graduated A. B. and A. M. from Wesleyan univ. Middletown Conn. (m. July 22, 1875 Susannah Chase Barton, dau. of Dr. Lyman Barton of Willsborough N. Y. [Simon,[5] Timothy Stow,[4] Timothy,[3] Joshua,[2] Samuel[1] of Salem Mass.], she was b. Nov. 28, 1848 in Willsborough N. Y. and grad. from Vassar coll. in June 1875, children: Ralph Barton Perry, b. July 3, 1876 at Poultney Vt., grad. from Princeton univ. June 1876 with the degree of A. B., and a graduate student in the school of Philosophy Harvard univ. since 1896, receiving the degree of A. M. in 1897, Edward De Wolf Perry, b. Oct. 2, 1880 Portland Me., a student in Berkeley sch., N. Y. city); son of **Henry Nelson** Perry, b. in Rome N. Y. Mar. 31, 1821, and d. there Oct. 26, 1893 (m. June 15, 1843 Hester Ann Kinnicutt, dau. of Samuel De Wolf Kinnicutt of Richmondville N. Y. [Edward,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Roger[1] of Warren R. I.], by Rev. Benjamin Diefendorf, their children were: George Adelbert, b. June 2, 1845, Edward Samuel, b. Jan. 19, 1847, Helen Elizabeth, b. Apr. 23, 1850, William Henry, b. June 16, 1853, Charles Eugene, b. July 27, 1855, Rosalia and Rosaltha, b. Mar. 20, 1858, all b. in Richmondville except the last three, who were b. Lee N. Y.); son of **William Bliss** Perry, b. in Killingly Conn. Sep. 3, 1780, and d. in Rome N. Y. Mar. 1, 1874, was one of the first settlers in Rome, going there directly from Killingly Conn., in the records of Rome he is on the assessment roll for 1802, and in 1826 is taxed on 118 acres of land where the city now stands, was engaged much in surveying when a young man in the northern part of the state, and served a short time in the war of 1812 (m. June 1, 1801 to Lucretia Kenyon, dau. of Richmond Kenyon of Rome N. Y., and their children were: David, b. Sep. 4, 1802, Eliza, b. Feb. 2, 1809, Sophronia, b. July 25, 1815, Henry Nelson, b. Mar. 31, 1821, George, b. Jan. 15, 1825); son of Capt. **Sylvanus** Perry of Killingly Conn., b. in 1741 and died there in 1820, was one of the company that hurried from Killingly in the Lexington alarm Apr. 19, 1775, later he was ensign in the 5th co. 3d bat. Wadsworth's brig., raised in June 1776 to reinforce Washington in New York and serving in New York city and Long Island, etc., was commissioned second lieutenant Oct. 1776 and served in Chandler's reg., was commissioned first lieutenant in Col. Samuel Wyllys' reg. Jan. 1, 1777, which in part assisted in repelling the enemy at Danbury Conn. Apr. 26, 1777, and served in the first brigade under Putnam along the Hudson until Jan. 1778, when the brigade took post at West Point, and in the following summer encamped at White Plains with Washington's main army, wintering at Redding, and serving in Gen. Heath's wing on the east side of the Hudson during the operations of 1779, was a man of substance and standing in Killingly, and among his descendants his memory has been revered as that of a worthy patriot and an honored officer in the war of the revolution (m. 1st Rebecca Bliss, dau. of John Bliss of Rehoboth [Jonathan,[6] Ephraim,[5] Jonathan,[4] Thomas,[3] Jonathan,[2] Thomas[1] of Belstone Eng.] and Rebecca Whittaker of Rehoboth, the marriage taking place in Killingly Conn. Apr. 4, 1769, Rev. Aaron Brown officiating, the children were: Anson, b. Oct. 5, 1770, m. Abbelena Buck, Abigail, b. Apr. 12, 1772, m. Elijah Ormsbee, Phœbe, m. Jesse Butterfield, William, b. Sep. 3, 1780, m. Lucretia Kenyon, Elizabeth, b. 1781, m. John Greenwood, George, Keziah, b. Apr. 5, 1785 [m. George Walworth], m. 2d Rebecca Greenwood of Rehoboth, their children being Sylvanus and Rebecca, m. Hyram Thayer); son of **Eliakim** Perry, b. Sandwich Mass. May 8, 1716 (m. Dec. 18, 1740 by Rev. John Greenwood to Sarah Joy of Rehoboth, dau. of David Joy [Joseph,[5] Joseph,[3] Thomas[1] of Hingham], their children were: Sylvanus, David, Elizabeth, Abigail, Azor, Ozias, Eliakim Jr., Ezekiel and Seth, all the sons were in

Digitized by Google

the war of the revolution, Sylvanus and David as first lieutenants, and after the war most of them settled in southern Vermont, some going thence to central and western New York, Eliakim Sr. settled first in Stoughton Mass., where at the age of 22 he is taxed and is one of the petitioners for a church, two years later in 1740 he removed to Rehoboth Mass., where he purchased a considerable estate, later he moved to Bennington Vt.); son of **Benjamin** Perry, b. in Sandwich Feb. 15, 1670 (m. Dinah Swift, dau. of William Swift[3] of Sandwich [William[1]], their children being: Merebah, b. June 11, 1695, Remember, b. Mar. 13, 1697, Seth, b. Mar. 19, 1699, Benjamin, b. Mar. 19, 1699, Susannah, b. Dec. 27, 1701, Abner, b. Mar. 10, 1703, Josiah, b. Oct. 18, 1709, Nathaniel, b. July 2, 1713, Eliakim, b. May 8, 1716, all b. in Sandwich), Benjamin Sr. went from Sandwich to Stoughton with most of his sons in 1734, where many of his descendants have left honorable records; son of **Ezra** Perry of Sandwich Mass. 1644, d. there on Apr. 18, 1690, it is probable that he was b. about 1615 in Devonshire Eng., and it is thought that he, Margaret, Deborah, Edward and perhaps Hannah Perry, all of Sandwich during this period, were brothers and sisters, Edward m. Mary, dau. of Edward Freeman, vice-governor of the colony, Margaret m. Edward Freeman, whose first wife was Rebecca, dau. of Gov. Prence, Ezra Jr., son of Ezra Sr., m. Rebecca, dau. of Edward Freeman Jr. and Rebecca Prence, and Ezra Sr. and Edward each had among their children a Samuel, Benjamin, Deborah and Sarah, Edward was the ancestor of the commodores Oliver Hazard and Mathew Calbraith (Ezra m. Feb. 12, 1651 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Burgess, one of the first men of the colony, his children were: Ezra, b. Feb. 11, 1652, Deborah, b. Nov. 28, 1654, John, b. Jan. 1, 1656, Samuel, b. Mar. 15, 1667, Benjamin, b. Feb. 15, 1670, Remember, b. Jan. 1, 1676, and Sarah), Ezra's name frequently appears in the annals of the colony, and always as an honored citizen or public officer, and a faithful adherent of the Puritan church.

PERRY, JAMES NEWTON of Norwich Conn., b. in Lebanon Conn. June 23, 1833 (m. Dec. 10, 1856 Frances Ardelia Herrick, b. Dec. 28, 1837, dau. of Robert and Eliza [Locke] Herrick of Griswold Conn.); son of **James** of Lebanon Conn., b. in South Kingston R. I. Feb. 26, 1798, d. at Lebanon Conn. July 25, 1853 (m. Apr. 15, 1832 Lucy Ann Potter, dau. of Samuel H. and Lucy [Warner] Potter, b. So. Kingston R. I. Sep. 27, 1780, m. Nov. 8, 1812, d. Nov. 29, 1820, son of Henry and Mary [Seager] Potter, b. Apr. 8, 1750, m. Dec. 2, 1779, d. 1797, the children of Samuel H. Porter were: Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 11, 1813, Lydia Maria, b. May 1, 1815, Samuel Warner, b. Aug. 16, 1817, Abby, b. Mar. 17, 1820, Henry, son of John and Elizabeth [Hazard] Potter, m. 1st Mary Perry, 2d Elizabeth Hazard, John, son of Col. John and Mercy [Robinson] Potter, son of John and Sarah [Wilson] Potter, son of Ichabod and Martha [Hazard] Potter, b. Portsmouth R. I., son of Nathaniel and Dorothy [ ] Potter, b. Portsmouth R. I. 1637, d. Oct. 20, 1704, son of Nathaniel, b. England and d. before 1644, the children of James were: James Newton, b. June 23, 1833, Henrietta Maria, b. May 1, 1835, Edwin Potter, b. Jan. 15, 1839, Abby Jane, b. Jan. 10, 1842); son of **William** Perry of Lebanon Conn., b. in R. I. June 19, 1759, d. in Lebanon Dec. 5, 1834 (m. Elizabeth Seager, and their children were: Elizabeth, b. Jan. 28, 1794, William, b. Mar. 22, 1796, James, b. Feb. 26, 1798, Mary, b. Dec. 17, 1799, Joseph Seager, b. Jan. 6, 1802, Anna, b. Dec. 10, 1803, Mercy, b. Jan. 4, 1806, Benjamin, b. Mar. 25, 1808, Alice, b. Mar. 30, 1810, Edward, b. Mar. 22, 1812, George Hazard, b. Feb. 16, 1815); son of **James** Perry of South Kingston R. I., b. Oct. 27, 1728, d. Sep. 12, 1774 (m. prob. in 1750 Sarah Potter, and their children were: Mary, b. 1751, d. 1753, Mercy, b. Feb. 24, 1754 [who m. William Peckham of South Kingston], Anna, b. Mar. 16, 1756, James, b. May 26,

Digitized by Google

1758, William, b. June 19, 1759 [m. Mar. 25, 1792 to Elizabeth Segar], John, b. July 28, 1760, Alice, b. Jan. 11, 1763, Samuel, b. Feb. 3, 1764, Mary, b. Feb. 7, 1766); son of **James** Perry, b. prob. in Sandwich Mass. 1691, but lived in South Kingston R. I., received from his father, who calls him "oldest son," the homestead and mill with an estate of 146 acres, the land purchased of Benedict Arnold, containing 170 acres, and two tracts on Shannock Hill, containing 58 and 170 acres respectively, was a Quaker (m. 1st Nov. 11, 1718 Alice, dau. of James Easton of Newport R. I., she dying Feb. 7, 1732, he m. 2d Anna, dau. of Jonathan Bennett of Newport), was a deputy to the general assembly from South Kingston in 1744, his will was proved in 1774, children by the first wife: Mary, b. Oct. 25, 1719 (m. Oct. 20, 1736 to John Potter, son of Col. John Potter and Mercy Robinson), James, b. Oct. 27, 1728, children by the second wife: Alice, b. July 20, 1736 (m. Jan. 1756 to Sylvester Robinson), Jonathan, b. Sep. 2, 1738 (m. Mar. 31, 1777 to Mercy Potter, dau. of Judge William and Penelope Potter, and had Alice, who m. Oct. 2, 1802, James Heture, son of James), Samuel, b. Feb. 24, 1739 (m. Tabitha Niles); son of **Samuel** Perry, b. in Sandwich Mass. in 1664, d. July 1716, aged 52 (m. May 9, 1690 Mary Tucker [dau. of Henry and Martha Tucker], was b. Aug. 16, 1668, and was living in 1725), he may have resided in Sandwich until 1695, in which year he signed receipts in that town for money left him by his father-in-law, and was a freeman of the town of Kings Town R. I. as early as Aug. 16, 1696, his homestead and mill were in that part of Kings Town now called Perryville, South Kingstown, he invested largely in lands, was a partner in the Shannock and Maxon purchases of land located in what are now the towns of Richmond and Hopkinton, and also bought extensively at Pasquesott in Westerly, near the northeast corner of the present town of Charlestown, his will was dated Newport R. I. 4 mo. 16 day 1716, and was proved in Kingstown July 16, 1716, the inventory of his personal estate, taken July 11, 1716, amounted to £730 16s. 7d., in his will he mentions five children: James, b. 1691, Edward, b. 1693, Samuel, b. 1695, and d. Dec. 21, 1775 (m. Susannah Hazard), Simeon, b. 1698, and Benjamin, b. 1701 (m. Elizabeth Hazard July 10, 1728); son of **Edward** Perry of Sandwich, supposed to have been b. in Devonshire Eng., and it is thought that he was the brother of Ezra, Margaret and Deborah, all of Sandwich, Edward Perry was a prominent member and speaker in the Society of Friends and an earnest defender of its doctrines, was as early as 1658 and from that date until the persecution of the Quakers ceased repeatedly fined and otherwise punished for his religion and his conduct growing out of his belief, his fines were among the largest (m. about 1657 and with the forms and ceremonies of the Friends Mary Freeman, dau. of Vice-Governor Edward Freeman and his wife Elizabeth, Edward Perry's will is dated Dec. 29, 1694, and was proved Apr. 12, 1695, in his will he names nine children: Dorcas, b. 1661, d. Jan. 16, 1746, Mary, b. about 1663, Samuel, b. 1664, d. June 1716, Deborah, b. about 1667, Sarah, b. about 1669, Peace, b. about 1671, d. Nov. 9, 1740, Edward, b. about 1673, Rest, b. 1675, d. Nov. 29, 1709 [she m. Jacob Mott, and their dau. Mary Mott m. the Quaker preacher Nathaniel Greene, whose son Nathaniel was the celebrated Gen. Greene], Benjamin, b. about 1677, and d. 1748-9, he moved to Kings Towne R. I. soon after his brother Samuel, m. Oct. 11, 1727 Susanna Barker, and their son Freeman, b. Jan. 23, 1733, m. Mercy Hazard, dau. of Oliver Hazard and Elizabeth Raymond, of the children of Freeman and Susanna Perry, Christopher Raymond, b. Dec. 4, 1761, m. Aug. 1784 Sarah Wallace Alexander, and their children were: Oliver Hazard, b. Aug. 23, 1785, d. Aug. 23, 1818, Raymond Henry Jones, b. Feb. 11, 1789, Sarah Wallace, b. Apr. 28, 1791, Matthew Calbraith, b. Apr. 10, 1794, Anna Maria, b. Nov. 10, 1797, Jane Tweedy, b. Dec. 15, 1799, James Alexander, b. June 26, 1801, Nathaniel Hazard,

Digitized by Google

b. Nov. 27, 1802, Oliver Hazard m. Elizabeth Champlain Mason, he was a commodore in the U. S. navy and the commander in the victory on Lake Erie, Raymond Henry Jones m. Mary Ann De Wolf, dau. of U. S. Senator James De Wolf of Bristol, Matthew Calbraith m. Jane Slidell, dau. of John Slidell of New York, he was a commodore in the U. S. navy and negotiated the treaty with Japan, Anna Maria m. Commodore George Rodgers of the U. S. navy, Jane Tweedy m. Dr. William Butler, a surgeon in the U. S. navy, James Alexander, who was with his brother in the battle of Lake Erie, a boy of 13, was drowned in the harbor of Valparaiso 1822, Nathaniel Hazard m. Lucretia Mumford Thatcher of New London Conn., a purser in the U. S. navy).

PALMER, EDWARD D. of New Hartford N. Y., b. in Stonington Conn. Mar. 18, 1805, d. in N. Hartford Jan. 12, 1885, farmer (m. Jan. 31, 1827 Elizabeth Barnes of Westerly R. I., children: Charles Edward, b. May 2, 1828, m. Dec. 24, 1862 Mary J. Barker, Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 24, 1831, m. Apr. 10, 1851 Howland J. Pearce, Lydia F., b. May 8, 1836, d. Feb. 6, 1838, Helen B., b. May 16, 1837, Lydia F., b. Dec. 21, 1838, d. Feb. 8, 1839, N. Adalaide, b. Sep. 25, 1846, m. Apr. 16, 1885 Thomas Huland Durland of De Kalb Ill.); son of **Charles** of Stonington, b. Sep. 6, 1775, d. Oct. 10, 1837, farmer (m. Jan. 10, 1802 Betsey Prudence, b. 1780, d. Aug. 6, 1834, dau. of Nathaniel Denison of No. Stonington, a direct desc. of Capt. George and Ann Borodel Denison, Thomas Miner and William Chesebrough, early settlers in Stonington, also of Capt. John Gorham of Barnstable Mass. and of John Howland and John Tilley of the "Mayflower," children: Eliza H., b. Aug. 16, 1803, Edward D., as given above, Jennett A., b. Sep. 21, 1809, Frances A., b. Dec. 9, 1812, Charles L., b. June 27, 1815, Phebe E., b. Oct. 22, [illegible] cousin N. Adalaide Palmer Apr. 16, 1885 as above); son of **Denison** of Stonington, b. Dec. 17, 1735, d. June 16, 1816 (m. July 10, 1759 Marvin Palmer, bap. Apr. 29, 1739, d. Feb. 25, 1784, dau. of Elias and Mary Holmes Palmer, 5th in descent from Walter Palmer, the first of the name who settled in Stonington, he m. 2d widow Sarah White from Long Island, who d. Jan. 14, 1819, aged 61 years); son of Dr. **Nathan** of Stonington, b. Oct. 24, 1711, d. Mar. 28, 1795 (m. Apr. 21, 1735 Phebe Billings, b. Apr. 4, 1714, d. Apr. 3, 1792, dau. of Ebenezer Jr. and Phebe Denison Billings, a desc. of Capt. George Denison and William Billings of Stonington, and Robert and Sarah Lay of Saybrook Conn); son of **Daniel** of Stonington, b. Nov. 12, 1672, d. Aug. 13, 1751 (m. 1st Margaret Smith of New London Conn. Mar. 25, 1700, m. 2d Mary, dau. of John Avery of Groton and widow of William Denison, Jan. 12, 1732); son of **Nehemiah** of Stonington, b. Nov. 23, 1637, d. Feb. 17, 1717 (m. Nov. 20, 1662 Hannah Stanton, b. 1644, d. Oct. 17, 1727, dau. of Thomas Stanton, the Indian interpreter, commissioner and trader), Nehemiah Palmer was member of governor's council in 1703 and deputy to the general court; son of **Walter,** b. 1585, d. Nov. 10, 1661, came from Nottinghamshire Eng. to America in 1629, was of the Massachusetts and Plymouth colonies, and settled in Stonington in 1653 (m. 1st in England, where she died, m. 2d in Charlestown Mass. about 1633 Rebecca Short, who d. in Stonington July 15, 1671), was a large landholder in the town, and the first sermon preached by an ordained minister was delivered at his house June 12, 1657 by Rev. William Thompson.

PAGE, Rev. EZEKIEL GILMAN of Oakland Me., b. in New Sharon Me. Dec. 25, 1814, educated at Farmington academy, preached his first sermon in Jan. 1838, was ordained in the Free Baptist de-

Digitized by Google

original 28 trustees of now Bates coll. and liberal patron (m. 1st Mar. 30, 1837 Mary G. Bursley, b. in Farmington Me. July 4, 1815, d. in Richmond Me. Aug. 26, 1884, he m. 2d Sep. 1885 Mrs. Mary Bates, had ch.: Emma Lewis, b. Dec. 22, 1842, d. Feb. 9, 1845, George Gilman, b. Sep. 17, 1848 [m. Oct. 1873 Mary E. Wilson, b. July 1847, res. in Richmond, two sons: Albert Dean, b. Nov. 6, 1874, Winfred Sparks, b. July 13, 1876], Ella Berry, b. Oct. 16, 1854, d. June 26, 1861); son of **Reuben** Page, b. in Epping N. H. 1763, settled in Gilmanton N. H. previous to 1790, removed to New Sharon Me. abt. 1803 and d. there on "Page Hill" Sep. 15, 1816, unordained preacher in late life, holding meetings in school-houses and private dwellings, and by his unselfish devotion and earnestness did much good, was loved by many and respected by all (m. 1st Sarah Sanborn [dau. of Dea. John and Mary [Glidden] Sanborn of Gilmanton, he son of Benjamin,[4] Ens. John,[3] Richard,[2] John,[1] who came to this country in 1632 with his grandfather Rev. Stephen Bachiler], she d. 1798, and he m. 2d 1799 Elizabeth Jackson [of Lee N. H., she m. 2d Joshua Young, and d. Nov. 9, 1869, aged 90], had 9 ch.: Sarah, b. Aug. 30, 1789, d. May 11, 1846, m. June 1808 Levi Chase [see Am. Anc. vol. V, page 184], John, b. 1791, d. in Sydney Me. 1874 [m. Phebe Burdin], Elizabeth, b. 1793 [m. Edward Marsh, Gilmanton N. H.], Nathan Sanborn, b. Nov. 5, 1796, d. on "Page Hill" at New Sharon Sep. 19, 1874 [m. 1st Mary Fletcher, d. ——, m. 2d Ruth Elliott], Mary, b. Sep. 1, 1800, d. Oct. 12, 1885 [m. Thomas Burdin, b. in Dartmouth Mass.], res. in Mercer Me., Samuel J., b. Dec. 28, 1802, d. in Cleveland Ohio Apr. 19, 1878 [m. 1st Susan Goss of Readfield Me., m. 2d ——— in C. Oo.], Reuben, b. 1808, d. 1824, and twin sister Lydia, who d. 1849 [m. Joshua B. Winslow], and Rev. E. G. above); son of **John** Page of Epping N. H., b. in Hampton July 17, 1729, in published records, N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. vol. 26, p. 75, and in Dow's Hist. of Hampton this family is given to another John Page, b. 1712, son of Samuel, who it appears also settled in Epping, and was there before 1747, while J. P. of this pedigree came to that town from Hampton about 1755–8, after the birth of his eldest children Deborah and Mary, who were bap. in H. respectively 1752–1754, and his will dated Aug. 27, 1790 contains mention of brothers David and Robert, wife Lydia and the names of his children, thus identifying himself and connecting his family with the preceding generation in their true line (m. Mar. 14, 1751 Lydia, dau. of Reuben and Margaret [ ]? Sanborn [R. S. son of Josiah,[3] William[1] Sanborn, who came in 1632 with his brother John[1] and their grandfather Rev. Stephen Bachiler], had 10 ch.: Deborah, bap. in Hampton Aug. 9, 1752 [m. Dec. 10, 1772, Jacob Kelly of Gilmanton], Mary, bap. in H. Oct. 13, 1754 [m. —— Kelly], David, b. ?, a rev. soldier from Epping, was in Gilmanton, settled in Maine, Margaret, bap. in Epping Apr. 22, 1759 [m. —— Clough], Ruth, bap. in E. Dec. 28, 1760, d. Mar. 27, 1837 [m. George Saunders, a rev. soldier from Epp., settled in New Sharon Me.], Reuben above, John, b. ?, who [m. and lived in Fayette Me.], Lydia, bap. Oct. 29, 1769, Moses, who [m. Sarah Sias and settled in Livermore Me.], and Aaron, of whom nothing further has been obtained); son of **David** Page of "Pagetown" in North Hampton, b. Nov. 1, 1703, d. June 9, 1785 (m. 1st Jan. 27, 1728, Ruth Dearborn, b. May 21, 1705, d. Jan. 8, 1741, dau. of Dea. John, gr.-son of Godfrey Dearborn, b. in Exeter in the co. of Devon Eng. [the mother of Ruth was Abigail, dau. of Nathaniel Bachelder, who came with his grandfather Rev. Stephen Bachiler], m. 2d 1742 Ruth Smith, dau. of Capt. John, had 10 ch.: John above, Robert, Dea., b. 1731, d. 1816, lived in Raymond N. H. [m. Sarah Dearborn], Deborah, d. young, David, b. 1735, lived on the homestead, late in life removed to Chichester N. H. [m. Berthia ——], 9 ch., Abigail, d. young, Abigail, b. 1743 [m. Benjamin Perkins], Christopher, b. 1744, Ruth, b. 1745, Josiah, b. 1749, d. 1831, settled in Wake-

Digitized by Google

field N. H. [m. Sarah Marston, dau. of Daniel], 11 ch.); son of **Christopher** Page, b. Sep. 20, 1670, d. Feb. 4, 1751, Dea., lived on the original homestead in Hampton (m. Nov. 14, 1689 Abigail Tilton, dau. of Daniel, 9 ch.); son of **Thomas** Page, b. abt. 1639, d. Sep. 8, 1686, lived on the homestead of his father (m. Feb. 2, 1664 Mary, dau. of Capt. Christopher Hussey [her mother was Theodate, dau. of Rev. Stephen Bachiler, who was b. in England in 1651, came to this country 1632, founded the town of Hampton in 1638, after a residence of more than 20 years in America, and being then over 90 years old, he returned to England, where he d. at Hackney in 1660 in the one hundredth year of his age, through three of his children four lines descending from him have contributed to this pedigree]); son of Dea. **Robert** Page, b. about 1604, d. Sep. 22, 1679, with wife Lucy and 3 children came from England in 1637 and settled in Hampton, was one of the selectmen six years, represented the town in the general court of Massachusetts two years, was at one time marshal of the old co. of Norfolk, deacon of the church 1660 until his death; son of **Robert** Page and Margaret his wife of Ormsby, Norfolk co. England.

DUEL, WILLIAM DAVOL; wife's name unknown, although several times mentioned. Nothing has been discovered so far to indicate whence he emigrated. The name is doubtless Norman-French, but given names of children is an indication that this family had been so long in England that their French given names had ceased to be used. The first record of him so far is when he applied for land in Duxbury Mass. Aug. 3, 1640 (see Duxbury hist.). At Braintree a son was b. June 24, 1643, who d. July of the same year. From Dec. 26, 1645 until Oct. 2, 1650 there are various records of him in Rehobeth Mass. (see hist. Rehobeth). May Joseph, b. ——, d. Feb. 1716, was of Westerly and Newport, and is ancestor of most of the Conn. and R. I. lines, who still spell their name De Vol, etc., etc., 3 Jonathan, b. ——, d. after 1709, his wife was Hannah Adley, was of Newport and then of Dartmouth, 4 Benjamin, b. ——, d. ——. settled in Monmouth N. J., where he had land from his father in 1672, most of his descendants spell the name Du Val. Jonathan[2] (Wm.[1]) had: 1 Jonathan, d. 1709, wife afterward, who m. Hannah ——, 2 Joseph, d. 1726, wife afterward, who m. Mary Soul, 3 Benjamin, d. 1735, wife b. June 4, 1680, d. after 1735, who m. Ann Brownell, 4 Jeremiah, d. Nov. 29, 1753, m. 1st May 24, 1711, who m. 1st Sarah Allen, 2d Sarah Whitridge, 5 Mary, m. May 22, 1714 James Mosher, 6 William, d. 1772, who m. Sarah Sisson, 7 Ann, who m. Benj. Sweat, 8 Hannah, d. after 1744, who m. Joseph Weeden, 9 Abigail, who m. Jobe Milk, 10 Sarah, m. July 25, 1717 Hugh Mosher, b. Nov. 16, 1690, 11 Elizabeth, m. June 22, 1716 George Brownell, b. Apr. 13, 1693, d. 1742. Jonathan[2] (Jonathan,[2] William[1]). Will proved Sep. 7, 1709; executrix, wife Hannah ——. Another record gives Jonathan's[2] wife's name as Mary Clark. It is probable that Hannah was a second wife, and it may be that these children may belong to one or both of his wives. The records at Dartmouth Mass. spell the name Devil. Gives to William his homestead farm, which came to him from his father Jonathan Davol by gift, his wife to be allowed her one-third during life. To his son Jonathan 50 acres. To these two sons privilege in lands in Dartmouth. To his dau. Hannah £6, to be paid when she is 20; to dau. Aliah £6 when 18, and £6 to dau. Meribah. Inventory of personal £176 7s. 6d.; house and land £100. Children: 1 William, b. Apr. 16, 1698, m. Elizabeth Whitehead, 2 Jonathan, b. May 1, 1702, m. Sarah Cadmon, 3 Hannah, b. Jan. 29, 1699, m. John Tripp,

Digitized by Google

m. Elizabeth Whitehead. Their children were (our records begin here): 1 Apphia, b. Mar. 6, 1718 (so spelled in our records), 2 Jonathan, b. Jan. 16, 1720, no record, 3 William, b. Mar. 4, 1728, d. June 22, 1814, m. Mehitable Whitehead, b. ——, d. Mar. 12, 1812. There is mentioned in the same record with the above three children the death of a Noe Duel Mar. 8, 1797, and a Jacob Duel d. 1754, who we suppose were also children of Wm.[4] Apphia probably d. unm., as she signed herself spinster in the receipt she gave her brother William Davol for "her portion of her father's estate (£15) and other legacies left her by her father's last will and testament." This receipt is dated Sep. 6, 1760, showing that her father Wm. died before that date. In Feb. 5, 1750 Wm. Davell was appointed guardian over William Hudleston, aged 14, at Taunton Mass. by George Leonard, judge of the probate of wills in the co. of Bristol. This Wm. was probably Wm.[4] In 1777 Wm. Duel[5] was constable at Dartmouth Mass. It is probable that Wm. Divel[5] was in Dartmouth as late as Jan. 27, 1783, as there was a receipt given that date for an account owed Bereah Goddard signed by Henry Howland, Exec. J. C. North says he had knowledge of the first three children of Wm.[4] from sources in Dutchess co. N. Y. There was a Wm. Duel sold land in Stanford, Dutchess co. N. Y. in 1806, and it is believed that he was Wm. Duel,[5] as Ezra Duel, son of Wm.,[5] was from Dutchess co. N. Y. to Hebron N. Y., where he (Ezra) appears as early as Oct. 21, 1791. Of Jonathan Duel[6] (Wm.,[4] Jonathan,[3] Jonathan,[2] Wm.[1]) nothing is known for certain, but there was a Jonathan Duel who lived in Saratoga N. Y. and who d. at the age of 104 years, who may have been identical with him. His children, in part at least, were Jonathan, Gideon, Adosha, Seth, Bulah and Reuben. The children of Wm. Duel[5] (Wm.,[4] Jonathan,[3] Jonathan,[2] Wm.[1]) were: 1 Levi, 2 Richard, 3 Ruth, b. ——, d. Mar. 20, 1840, m. Joseph Tanner, 4 Bashba, m. —— Tripp, 5 Seth, 6 Jonathan, m. Patience Milk, 7 William Jr., 8 Ezra, b. July 21, 1766, d. Mar. 30, 1844, was twice m.; no dates of either marriage have yet been found. Ezra's first wife was Deborah Stark, b. Apr. 26, 1766, d. Feb. 12, 1826. (Deborah Stark was, according to our tradition, a cousin of Maj.-Gen. John Stark of Bennington fame, but I never have been able to trace any relationship to that family, although I have learned that Archibald Stark, the father of Maj.-Gen. John, had two brothers that also came to this country at about the same time that he did. Their names were John and Nathan Stark.) Ezra Duel's second wife was Elizabeth Sherman, b. 1794, d. Jan. 1, 1878. She was the widow of Gideon Sherman, b. 1795, d. Oct. 29, 1826, m. to Sherman Oct. 16, 1815 at Exeter R. I. Her maiden name was Dawley and she was a native of R. I. By Deborah Stark Ezra Duel had 11 children and by Elizabeth Sherman 1 child. Ezra Duel came to Hebron N. Y. with his brother Jonathan Duel, whose wife was Patience Milk. There are numerous descendants of Jonathan now living in Hebron and about adjoining towns. Jonathan d. of small-pox. There is no record of him or his wife so far as I can learn. In fact, the knowledge I have of the brothers and sisters of Ezra Duel came from my gt.-uncle Morgan Duel. Ruth Duel, who m. Joseph Tanner, came to this town to reside, but her descendants are scattered. Levi, Seth, Richard and William are supposed to have settled in Warren and Essex cos. N. Y., and I am certain from correspondence I have had that a part of them at least did so. Ezra Duel[6] (Wm.,[5] Wm.,[4] Jonathan,[3] Jonathan,[2] Wm.[1]) had by wife Deborah Stark: 1 Nathan Duel, b. Sep. 7, 1789, d. July 18, 1830, m. June 6, 1808 Sarah Whitney, dau. of Cornelius Whitney and —— Graves, Sarah Whitney b. Apr. 22, 1791, d. Nov. 26, 1860, she was probably born in Granville N. Y., as her father came at the close of the rev. war, she d. in Mexico N. Y., the place of Nathan Duel's birth is uncertain, the remainder of the children of Ezra Duel were b. either at Hebron N. Y. or So. Granville, Ezra moved to So. Gran-

Digitized by Google

ville in Apr. 1800, 2 Olive Duel, b. at Hebron Mar. 8, 1791, d. Feb. 2, 1874 at So. Granville N. Y., m. Mar. 5, 1851 George Lamb, a widower, b. May 27, 1789, d. July 13, 1869, Lamb's 1st wife was Lucy Sweet, b. July 21, 1791, d. Mar. 23, 1849, m. to Lamb Mar. 1, 1810. 3 Mehitable Duel, b. June 21, 1792, d. Dec. 3, 1833, m. Dec. 27, 1808 Joseph Gould, son of Capt. Ebenezer Gould and his wife Rhoda Robbins. He was b. at So. Granville N. Y. June 15, 1791, d. in Michigan (Battle Creek I think) Sep. 2, 1874. After Mehitable's death Joseph Gould m. a second time, but I know nothing of the second wife or children. Mehitable d. in Wayne co. N. Y. Joseph Gould was one of a family of 17 children. 4 Hiram Duel, b. May 24, 1795, d. Dec. 26, 1853, date of m. unknown. His wife was Alice Whitney, sister of Sarah Whitney, the wife of Nathan Duel. Alice Whitney b. Mar. 15, 1799, d. Oct. 28, 1861. Hiram and wife both d. in Wisconsin in or near Fond du Lac. 5 Noe Duel, b. Mar. 15, 1797, d. June 14, 1836, m. Nov. 1821 Zennah Whitney, widow of Capt. Parley Whitney. She was b. Aug. 30, 1787, d. June 5, 1841. Her maiden name was Gould, and she was a sister of Joseph Gould, who m. Mehitable Duel. Parley Whitney was son of Joseph Whitney and Anna Eames. He was b. —— 1785, d. June 14, 1818 at Granville N. Y. (Joseph Whitney was a son of Joshua Whitney, b. Dec. 1, 1724, d. Dec. 4, 1811 at Granville N. Y., wife unknown, of Killingley Ct., and was own cousin to Cornelius Whitney, the father of Sarah and Alice Whitney, who m. Duel. Joseph was b. Oct. 24, 1753, d. June 24, 1837 at Ontario N. Y. His wife Anna Eams b. Nov. 4, 1860, d. Oct. 29, 1838.) 6 Sabrina Duel, b. Dec. 6, 1799, d. Dec. 11, 1876 at Granville N. Y., m. Oct. 31, 1822 Benj. Brown Whitcomb, b. Apr. 23, 1797 at Henniker N. H., d. Mar. 21, 1860. 7 Deborah Maria Duel, b. Dec. 12, 1801, d. Dec. 26, 1869, m. Aug. 22, 1822 William Whitney, son of Joseph Whitney and Anna Eams, and brother of Parley Whitney before mentioned. Wm. Whitney b. Dec. 7, 1798 Granville N. Y., d. Sep. 1, 1872. 8 Ezra Duel Jr., b. Apr. 10, 1804, d. Aug. 8, 1883 in Wayne co. N. Y., m. Sep. 27, 1825 Matilda Whitney, dau. of Joseph Whitney, and sister of Wm. Whitney, who m. Deborah Duel. Matilda Whitney b. July 20, 1804, d. Oct. 5, 1883 at Wayne co. N. Y. 9 Morgan Duel (he claims to have been named Morgan after a relative upon his mother's side, that of the Stark family), b. Apr. 21, 1806, d. at Hartford N. Y. Aug. 19, 1889, m. Apr. 21, 1828 Lydia Maria Day, dau. of Hosea Day of So. Granville N. Y. She was b. Sep. 29, 1810, d. July 9, 1856 at So. Granville N. Y. 10 Lewis Duel, b. May 14, 1810. Enlisted June 16, 1830 at Whitehall N. Y.; was assigned to co. K 3d N. Y. infantry as a private. He took this step because he did not like his stepmother. He was located with his co. at Ft. Jessup La. and deserted Sep. 17, 1832. Nothing farther is known of him. 11 Eunice Duel, b. June 18, 1810, d. Mar. 24, 1863, m. Smith Bullock Feb. 25, 1839. He was b. June 18, 1810 (they were both the same age), and d. May 1, 1875. He lived and died in Granville N. Y. (township). After Eunice's death he m. again Abbie (probably Abigail) Newton of Glens Falls N. Y. She was b. Dec. 25, 1826, d. Dec. 5, 1886. They were m. Feb. 6, 1867. Ezra Duel by his second wife Elizabeth (Dawley) Sherman had a daughter Matilda Duel, b. Aug. 19, 1830, d. May 5, 1885, m. Sep. 5, 1852 Frank Wilson of So. Granville N. Y., b. June 5, 1830. He is still living. Ezra Duel Sr. was a blacksmith and a farmer.

SWIFT. JAMES SWIFT was b. at Crediton in the co. of Devonshire Eng. about 12 miles from the city of Exeter Jan. 29, 1739 O. S. He had two brothers, namely Uriah and Richard, and one sister Betsey. Little is known of James' father and mother, for his mother d. when James was quite young and his father m. again. Not liking his stepmother James enlisted in the British army. Not long after war was declared against France and James was removed with his army May

Digitized by Google

18, 1756 to the American colonies. His army was stationed on the Canada frontier and James was at different times at Crown Point, Ticonderoga, Niagara and Fort Wm. Henry. He was at various times under the command of Gen. Johnson, Capt. D. Elle and Gen. Putnam. In 1759 the British forces were divided into 3 armies. James was assigned to that division of the army that was under Gen. Wolfe that stormed Quebec. He was wounded on the Plains of Abraham by a sword cut and carried the scar through life. He received his discharge from the army Sep. 19, 1766 at New York. From N. Y. he went to Wallingford Ct. where he met Mehitable the daughter of Thomas Merwin and married her (no date of marriage). Mehitable Merwin was born Jan. 5, 1744. Besides Mehitable Merwin there were three boys born to Thomas Merwin, namely, Thomas Jr., Samuel and Stephen. Of these boys Thomas Jr. and Stephen moved to Lexington N. Y. and raised large families. Samuel Merwin was a sea captain in the West India trade. During the American revolution he went to Ticonderoga, was taken with dysentery and died and was buried there unmarried it is supposed. By James Swift and Mehitable Merwin there were 10 children as follows, all born at Wallingford Ct.: 1 William Swift, b. Sep. 28, 1769, d. Sep. 1, 1858. He married Almira Butricks of Goshen, lived there until 1806. Moved to Coldbrook Ct. Was deacon in Coldbrook for many years and died there. His wife died 1828. 2 Persis Swift was b. Dec. 9, 1770, d. Nov. 27, 1811 Wells Vt. She m. John Collins Hopson of Wallingford Ct. and they removed to Wells Vt. (See Wells Vt. History.) 3 Betsey Swift b. June 25, 1772, d. at Milton Ct. June 11, 1843. She married Joseph Merriman. She had by him 9 children. 4 James Swift Jr. was b. Oct. 22, 1773. He m. Mary Case of Norfolk Ct. and they had 5 children. Was living when the record received additions in 1864. 5 Gad Swift b. Aug. 19, 1775. He resided sometime in N. Y., was for a long time in the southern trade. He died of consumption at Sheffield Mass. Dec. 29, 1836. Was never married. 6 Mehitable Swift was b. Jan. 25, 1777. Became deranged at the age of 52. Was never married. Resided in Coldbrook Ct. Was living in 1864. 7 Vinsa Swift b. Apr. 3, 1779, m. Winslow Goodspeed. See line of G. A. Goodspeed before sent to you. 8 Asenath Swift b. Feb. 2, 1781, m. Rice Cook of Wallingford Ct. Removed to New Wallingford Vt.; from there to Black River N. Y., where he died. After his death she returned to Conn. and m. Shubel Porter of Farmington, where she lived several years. Then Porter died and she m. John Tyler. She was a widow and resided in Coldbrook Ct. in 1864. Never had any children. 9 Mary Swift, b. Dec. 11, 1785, m. late in life Eather Walters of Goshen Conn., where she resided in 1864. No children. 10 George Swift, b. Nov. 9, 1789. Removed to Goshen Ct.; from there to Marlboro, thence to Stockbridge, thence to Great Barrington, where he m. Zada, dau. of Benj. Hollister, Sep. 29, 1814. They had four sons. They removed to Sheffield Mass., where they both d., he Sep. 14, 1870 and she Mar. 20, 1878. I will give this family in full as the family is probably extict unless the son George Jr., who went to Cal., m. there and left descendants, which is doubtful. The first son of George Swift and Zada Hollister was b. Oct. 29, 1816, lived 8 hours. The second child, George Swift Jr., was b. May 16, 1819, d. in San Francisco Cal. May 5, 1882. The third child was Mason Gad Swift, b. Apr. 18, 1821, d. Oct. 12, 1838, and was buried in Sheffield Mass. The fourth child, Rolbert Merwin Swift, was b. July 28, 1827, d. Dec. 18, 1848 in Westfield Mass., buried at Sheffield.

GILLESPIE. The Gillespie family belonged to the Campbell clan, their home was in the highlands of Scotland. They took a prominent part in the early history of Scotland, both in ecclesiastical and in civil affairs. They were strong adherents to the Calvinistic doctrine, one of whom helped to frame the "Confession of

Digitized by Google

Faith." They fought for religious liberty, the right to worship God according to the dictates of an enlightened conscience. About the close of the seventeenth century, three brothers of the Gillespies crossed into Ireland, they settled in County Antrim. Their names were as follows, [1]*David*, [1]*John*, [1]JAMES. During the Revolution of 1690 [1]James enlisted and fought under William III, Prince of Orange. with whom he crossed the Boyne July 1690; his sword is still kept a relic by one of his descendants. Immediately after the decisive battle the Gillespies moved to County Monaghan, Ireland, where they owned a large tract of land. They were linen drapers. The linen was woven by hand looms; they also bleached it, and prepared it for the Belfast market. [1]JAMES Gillespie married Elizabeth Riddle about the year 1700. They had six children, three sons: [2]James, [2]John, and [2]Matthew. and three daughters, [2]Elizabeth, [2]Letitia, and [2]Sarah. [2]James came to America in about the middle of the 18th century, there is nothing definite known about him. It was reported that he was killed in an engagement during the war with England, of that we *know* nothing. [2]John married Miss Jane Stewart; they had six children, two sons and four daughters, their names were, [3]James, [3]Isaac, [3]Jane, [3]Elizabeth, [3]Agnes, [3]Letitia; [3]James enlisted in the navy, fought under Admiral Nelson, and fell in the Battle of Trafalgar in 1806. [3]Isaac married Miss Jane Boyd; they had ten children, seven of whom were sons, [4]John, who was a Presbyterian minister, educated in Belfast College. [4]Hugh and [4]James were farmers, [4]Isaac a soldier served twenty-one years in the British army. His first active service was at the Sutledge, in the East Indies Three days' engagement: he fell on the second day wounded, lay all night on the battlefield among the dying and the dead, was picked war medal, and a clasp for Sebastopol, also a medal for long service, and good conduct, in all four medals and two clasps. [4]Jane died in 1847, she was united in marriage to William Mills. Mr. and Mrs. [3]Isaac Gillespie and their five youngest children emigrated to America in 1849. [4]John was united in marriage to Miss Mary Breakey in 1864; they had one child, a little girl who died in infancy. [4]Hugh married Miss Letitia Groves, who died after birth of their first child, mother and child were buried together; he afterwards married Mrs. Jane Carothers; they had nine children, five sons and four daughters, their names as follows, [5]James, [5]Robert, [5]William, [5]Charles and [5]Hugh, [5]Margaret, [5]Mary, [5]Rebecca and [5]Annette. [4]James, son of [3]Isaac and Jane Boyd Gillespie was united in marriage to Margaret McKeagh, they had three children, one of whom died early, [5]Isaac and [5]Jane are still living in Carroll Co., Illinois. [4]Isaac was united in marriage to [4]Mary A., daughter of [3]John and Mary Schofield Gillespie, August 24, 1865; their home was in Burnly, Lancashire England; they had one child Mary J. who died when she was four years old, three years after the death of her father. [4]Eliza Gillespie was united in marriage to Archie Anderson whose home is Hennepin co. Minnesota; they had eight children, five sons and three daughters, their names are as follows, [5]Charles, [5]Benjamin, [5]Russell, [5]Albert, [5]Edward, [5]Emma, [5]Hattie, and [5]Margaret. [4]Thomas Gillespie was united in marriage to Miss Maria Donaldson, he moved to Iowa; they had eight children, [4]Margaret. [4]Margaret Gillespie was united in marriage to Mr. James Wall, they had six children, their names are, [5]Edward, [5]Charles, [5]Minnie, [5]Isabella, [5]Thomas and [5]Cleola. [5]Thomas is married and living in St. Joseph Missouri, where his mother and the remainder of the family live. [4]Robert Gillespie married

Digitized by Google

Gillespie was united in marriage to Miss Palmer, an eastern lady; he moved to Iowa (the number and names of children not known to writer), [5]Hiram was name of one son. [5]Jane Gillespie, daughter of [3]John and Jane Stewart Gillespie, was united in marriage to Humphrey Mills, a land owner, he had also served in the British navy; they had four children, [4]John, [4]William, [4]Jane and [4]Margaret, some of whom came to Canada. [5]Elizabeth Gillespie was united in marriage to Charles Rogers; they had four daughters and one son, [4]William, who emigrated to America about 1830, in a few years after Mr. and [5]Mrs. Rogers and family followed, settling in Jo Davis co., Ill. Agnes Gillespie was united in marriage to Sergeant Douglas; they had three children, two sons and a daughter, their names were, [4]John, [4]Thomas and [4]Jane. [5]Letitia Gillespie was united in marriage to Mr. Drummond. they had no family. [4]Mary Rogers, daughter of Charles and [5]Elizabeth Gillespie Rogers was united in marriage to James Spear, they emigrated to America and settled in Jo Davis co., Illinois, and farm on a large scale, all are members of the United Presbyterian Church. [3]MATTHEW, son of [2]James and Elizabeth Riddle Gillespie, was united in marriage to Miss Rachel Stewart Riley (cousin of his brother [3]John's wife); they had four children, their names were [5]James, [5]Elizabeth, [5]John and [5]David; [5]James Gillespie married Miss Elizabeth Boyd (sister of his cousin [5]Isaac's wife); they had seven children, three sons and four daughters; their names were as follows, [6]Matthew, who died in America unmarried. [6]Jane, came to America, [6]Eliza, [6]Hugh, [6]James, [6]Margaret and [6]Letitia, now Mrs. Steele; [6]James married Miss McBerny, they had a large family. one of whom is now professor in a female academy in Savannah, Georgia. [5]James they had four children, three daughters and one son, [6]Agnes, [6]Elizabeth, [6]David, and [6]Rachel, only one of whom married; [6]Agnes married JOHN Henry, all have died. [5]John, son of [3]Matthew Gillespie, married Miss Mary Schofield; they had seven children, two sons and five daughters, named as follows: [6]Rachel, who married John Armstrong, [6]Jane, who married William Nickle, [6]Sarah, died in 1895 unmarried, [6]Elizabeth is living in the old home place where her people have lived over two hundred years. [6]DAVID, county clerk of Logan co., State of Illinois, America; he married Matilda Parker; they had four children, one of whom, their only daughter, died when she was in her sixth year; their names are as follows: [7]IMOGENE. [7]JOSEPH, [7]HIRAM, [7]DAVID. [6]Mary A. Gillespie was united in marriage to [6]Isaac Gillespie (son of [5]Isaac and Jane Boyd Gillespie, son of [3]John, son of [2]James Gillespie) Aug. 24, 1865; they had one child, a little girl, named Mary Jane, who died when she was four years old; [6]Isaac Gillespie died in her majesty's service in Burnley, Lancashire, England, in the year 1867, he was buried in Burnly; his widow [6]Mary A. and their baby came to America the autumn of the same year. [6]James, son of [5]John and Mary Schofield Gillespie came to America in 1859, he lived in Bond co. till the breaking out of the civil war, in May 1864 he enlisted and went out to fight for the land of his adoption — in 1872 he married Anna Mickey, they have had five children, two sons and three daughters, their names are as follows, [7]John David, [7]Mary Jane, [7]Samuel, [7]Hattie, who died in infancy, [7]Anna, died in 1891, she was nine years old. [5]David (son of [3]Matthew, son of [2]James and Rachel Stewart Riley Gillespie), married [5]Sarah Gillespie (daughter of [3]Joseph, son of [2]David); immediately after their marriage they sailed

Digitized by Google

they continued to reside as long as they lived. In 1827 [4]Matthew married Miss Nancy Gordon, a sister of the Rev. Joseph Gordon, a Presbyterian minister of Vandalia, Ill.; of this union there was but one child, the late Judge [5]David Gillespie of Edwardsville Ill.; his wife dying he again married March 10, 1839 Mrs. Martha Hynes, a lady of Scotch parentage, only three children of this marriage grew to man and womanhood. [5]Isabella J., wife of Moses B. Sherman, [5]Nellie, wife of W. B. Brink, both residents of Edwardsville Ill., and [5]Joseph of California, Judge [5]David Gillespie married Minna A. Barnsback Oct. 8, 1855, they had six children, [6]Mattie, [6]Minnie, [6]Julia, [6]Edward D., [6]Henry S. and [6]Mary E., the last three are living — [6]Edward D. is married and living in Edwardsville, Ill. Judge David Gillespie was born Sept. 28, 1828 in Edwardsville, Ill. His early education was acquired under the tuition of Samuel Allard who taught a private school in the Academy; he afterwards attended Shurtleff College in Upper Alton, Ill. For several years prior to attaining his majority he went into the law office of his uncle [4]Joseph Gillespie where he studied law, and on attaining his majority in 1849 was admitted to the bar of Illinois. In 1861 he was appointed Master in Chancery of the Circuit Court of Madison co. — a position he filled with credit for twelve successive years, and during four years of this time from 1865 to 1869, he was also County Judge. This was during a time when, in addition to the duties now devolved upon county judges of Illinois, they were required to discharge the duties now performed by the Board of Supervisors. As a lawyer he had few superiors in the State. As a counselor he was safe and reliable. He practiced extensively in the Supreme Court, and was never known to lose case in that court. He was one of the

for four years. Was enrolling and engrossing clerk in the State Senate in 1839 and '40; was appointed by Gen. Taylor Register of the Land Office in 1849, which office he held for four years. He was an old and intimate acquaintance of President Lincoln. The house of Mr. Gillespie, when Mr. Lincoln was stopping at Edwardsville, was one of the latter's favorite places of "breaking bread," and where the family and friends enjoyed the rare treat of listening to the fun-loving anecdotes so peculiar to Mr. Lincoln. Judge [4]Joseph, son of [3]David ([2]Matthew and [1]James) and Sarah (dau. of [2]Joseph (only son of [1]David) and Sarah Breakey Gillespie) was born in New York City Aug. 22, 1809. In those days schools were the exception. His mother, however, who was well informed and extremely fond of reading, in a measure supplied the want of suitable opportunities. She gave her sons all the instruction she could impart, procured the best reading matter that the county afforded, and by her endeavors awakened in them a thirst for knowledge. She gave them her views upon what they had read which strengthened their recollection and created habits of reflection; he was raised on a farm. In 1831 he went to Edwardsville. Read law with the Hon. Cyrus Edwards. He lived in the family of Mr. Edwards for two years, and in that time read law under his direction and tuition. During that time the Black Hawk War broke out, he volunteered and made the campaign of 1831 and 1832. About this time he was ready to commence the practice of his profession, he was elected probate judge of the county, which position he held for two years. In 1840 he was elected on the Whig ticket to represent Madison county in the State Legislature. After his return he again went to the practice of his profession. In 1847 he was elected a member of the State Convention

Digitized by Google

to Miss Mary E. Smith of Greenville, Ill., in 1845; they had eight children, one died in infancy; their names are as follows: [5]Sarah, [5]Cyrus E., [5]Mary Josephene, [5]Alice, [5]Charles S., [5]Frank K., [5]Marie Louisa; four are living; [6]Mary Josephene is wife of Major Russell Prickett, of Edwardsville, Ill. [3]Elizabeth, daughter of [1]James and Elizabeth Riddle Gillespie was united in marriage to Mr. Luckey; they had three sons and one daughter, the sons all went to America, the daughter [5]Letitia died unmarried. [3]Sarah, daughter of [1]James and Elizabeth Riddle Gillespie was united in marriage to James Riddle; they had two sons, their names were [5]James and [5]John; [5]James was an M. D. and educated in the old country, after finishing his education he came out to America settling in New York, [5]John also came to America. [1]John Gillespie one of the brothers who came from Scotland to Ireland had no sons, he had three daughters; their names were [3]Letitia, [3]Elizabeth and [3]Martha. [3]Elizabeth was united in marriage to John Craig, her great-grandson is living on the place given her by her father at the time of her marriage, she had one son [5]John Craig, he was her only child, he married, do not know the lady's name; they had five children, their names were, [4]John and [4]James, [4]Elizabeth, [4]Letitia and [4]Jane. [4]John came to America, [4]James died in the old land unmarried; [4]Elizabeth was united in marriage to Mr. Haliday, they came to America and settled in Baltimore; [4]Letitia was united in marriage to Rev. Samuel Carlisle, a Covenanting minister; they had seven children: their names were [5]John, [5]James and [5]Samuel, [5]Jane, [5]Elizabeth, [5]Martha and [5]Letitia: [4]Jane Craig was united in marriage to John Burgess. [4]Letitia, daughter of [1]John Gillespie, was united in marriage to Mr. John Grier: they had three children, [5]Letitia afterward Mrs. Ritchey, [5]Margaret who was Mrs. McVeity, [5]Patrick, whose son of the same name was wounded in the Battle of Waterloo, he was a pensioner for many years, he has one daughter, Mrs. McKinley living in their home place Caddah, county Monaghan Ireland. [3]Martha, daughter of [1]John Gillespie, was united in marriage to Mr. Thomas McCullough, the land given to [3]Martha when she was married is still in possession of the McCullough family. [1]David Gillespie the third brother who came from Scotland to Ireland was united in marriage to Isabella Wilson whose brother was a barrister at law; they had one child, a son named [3]Joseph, who was united in marriage to Sarah Breakey; they had five children, three sons and two daughters; their names were as follows: [5]Borthick, [5]David and [5]William, [5]Isabella and [5]Sarah. [5]David took a prominent part during 1798, when the united Irishmen tried to liberate Ireland from the British yoke, there was a premium put on his head, and so he emigrated to America; [5]Borthick went about the same time; [5]Isabella was united in marriage to John Robinson, they had a large family, they all emigrated to America between 1825 and 1830; [5]Sarah was united in marriage to [5]David Gillespie, son of [3]Matthew and Rachel Stewart Riley Gillespie in 1807, they sailed for America immediately after their marriage.

COLLINS, LEVI of Romeo Mich., enlisted in the rev. war at the age of 15, in Bradford Vt. or Haverhill N. H. in Nov. 1775, and was discharged in 1776, was a private in Capt. Everett's co. Col. Sedell's regt. of the New Hampshire line, his father Richard was also a soldier and d. of small-pox near Quebec Canada, where he was buried with three large boulders to mark the grave; Levi Collins (m. Sep. 13, 1787 Abigail Stanton, dau. of Isaac Wheeler Stanton, see "Stanton Genealogy") moved to Erie co. N. Y. in 1808, afterwards moved to Romeo Mich., where she d. Sep. 1834 and he died Apr. 10, 1837, both are buried in Romeo; children of Levi and Abigail Stanton Collins: Sarah Marsh, b. Aug. 15, 1788, m. John McKean, had two children, Isaac McKean, d. unm., Julia McKean, m. Harvey Chamberlain, had 3 children: Silas, Chester and Josephine, Josephine m. John Ellis, who

Digitized by Google

was in the house of rep. at Washington for 12 years from New Orleans La.; John Ellis and Josephine C. Ellis had three children: Lillian, m. Mr. Emmerson and live in Pittsburgh Pa., Thomas is a lawyer in New Orleans, and Harvey was graduated at Tulane univ. law school; Levi Collins Jr., b. Nov. 27, 1789, m. Elizabeth Towle, had 10 children: Hiram, Charles, Edmond, Ruth and others; Edmond lived in Dorchester Mass. and has a son Charles and dau. Helen living there now; Charles Collins is in business in Boston, firm name Collins & Fairbanks, and has one child Fred; Isaac Wheeler Stanton Collins, b. Dec. 21, 1791, m. Permelia Stranahan, had a large family of children, is buried at Romeo Mich.; Abigail Dow Collins, b. Nov. 7, 1792, m. 1st H. Sheldon, had children, one son named Collins Sheldon, m. 2d William Hill, had children, one son William Hill lives at Wakefield Mass.; Ruth Ayer Collins, b. Jan. 3, 1796, m. Charles Woodruff, lived in New Albany Ind., had four children: Amelia, who was for many years missionary to the Mormons in Salt Lake under the Presbyterian Board of Missions, Charles, who lives in Louisville and had one dau. Sarah Keen Woodruff, who was educated at Lake Erie sem., Painesville Ohio, Henry, who lives in Pewee Valley, has two dau. Mary and Laura, educated at Lake Erie sem., Ohio, Carolyn Woodruff m. Rev. Sylvester Fithian Scovel D. D., who was Presbyterian minister in Pittsburg Pa. for 18 years, is now president of the Presbyterian coll. Wooster Ohio, they have five children: Minor, Charles, Amelia, Elsie and Henry; Ephraim Collins, b. in Chelsea Vt. May 18, 1798, m. Margaret Lewis, who was b. Nov. 19, 1811, she was b. in North Carolina, was the dau. of Williamson Lewis of Virginia, her mother was Clarkie Bell, dau. of John Bell of North Carolina; Ephraim Collins d. in Keokuk Iowa Mar. 25, 1863, his wife Margaret d. at the same place in Nov. 1881, are buried in Oakwood cemetery; John Seymour Collins d. in childhood; George Washington Collins enlisted in the civil war in co. A 1st Iowa cav. under Capt. W. M. G. Torrence, his old teacher and friend, he was studying law with Rankin and McCrary, McCrary after became secretary of war; G. W. Collins was a devoted temperance worker, was killed at battle of Big Creek Bluffs, buried at Oakwood cemetery, Keokuk Iowa; Williamson Lewis Collins m. America Elmira Evans, dau. of Capt. Milton Evans of Maysville Ky., they had eight children: Ethel Lynn Collins, m. Elias Jacobsen, a graduate of Beloit coll., in business in Pierre, Hughes co. S. Dak., they have two children: Edmund Lewis and Helen; Arthur Burns Collins, Edith Warner Collins, student at L. E. sem., Painesville Ohio, Leister Evans, d. in infancy, Williamson Lewis, Ruth Clementine, Margaret Esther and Agnes Maple (twins); Margaret Louisa Collins, m. J. W. Sickles, son of Daniel Sickles of Wheeling Va., had a large family, some of them d. in infancy, those living are: George Sicord Sickles, m., has two children: Guy Stanton and Ruth, Willis Everett Sickles, Mary Irene Sickles, m. —— Collett, live in Denver Col., Anna Octavia Sickles, m. —— Fielder, James Collins Sickles, Clark Sickles and Margaret Sickles; Mary Clementine Collins, named for her father's sister Mary Stanton Collins and her mother's sister Clementine Lewis Slaten, a member of the First Congregational church Keokuk Iowa, went as missionary to the Sioux Indians in 1875, learned the Sioux language and has written in that language to help the people for whom she labors, also has written and spoken in public to bring before the country the condition of these poor people, was located for ten years near Ft. Sully in Dak. territory, has been now 11 years on the Standing Rock agency, her Indian name is Winona; Irene Jane Giberson, m. J. M. Giberson of Elsah Ill., they have two children: Herbert and Albro; Ephraim James Collins, m. Azubah Parker, have one child Earl Lewis Collins, E. J. Collins is a druggist in Russell Kan.; Ruth Iowa Collins, m. Joseph L. Canby of Belfontaine Ohio, live in Keokuk Iowa; Mary Stanton Collins, dau. of Abigail and

Digitized by Google

Levi Collins, b. Mar. 30, 1801, m. Justin Chamberlain, and they had a large family: Erastus Quitterfield Chamberlain, m. Helen M. Smith of Algonac Mich., had one dau. Mabel, Justin Chamberlain d., Mary Chamberlain, m. —— Bull, live at Flint Mich., Juliette Chamberlain, Louisa Chamberlain, Ellen Chamberlain, Abigail Chamberlain, Frank Chamberlain; Hannah Collins, b. Aug. 7, 1803, m. Dr. Levi Jenison (or Denison); Louisa M. Collins, b. Mar. 10, 1807, m. Stephen H. Fitch, had two sons, is buried at Romeo Mich.; Henry Collins, b. May 16, 1809, m. Elizabeth Palmerlee, had four children: Mary, m. James Gray (d.), Martha, m. James Gray, Louisa, m. Marvel Brabb, John Collins and Lucius Henry Collins, lawyer in Detroit; Henry Collins and wife Elizabeth P. Collins are buried in Romeo Mich.

CARTER, ROBERT GOLDTHWAITE of Washington, D. C., b. in Bridgton Me. Oct. 29, 1845, removed to Portland Me. 1847, to Bradford Mass. 1857, to Washington 1886, served in war of rebellion 22d Mass. vols., grad. U. S. military acad. 1870, 2d lieut. 4th U. S. cavalry, 1st lieut. 4th U. S. cavalry 1875-6 (m. Sep. 4, 1870 Mary Maria, dau. of David Dexter Smith [and Mary Roberts], desc. of Lt. John Smith, prominent in the Indian wars, was captured by the Indians, but escaped, she, Mary had 4 ch., viz.: Mellie Goldthwaite, b. June 21, 1871, Bessie Richardson, b. Nov. 14, 1872, Robert Dexter, b. Aug. 10, 1876, and Natalie Powell, b. May 30, 1886); son of **Henry** Carter of Bradford Mass., b. in Bridgton Me. Sep. 20, 1814, educated at Bridgton acad. and U. S. military acad., practiced law in Mass., editor of the Portland Advertiser 1847-57, rep. in Me. legislature, rep. and senator in Mass. legislature, chairman senate mil. com. 1863, judge of municipal court Haverhill Mass. since 1866 (m. June 14, 1836 Elizabeth Jane Caldwell, dau. of Stephen and Catharine Goldthwaite [Powell] Caldwell, and desc. of Francis and Mary [Goldthwaite] Archibald, Col. Thomas Goldthwaite, rep. to general court, paymaster at Crown Point 1760, Capt. John Goldthwaite, capt. in Col. Jacob Wendell's reg. 1743, Ezekiel Cheever, celebrated master of the Boston Latin sch., Thomas Goldthwaite, came to Amer. in John Winthrop's fleet 1630, Francis Archibald, b. in Kirkcadyshire of Fife Scotland Aug. 5, 1689, d. Oct. 17, 1747, Sir Richard Rainsford, lord chief justice of the King's bench Eng. 1676-8, Thomas Kirton, one of the founders of Mass. Bay colony, Aaron Gale, Benjamin Goldthwaite, Edward Goldthwaite, was in 1st Louisburg expedition as capt. 4th co. Col. Samuel Waldo's reg., Phillip Lewis, ensign in Col. Jacob Wendell's reg. 1743, Col. Joseph Goldthwaite, served in the British army, Ezekiel Goldthwaite, b. July 9, 1710, and Capt. Phillip Lewis, register of deeds); son of **John** Carter of Bridgton and Waterford Me., b. in former 1788, d. in latter Apr. 24, 1827, merchant at Waterford (m. 1st about 1809 Pamelia, d. Feb. 9, 1817, dau. of America Hamlin [and Sally Parkhurst], served in rev. war, son of Maj. Eleazar Hamlin [and Lydia Bonney of Pembroke Mass.] of Westford and Harvard Mass., uncle to Hannibal, vice-pres. of the U. S., he America had 5 bros., viz.: Europe, Asia, Africa, Cyrus and Hannibal, 2d Eunice Daggett of Boston Mass.); son of **Abijah** Carter of Bridgton Me., Waterford Me. and Jaffrey N. H., b. in Leominster Mass. 1757 or 8, d. in Waterford Apr. 5, 1847, farmer, rev. soldier, private in Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co. Col. Nicholas Dike's reg. 1776, private in Lt. Samuel Stickney's co. Col. Abijah Stearns' reg. 1777, marched to Saratoga under Maj. Ebenezer Bridges to the assistance of Gen. Gates, private in Capt. Timothy Boutell's co. Col. John Rand's reg. 1780 (m. in Apr. 1781 Nancy Warner, b. in Leominister, d. Nov. 26, 1852); son of **Josiah** Carter of Leominster Mass., b. there Jan. 26, 1726, d. there Feb. 13, 1812, colonial and rev. soldier, served in a mounted co. under Capt. John Carter detached out of Col. Oliver Nilder's reg. that marched to Springfield Mass. in Fort William Henry alarm 1757, 1st maj. Col. Asa

Digitized by Google

Whitcomb's reg. Lexington alarm 1775, lt.-col. in Col. Abijah Stearns' reg. 1776, lt.-col. of Col. Josiah Whitney's reg., col. 8th Worcester co. reg. 1779 (m. 1745 Tabitha Hough, d. June 29, 1810); son of **Samuel** Carter of Woburn and Lancaster Mass., b. in former Jan. 7, 1678, d. in latter Aug. 30, 1738, farmer, was assigned to garrison duty on George Hill, house was burned by the Indians 1701, selectman 1723, and held various town committees (m. in Mar. 1701 Dorothy, b. 1680, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary [Sawyer] Wilder); son of **Samuel** of Watertown, Woburn and Lancaster, b. in Watertown Aug. 8, 1640, minister of a church in Groton Mass. 1693, grad. H. C. 1660, selectman of Woburn Mass. 1679–83, com. of rates 1680, town clerk 1690, teacher 1685–6 (m. Eunice, b. Oct. 10, 1655, dau. of John and Eunice [Monsall] Brooks, she, Eunice Carter m. 2d Capt. James Parker, 3d John Kendall); son of **Thomas** Carter, b. in St. Albans, Hertfordshire Eng., d. Sep. 5, 1684, grad. Cambridge Eng. St. John's coll. 1629, sailed for London in the "Planter" 1635, Dedham, Watertown and Woburn Mass., 1st minister of Woburn 1642 (m. Mary Dalton, d. Mar. 28, 1687).

ALDRICH, MARCUS MORTON of Mendon Mass., b. there May 20, 1834, mechanic, farmer, commercial traveler (m. Oct. 5, 1854 Sarah Jane, dau. of William Torrey and Sarah [Payson] Metcalf); son of **Abel** of Mendon Mass., b. in Uxbridge Mass. Feb. 29, 1792, d. in Mendon Nov. 26, 1844, farmer (m. Dec. 10, 1820 Phoebe, dau. of Anthony and Hannah [Southwick] Comstock of Smithfield R. I., belonged to Friends' meeting); son of **Abel** Aldrich of Uxbridge Mass., b. there Nov. 16, 1749, d. there Apr. 7, 1841, farmer, member of Friends' meeting (m. 1st Oct. 31, 1772 Olive Lovell, 2d June 21, 1791 Elizabeth Rawson); son of **Joseph** of Uxbridge Mass., b. in Mendon Mass. Sep. 29, 1718, d. in Uxbridge Dec. 30, 1787, member Friends' meeting (m. Jan. 2, 1740 Elizabeth, dau. of Sanford and Hannah Prentice); son of **John** Aldrich of Mendon and Uxbridge Mass., b. in former Nov. 27, 1688, d. in latter Mar. 25, 1750, farmer (m. Penelope, dau. of John and Sarah [Brown] Pray of Smithfield R. I.); son of **Jacob** of Mendon Mass., b. in Braintree Mass. Feb. 28, 1652, d. in Mendon Oct. 22, 1695, farmer (m. Nov. 3, 1675 Huldah, dau. of Ferdinando and Huldah [Hayward] Thayer of Braintree and Mendon Mass.); son of **George** Aldrich, came to Amer. 1631, tailor, farmer, 1st settled in Dorchester Mass., in Braintree Mass. about 1640, became one of the proprietors of the town of Mendon 1663, one of the 1st settlers there, freeman in Dorchester 1636, gained the distinction of "good man" (m. Katherine Seald).

ALLEN, VIRGIL D. of Columbus Ohio, b. in Cardington Ohio Sep. 7, 1869 (unmarried); son of **James Madison,** b. in Philadelphia Pa. Jan. 22, 1840, d. in Columbus Ohio May 17, 1891, capt. in 1st O. V. C., lieut. in 9th O. V. C., was a manufacturer of flax fibre in Cardington Ohio, moved to Franklin co. about 1875 (m. Sep. 2, 1865 Roxana E., dau. of Virgil D. Moore [and Marilla Hough], b. Dec. 14, 1814, d. Nov. 6, 1895, desc. of Simeon Moore b. 1791, d. Aug. 2, 1853, Simeon Moore, b. Mar. 25, 1761, d. June 26, 1825, rev. soldier, Simeon Moore Sr., b. Jan. 1, 1732, Benjamin Moore, b. Dec. 5, 1693, and Andrew Moore of Windsor Ct.); son of **James Madison** Allen, b. in N. J. July 28, 1810, d. in Newark N. J. Feb. 6, 1897 (m. Dec. 17, 1832 Harriet Brown of Newfound N. J., dau. of Peter Post Brown, son of Martin Brown, b. in N. J. Oct. 10, 1764, son of Hendrich Brown of Holland); son of **Job** Allen of Denville N. J., b. there July 2, 1780, d. in Fredricktown Ohio Mar. 27, 1855, emigrated to Ohio, settled in Fredricktown 1814 (m. 1800 Betsey Jackson of Rockaway, b. 1782, dau. of Benjamin of Rockaway, b. 1752, son of Joseph, b. 1710, desc. of Robert Jackson, b. in Hempstead L. I. 1643, she, Betsey had besides James M., b. July 28, 1810 as above, 8 ch., viz.: William Mitchell, Job, Phebe, Emily, Isaac Jackson, Maria Brown,

Digitized by Google

Clarissa Jackson and Lucy De Camp Allen); son of **Job** Allen of Denville N. J., b. there, bp. Aug. 14, 1751, d. there 1798, was a member of the committee of safety, capt. in rev. army, carpenter, had iron furnaces in Rockaway N. J. (m. Jan. 2, 1774 Mary Minton of Rockaway); son of **Job** of Denville and Rockaway N. J., b. about 1700, d. in Denville 1768, carpenter, iron manufacturer in N. J., moved from L. I.

ALVORD, JOHN WATSON of Chicago Ill., b. in Newton Center Mass. Jan. 25, 1861, educated in Washington D. C., civil engineer in Chicago since 1879, town engineer Cicero Ill., city engineer Lake View Ill., member firm of Alvord and Shields (m. Sep. 4, 1889 Helen Clara Cornell, desc. of the Dodge and Cornell families of N. Y. State, and had Helen Louise Alvord); son of **John Watson** Alvord of Boston Mass. and Washington D. C., b. in East Hampton Ct. Apr. 18, 1807, d. in Denver Col. Jan. 14, 1880, Congregational minister, settled in Barkhamsted Ct., Stamford Ct. and South Boston Mass., field agent of Boston Tract Soc. during civil war. supt. of schools of Freedman's bureau, pres. of Freedman's bank (m. June 3, 1845 Myrtilla Mead Peck, b. in Greenwich Ct.); son of **James Hall** Alvord of Easthampton and Winsted Ct., b. in Chatham Ct. Aug. 8, 1781, d. in Winsted July 29, 1868, sadler and harness maker, deacon in the 1st Cong. church in Winsted Ct. for over 40 years (m. Oct. 11, 1804 Lucy Cook of Chatham Ct., b. Aug. 7, 1784, d. Sep. 1, 1850, dau. of Richard and Mary [Rowley] Cook, and desc. of Edward Fuller, who came over in the Mayflower); son of **Reuel** of Easthampton Ct., b. in Chatham Ct. 1750, d. there Mar. 27, 1810, sailor, enlisted at the Lexington alarm in the 2d co. of the 2d reg. Ct. militia 1775, marched to Boston and posted at Jamaica Plains during the battle of Bunker Hill, his term expired in Nov. and he returned home and enlisted on board of a privateer (m. Nov. 15, 1774 Hannah Hall of Chatham Ct., b. 1753, d. Aug. 3, 1830); son of **Seth** Alvord of Northampton Mass. and Chatham, b. in former Nov. 13, 1714, d. in latter Mar. 16, 1802, removed from Northampton to Chatham about 1730, his house at Easthampton is still standing (m. Elizabeth Spencer of Chatham Ct., desc. of the Spencer family there); son of **Thomas** of Northampton Mass., b. there Aug. 28, 1683, d. in Chatham (m. 1st Esther Parsons, 2d Dec. 29, 1690 Mary Strong, desc. of Elder John Strong of Taunton Eng., who came to Dorchester in the ship "Mary and John" 1630); son of **Thomas** Alvord of Northampton Mass., b. there Oct. 27, 1653, d. there July 22, 1688, served in King Philip's war 1676, his name is inscribed on the tablet in the Northampton public library (m. Mar. 22, 1681 Joanna, dau. of John and Thankful [Woodward] Taylor); son of **Alexander** of Windsor Ct. and Northampton Mass., b. in Whitestaunton Eng., d. in Northampton Oct. 3, 1687, he was bro. of Benedict Alvord, who fought in the Pequot war, they together with their sister Joan left Somersetshire Eng. for this country in the ship "Mary and John" about 1630, settled in Windsor Ct., he was one of the original proprietors there, removed to Northampton Mass. 1661, one of the 1st members of the 1st church there (m. Oct. 29, 1646 Mary, d. 1683, dau. of Richard Vore, who came over on the ship "Mary and John"); son of **Thomas** Alford of Whitestaunton Eng., son of Alexander of Whitestaunton; son of John Alford of Whitestaunton 1530.

ANDREWS, ALFRED HINSDALE of Chicago Ill., b. in New Britain Ct. Dec. 25, 1836, was raised on a farm, went to Chicago when 17 years old, member of the firm of A. H. Andrews and Co. of Chicago (m. Feb. 6, 1872 Ella C. Matson of Simsbury Ct.); has bro. EDWIN NORTON Andrews of Peshtigo Wis., b. in New Britain Ct. Sep. 1, 1832, raised on a farm, taught school, grad. Phillips acad., Amherst coll. 1861, Union N. Y. theo. sem. 1864, was chaplain of 2d reg. N. J. cavalry, pastor in Crystal Lake Ill., Hartford Wis. and Peshtigo Wis. (m. in Apr.

Digitized by Google

1869 Mary E., dau. of Franklin and Mary Berry of Greenville Ill. and Ky.); sons of **Alfred** Andrews of New Britain Ct., b. there Oct. 16, 1797, d. there Apr. 13, 1876, teacher, manufacturer of carriages, farmer (m. Sep. 15, 1824 Mary Lee Shipman, dau. of Joseph Shipman [and Polly Lee], b. Dec. 23, 1779, d. Mar. 9, 1859, son of Samuel and Sarah [Stanliff] Shipman, learned the brass founder's trade, gr.-son of Capt. Samuel Shipman of Saybrook Ct.); son of **Ezekiel** Andrews of New Britain Ct., b. there May 25, 1775, d. there Sep. 3, 1852, farmer, owned a farm of over 300 acres, was in war of 1812, capt. of militia (m. Dec. 11, 1796 Roxana, dau. of Elijah Hinsdale and aunt to Elihu Burritt, "the learned blacksmith"); son of **Hezekiah** of New Britain Ct., b. in Wethersfield Ct. Aug. 14, 1730, d. in New Britain Apr. 19, 1796, owned a farm and mill (m. May 26, 1757 Anna, dau. of Thomas and Mary [Sage] Stedman); son of **Daniel** Andrews of Farmington Ct., b. there Mar. 9, 1672, d. in Berlin Ct. Aug. 21, 1748 (m. Oct. 30, 1707 Mabel, dau. of Jacob Goff of Wethersfield Mass., desc. of Goff, the regicide); son of **Daniel** of Farmington Ct., d. there Apr. 16, 1731, was one of the 84 proprietors 1672, received a division of lands, town officer 1702, large land holder.

ARNOLD, FREDERICK MILTON of Dayton Ohio, North Dakota and Chicago Ill., b. in Dayton June 25, 1856 (m. Abby S., dau. of Rev. James C. and Abby [Bushnell] White, desc. of Joseph White of Lancaster Mass., rev. soldier, minute man, son of John White, and had 4 ch., viz.: Heloise, b. in Grand Forks N. Dakota Sep. 19, 1884, James Coolidge White Arnold, b. Apr. 27, 1887, d. Sep. 15, 1892, Herman White Arnold, b. Aug. 30, 1890, and Henry Gorton Arnold, b. Aug. [illegible] 1894); son of **James Oliver** dau. of Capt. Brewster and Amelia [Rusco] Ketcham, and had besides Frederick M. above 3 ch., viz.: Willie, Carrie E. and Jesse O. Arnold); son of **Gorton** Arnold of Dayton Ohio, b. in Norwich N. Y. Mar. 16, 1804, d. in Dayton May 9, 1889, removed to Williamson N. Y. 1806, removed alone with emigrant party to Dayton 1820, contractor, builder, member of the firm of Morrison and Arnold 1825–50 (m. 1st 1825 Caroline J., dau. of Chambers Foster of Lawrenceburg Ind., had son Milton Arnold of Sparta Ind., 2d Ritta Ann Oliver, b. Feb. 27, 1815, d. Sep. 21, 1888, mother of James above); son of **Nathan** Arnold of Gloucester R. I., Norwich N. Y. and Williamson N. Y., b. in Gloucester July 18, 1774, d. in Williamson after 1845, removed with his wife to a farm near Whites Store in Norwich N. Y., removed to Williamson N. Y. 1806, was an educated man, Quaker, taught school in winter, was a contractor for masonry and stonework (m. Sep. 20, 1800 Olive R. Hopkins of Gloucester R. I., dau. of Peleg Hopkins of Foster R. I., desc. of Gov. Stephen and Commodore Ezekiel Hopkins of R. I., Ezekiel Hopkins, William Hopkins and Joana Arnold, dau. of Thomas Arnold, the emigrant to America); son of **William** Arnold of Gloucester R. I., b. on Arnold's Hill R. I. May 31, 1751, d. in Gloucester May 9, 1836, rev. soldier 1775–83, enlisted in Stephen Kimbal's co., marched to Boston Mass. as serg., served one year to the close of the war, was quartermaster R. I. troops 1778, was in the battle of R. I. 1778, lieut. of artillery 1780 (m. Iscah Malavery of R. I., dau. of John and Elizabeth [Comstock] Malavery); son of **Caleb** of Arnold's Hill, Gloucester R. I., b. in Smithfield R. I. May 26, 1725, d. in Gloucester Feb. 5, 1784, called the patriot, served in rev. war 1775–[illegible]

Digitized by Google

there Nov. 4, 1746, was a deputy and held other offices of trust (m. June 20, 1716 Mercy, b. Sep. 21, 1694, d. after 1753, dau. of Amos Stafford [and Mary Burlingame] of Warwick R. I., owned Rocky Point, son of Samuel, son of Thomas Stafford, the emigrant); son of **Eleazer** Arnold, b. in Watertown Mass. June 17, 1651, d. in Smithfield R. I. Aug. 29, 1722, occupied important positions of trust (m. Eleanor, dau. of John Smith, gr.-dau. of John Smith [and Elizabeth], mason in Providence R. I.); son of **Thomas** Arnold, bp. 1599, emigrated from Wales or Eng. to America, 1st of the name to reach America (m. Phebe, dau. of George Parkhurst).

BASSETT, FRANK GLOVER of Seymore Ct., b. in Derby Ct. Sep. 28, 1847, is compiling the "Bassett Family History" (m. Jan. 9, 1878 Hattie L., dau. of William N. Storrs, desc. of Samuel Storrs, the emigrant, and had 2 ch., viz.: Louis Storrs, b. Oct. 11, 1880, d. Sep. 9, 1881, and Clara Belle Storrs Bassett, b. Oct. 19, 1882); son of **Amos** Bassett of Seymore Ct., b. in Derby Ct. Oct. 5, 1820, d. in Seymore Aug. 31, 1862, dealer in ship timber, farmer (m. Sep. 10, 1845 Keziah H., dau. of Isaac Rowe, private sec. to Gen. David Humphreys, came from Vt. to Ct. 1810); son of **Glover** of Derby Ct., b. there Oct. 14, 1793, d. there Feb. 10, 1847, farmer, was in the war of 1812 (m. 1st Dec. 9, 1819 Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Baldwin of Woodbridge Ct., and desc. of Richard of Milford Ct. 1639, 2d Oct. 4, 1839 Nancy N., dau. of Thomas Gilyard, came from Eng., employed in Gen. David Humphrey's woolen mill); son of **Abraham** Bassett of Derby Ct., b. there Mar. 21, 1753, d. there Nov. 8, 1833, farmer, shoemaker, served in rev. war 1775–80, was in the battles of L. I. and White Plains (m. 1780 Mary, dau. of Dr. Silas Baldwin of Derby Ct., son of James Baldwin and Hannah Porter, dau. of Dr. Daniel Porter of Waterbury Ct.); son of **Samuel** of Derby Ct., b. there Nov. 29, 1719, d. there 1802, merchant and farmer (m. Oct. 26, 1748 Sarah, dau. of Samuel Botsford, desc. of Henry Botsford of Milford Ct.); son of **Samuel** Bassett of Derby Ct., b. in Stratford Ct. Nov. 28, 1692, d. in Derby 1764, ensign 1722, lieut. 1732, capt. 1735, was justice of the peace 1739–61, rep. in the colonial legislature from Derby 1733–64, selectman of Derby 1728–50 (m. Jan. 1, 1719 Mrs. Deborah Bennett); son of **Robert** of Stratford Ct., b. there 1650, d. there Aug. 5, 1720, ensign 1690, left an estate valued at $3,000 (m. Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Riggs of Derby Ct. 1688, desc. of Edward Riggs, the emigrant, and ancestor of Gen. David Humphreys); son of **Robert** Bassett of Eng., New Haven Ct., Stamford Ct. and Hemstead L. I., b. in Eng., d. in Hemstead 1676, shoemaker, drummer in New Haven colony, commissioned drum major; son of **John** of Eng. and New Haven Ct., b. in Eng., d. in New Haven Feb. 15, 1652, arrived at New Haven 1643 (m. Margrey).

BISSELL, FREDERIC CLARENCE of Willimantic Ct., b. in Hebron Ct. May 4, 1848, accountant, rep. general assembly from Hebron 1881, judge of probate court dist. of Hebron 1887–8 (m. Jan. 21, 1875 Sarah Gertrude Storrs, b. in Mansfield Ct. June 6, 1850, daugh. of Dan P., desc. of Samuel Storrs, the emigrant, and had 2 ch., viz: Alice Gertrude, b. Oct. 22, 1877 and Helen Mansfield Bissell, b. May 20, 1881); son of **Frederick Phelps** Bissell of Hebron Ct., b. there Apr. 23, 1822, farmer, selectman, judge probate, rep. general assembly, state senator, warden of St. Peter's ch. many years (m. May 2, 1847 Almira Jane Carver, b. in Hebron Oct. 11, 1826, desc. of Robert Carver of Marshfield Mass. 1638 and Edward Fuller of the Mayflower 1620); son of **Ira** of Hebron Ct., b. there Jan. 19, 1788, d. there Apr. 13, 1870, farmer, rep. in general assembly (m. June 27, 1821 Levina Phelps, desc. of Joseph Phelps, b. 1692, d. 1761, a scout in Indian war 1712–13, Lt. Timothy Phelps of Windsor Ct., Col. Joel Jones, b. 1733, d. 1792, served in rev. war in the Ct. militia); son of **Levi** Bissell of Hebron Ct., b. there Mar. 22, 1747, d. there Dec. 10, 1828, served

Digitized by Google

in rev. war in the Ct. militia (m. Nov. 29, 1774 Abilena Mann, desc. of Rev. Samuel Mann of Cambridge Mass. and Wrentham Mass., b. 1647, d. 1719, and William Mann of Cambridge); son of **Benjamin** Bissell of Hebron Ct., b. in Tolland Ct. Feb. 23, 1711 or 12, d. in Hebron Aug. 9, 1751 (m. July 6, 1738 Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Sawyer of Saybrook and Hebron and Elizabeth Mack); son of **Ephraim** Bissell of Tolland Ct., b. prob. in Windsor Ct. Sep. 4, 1680, d. in Tolland 1718 (m. Dec. 24, 1702 Joanna, dau. of Stephen and Joanna [Porter] Taylor); son of **Thomas** of Windsor Ct., b. in England, d. July 31, 1689 (m. Oct. 11, 1655 Abigail, dau. of Dea. John Moore); son of **John** Bissell of Plymouth Mass. 1628 and Windsor Ct. 1635–40, b. in Somersetshire Eng. about 1591, d. in Windsor Oct. 3, 1677, prob. of Huguenot desc.

BLAKE, GEORGE MATTHEW of Rockford Ill., b. in Dansville N. Y. Nov. 1, 1852, grad. M. D. Buffalo N. Y. 1874, B. L. Mich. univ. 1879, is an atty. at law (m. Oct. 16, 1879 Carrie Gilman Brown, desc. of Gov. Bradstreet, Gov. Dudley, Edward Gilman, Elias Reed, Anthony Stanyan, Theophilus Smith of Stratham N. H., she Carrie had 2 ch., viz: Chauncey Etheredge and Gilman Dorr Blake); son of **Zara Hurd** Blake of Dansville N. Y., b. in Livonia N. Y. Oct. 23, 1821, d. in Dansville Sep. 8, 1888, physician, surgeon, surgeon to board of enrollment 25th dist. State of N. Y. during war for the Union (m. July 4, 1848 Sarisa Dorr of English desc., desc. of Edward Dorr, Matthew Griswold, Henry Wolcott, William Hyde, Thomas Lee and Jarvis Mudge); son of **Zara** Blake of Livonia N. Y., b. in Litchfield Ct. Nov. 12, 1781, d. in Dansville Sep. 17, 1839, farmer, lumberman (m. Mar. 22, 1803 Esther Etheredge, desc. of Moses Cleveland, Thomas Tracey and Francis Griswold, the Ether-

co. 1st reg. Ct. troops, served along lakes George and Champlain 1775, assisted at the reduction of St. John and Montreal (m. July 6, 1769 Damaris Smedley, desc. of Samuel Smedley, Edward Hinman, Francis Stiles and Adam Hurd); son of **Joseph** Blake of Waterbury Ct., b. in Middletown Ct. Sep. 24, 1713, d. near Greenbush N. Y. Nov. 1, 1760, farmer, soldier in French and Indian wars, served in expedition against Crown Point in 6th co. 2d reg. Ct. troops 1756–60 (m. 2d Sep. 25, 1746 Rebekah Highby of English desc., dau. of Edward and Rebecca Wheeler, widow of John Dowd); son of **John** Blake of Middletown Ct., b. there May 19, 1683, d. there Dec. 8, 1724, farmer (m. Oct. 20, 1705 Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac and Mary [Harris] Johnson, and desc. of John and Margery Johnson, who came in the fleet with Winthrops 1630, Daniel Harris and Joseph Weld); son of **John** Blake of Middletown Ct., b. prob. in Malden Eng. about 1652, d. in Middletown Nov. 11, 1690, farmer, blacksmith, came to Amer. with his mother and stepfather 1661 (m. 1673 Sarah, dau. of John Hall); son of **Capt.** Blake (m. Elizabeth, who m. 2d George Durant).

BRANSFORD, JOHN SWEEAZY of Nashville Tenn., b. in Tenn. Mar. 8, 1836, acquired distinction by service to his country (m. Nov. 20, 1865 Manie E., dau. of Col. Anthony W. Johnson, was prominent as a 1st settler and builder up of that city, having held many public offices, she, Manie had 2 ch., viz: Johnson and Elizabeth [m. Mr. Fogg]); son of **Thomas L.** Bransford of Nashville Tenn., b. in Buckingham co. Va. Nov. 29, 1804, d. in Union Springs Ala. Feb. 26, 1865, one of the foremost men in Tenn., had a successful business career, and filled high offices, colonel (m. Jan. 29, 1828 Lucinda A., dau. of Willis and Nancy [Pickett] Settle, highly respected citizens of Bowen co. Ky., moved

Digitized by Google

home was a hospitable retreat for preachers and friends (m. Nov. 3, 1789 Ann Lee, dau. of James and Fanny [Wilkerson] Snoddy of Va. and gr.-dau. of John and Agnes [Glasgow] Snoddy of Ireland, who moved to Amer.); son of **John** Bransford of Henrico co. Va., b. near Richmond Va., d. in Va., made drums for the rev. army, afterwards erected a church (m. 2d about 1765 Judith, b. in Manakin 1730, dau. of Andrew Amonett [and Jane Morisett], d. in Chesterfield co. Va. 1761, and gr.-dau. of Jacob Amonett, French Huguenot, settled in Manakin with wife and 4 ch.); son of **John** Bransford of Richmond Va., b. in London Eng., d. in Chesterfield co. Va. about 1768, emigrated from London to Richmond, owned property in Richmond.

BROWN, GEORGE HERBERT of Philadelphia Pa., b. in Renova Pa. Dec. 21, 1867 (unmarried); son of **William Henry** Brown of Phila. Pa., b. in Goshen Pa. Feb. 29, 1836 (m. Oct. 15, 1863 Sallie A., dau. of William and Sarah [Potts] Rimmel and gr.-dau. of Joseph Potts); son of **Levi Kirk** Brown of Goshen Pa., b. there June 27, 1814, a prominent member of the Quaker ch., as were all his ancestors, lives on the old Brown homestead, built 1703 (m. Mar. 5, 1835 Hannah Cutler Moore, dau. of Joseph and Mercy [Cutler] Moore and gr.-dau. of Joseph and Jane [Marsh] Moore and Benjamin and Susannah Cutler); son of **Jeremiah** Brown of Goshen Pa., b. there Apr. 14, 1785, d. there Mar. 2, 1858 (m. May 14, 1807 Ann, dau. of Roger, was capt. in war of revolution, and Rachel [Hughes] Kirk and gr.-dau. of Timothy and Annie [Gatchell] Kirk, gt.-gr.-dau. of Roger and Elizabeth [Richards] Kirk); son of **Jeremiah** Brown of Goshen Pa., b. there 1750, d. there July 7, 1831 (m. Nov. 15, 1770 Hannah, dau. of Samuel and Sarah [Slater] England and gr.-dau. of Joseph and Margaret [Orbell] England, gt.-gr.-dau. of John and Love England); son of **Joshua** Brown of Goshen Pa., b. there Mar. 5, 1717, d. there Oct. 15, 1798 (m. Oct. 15, 1736 Hannah, dau. of Elisha and Rachel Gatchell); son of **Jeremiah** of Goshen Pa., b. in Marcus Hook Pa. 1687, d. in Goshen Mar. 7, 1767 (m. 1710 Mrs. Mary Cole); son of **James** of Marcus Hook Pa. and Burlington N. J., b. in Wellingboro Eng. Mar. 7, 1656, d. in Nottingham Pa. 1715, moved from Nottingham to Goshen (m. June 8, 1679 Honour, dau. of William and Prudence Clayton); son of **William** Brown of Wellingboro Eng., d. there 1664.

BROWNING, JAMES ALLEN of Ogden Utah, b. in Sumner co. Tenn. Nov. 16, 1833, removed to Adams co. Ill. 1834, moved to Iowa Terr. 1846, to Ogden 1852, making the pilgrimage across the plains by ox train taking three months to make the journey, book-keeper (m. Oct. 16, 1855 Sara, dau. of Charles McGary [and Charlotte Elizabeth Earl] of Canada, b. there, blacksmith, and had 10 ch., viz: Sarah Ella, Pauline M., William James, Charles, D. Frederick, G. Wesley, Lulu L., Frank, Justus A. and Orla A.); son of **Jonathan** Browning of Ogden Utah, b. in Sumner co. Tenn. Oct. 22, 1805, d. in Ogden June 21, 1879, located in Adams co. Ill. 1834, in Nauvoo 1842, in Western Iowa 1846 and in Ogden Utah 1852, was a gunsmith, inventor of firearms, member Utah legislature, probate judge, city councilor (m. 1st Nov. 9, 1826 Elizabeth, dau. of Swen and Barbara [Miller] Stalcup, 2d Mar. 17, 1854 Elizabeth C., dau. of John and Eliza [Sandifer] Clark, 3d Mar. 29, 1859 Ann, dau. of John and Sarah [Boothman] Emmett); son of **Edmund** Browning of Summer co. Tenn., b. in Va. or N. C. Nov. 14, 1765, d. in Wayne co. Ill. Sep. 16, 1833, farmer, violinist (m. about 1790 Sarah, dau. of Clifton and Susannah [Jones] Allen); son of **Jacob** of Va., b. there 1733, d. in Va. (m. about 1753 Elizabeth Bywaters); son of **Francis** Browning of Va., b. there about 1700, d. there, farmer, came probably from Caroline co. Va. to Orange co., afterwards Culpepper co., owned land there 1727, bought a farm in Orange co., sold it a few years later, and returned to Caroline co. (m. a Lloyd of Md.).

Digitized by Google

BROWNING, GEORGE STROTHER of Lewisburg Kd., b. on Clear Fork Ky. Dec. 21, 1834, missionary (m. Feb. 22, 1866 Eliza Williston Sutton, b. in Logan co. Ky. Nov. 4, 1845, desc. of Rev. John Sutton, b. 1733, and Ruth Stout, and had 9 ch., viz.: Daniel Perkins, b. Mar. 8, 1867, Mary Bell, b. Sep. 2, 1868, Samuel J., b. Oct. 22, 1870, Louisa, b. Apr. 10, 1873, William Sutton, b. Nov. 7, 1875, Sarah Hunter, b. Mar. 11, 1778, d. Mar. 1, 1879, George F., b. July 14, 1881, Louis De Loch, b. Jan. 3, 1887, and Elizabeth Barrett Browning, b. Aug. 11, 1889); son of **Daniel Brown** Browning of Warren co. Ky., b. in Lewisburg Ky. Aug. 1, 1812, one of the originators of Clear Fork Baptist assoc. (m. Dec. 5, 1833 Louisa Turban Perkins, b. Aug. 3, 1811, d. Jan. 16, 1896, dau. of Stephen Perkins, d. Feb. 26, 1831, [son of Joseph] and Joannah, b. June 15, 1781, d. Feb. 8, 1831, dau. of Abram and Elizabeth [Williams] Perkins, emigrants from Fluvama Va. and Ky.) son of **George Strother** Browning of Logan co. Ky., b. in Culpeper co. Va. Mar. 7, 1789, d. in Logan co., emigrated from Va. to Logan co. Ky. 1810 (m. his 1st cousin Dec. 25, 1809 Gilly Ann, dau. of Capt. Francis Corington [and Lucy, dau. of Capt. John Strother, b. 1721, d. in Apr. 1795, served in rev., French and Indian wars, and Mary Willis Wade], served in rev., French and Indian wars); son of **John** Browning of Culpeper co. Va., b. there Apr. 16, 1749, d. there Sep. 6, 1818, lieut. in rev. war (m. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1758, d. Oct. 1, 1823, dau. of Capt. John Strother, b. 1721, and Mary Willis Wade, and desc. of Zachery Taylor, Francis Strother, d. 1752, William, d. 1726, and Margaret [Thornton] Strother, the Strothers are from Eng. and are of Scandinavia desc.); son of **Francis** Browning of Culpeper Va., b. prob. there, d. there 1761 (m. Frances, dau. of Courtney and Marie Normand of Culpeper co., of French desc., and had besides John, b. Apr. 16, 1749, above, 3 ch., viz.: Charles, capt. in the army, Isaac and William, received land in Ky. for services); son of **Francis** of Caroline co. Va., b. about 1680, received a grant of land in Caroline co. 1735, went to Orange co. 1727, later Rappahannock, returned to Caroline co., the fatherland of the modern English Brownings was Auglem, now Schelswig (m. Miss Lloyd, and had besides Francis above 4 ch., viz.: Nicholas, Thomas, Edmund and John, m. a Demorest and moved to Ky.).

BROWNING, WILLIAM of Brooklyn N. Y., b. in North Stonington Ct. July 7, 1855, grad. from the scientific dept. of Yale coll. 1876, studied at Leipsic Germany 3 years, M. D. from the univ. 1881, practiced medicine in Brooklyn, contributed to medical publications, lecturer in the L. I. hospital coll., associate editor of the Brooklyn Medical Journal, librarian of the medical soc. of Kings co. (unmarried); son of **William T.** Browning of North Stonington Ct., b. there Feb. 2, 1814, d. there May 28, 1868, farmer (m. Mar. 23, 1843 Nancy Crary Avery, desc. of Rev. James Noyes, 1st pastor of the old Stonington ch., Elder Brewster of Plymouth Mass. and Hannah Lake); son of **Thomas** Browning of North Stonington and Preston Ct., b. in South Kingston R. I. Apr. 21, 1790, d. in Preston Dec. 9, 1874 (m. Nov. 12, 1812 Amy Prentice); son of **William T.** of South Kingston R. I. and North Stonington Ct., b. in former May 11, 1765, d. in latter Jan. 2, 1826 (m. Catherine Morey, dau. of Robert and Catherine [Ginedou] Morey); son of **Thomas** of South Kingston R. I., b. there, d. there 1771 (m. Mary Browning); son of **John** Browning of South Kingston R. I., b. there Mar. 4, 1696, d. there 1777 (m. Apr. 21, 1721 Anna Hozard); son of **William** of South Kingston R. I., d. 1730 (m. Rebecca Wilbur); son of **Nathaniel** Browning of England, emigrated from Eng. to Portsmouth R. I. 1640 (m. Sarah, dau. of William and Mary Freeborn of Ipswich Eng.).

BRUCE, DWIGHT HALL of Syracuse N. Y., b. in Lenox N. Y. June 21, 1834 (m. Oct. 13, 1859 Emilie, dau. of

Digitized by Google

Rensselaer and Clarissa Judd Northrup, and is of English and Welch desc., Amer. ancestors prominent in the colonies and served in rev. war, she, Emilie had 3 ch., viz.: Anne [m. Jan. 8, 1885 Fred D. White], Llola and Jessica); son of **Benjamin Franklin** Bruce of Lenox N. Y., b. there May 5, 1812, d. in Canastota N. Y. Dec. 21, 1888, held public offices, was brigadier-gen. on governor's staff, inspector-gen., a well-known political orator, a man of wide acquaintance (m. in June 1833 Eliza Ann of English desc., dau. of Dr. Nathaniel Hall [and Polly Walton, dau. of Dr. Walton of Ct.], who moved from Ct. to Lenox N. Y., she, Eliza, had besides Dwight Hall above 2 ch., viz.: Franklin Jay, b. June 25, 1839, d. Oct. 24, 1870, and Ellen M., b. Aug. 1, 1850); son of **Joseph** Bruce of Lenox N. Y., b. in Roxbury Mass. Jan. 1, 1789, d. in Lenox, Scotchman, capt. in war of 1812, a respected citizen (m. Mariah Nellis, had besides Benjamin F., b. May 5, 1812, above, 4 ch., viz.: Nancy Amelia, b. Mar. 8, 1814, d. Jan. 6, 1884, Edom Nellis, b. June 7, 1816, Henry Kirk White, b. Dec. 9, 1818, d. June 2, 1885, and Joseph Worcester Bruce, b. July 3, 1821); son of **Thaddeus** of Roxbury Mass., b. in Woburn Mass. Nov. 14, 1765, d. Feb. 14, 1792, a highly esteemed citizen (m. June 1, 1786 Ann, dau. of Thomas and Martha [Williams] Dana, and had besides Joseph, b. Jan. 1, 1789, as above, 3 ch., viz.: William, b. June 28, 1789, Mary Ann, b. Dec. 4, 1790, and Martha Dana Bruce, b. Dec. 4, 1792); son of **Joseph** Bruce of Woburn Mass., b. there June 20, 1735 (m. Dec. 20, 1758 Abigail Wyman, and had besides Thaddeus, b. Nov. 14, 1765, as above, 4 ch., viz.: Joseph, b. Aug. 5, 1759, Abigail, b. Oct. 14, 1762, Loami and Mary); son of **John** of Woburn Mass., b. there June 18, 1670, d. there Sep. 7, 1742 (m. 1st Jan. 31, 1693 Rose Wattel, 2d May 13, 1724 Isabel Deffingwill, and had besides Joseph, b. June 20, 1735, 6 ch., viz.: John, b. Aug. 8, 1725, James, Thomas, b. Jan. 26, 1728, Isabel, b. Mar. 4, 1730, d. Jan. 25, 1733, George, b. May 18, 1732, and Eames, b. Feb. 12, 1734); son of **George** Bruce, was the immigrant ancestor, came from Scotland and soon after landed in Boston, settled in Woburn Mass. (m. Dec. 20, 1659 Elizabeth, dau. of William Clark, and had besides John, b. June 18, 1670, 12 ch., viz.: William, b. Nov. 21, 1660, William, b. Oct. 20, 1661, Elizabeth, b. Jan. 26, 1663, Mary, b. June 15, 1665, William, b. Apr. 28, 1667, Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1672, George, b. Jan. 18, 1674, Joseph, b. Jan. 11, 1675, Joseph, b. Dec. 28, 1676, Samuel, b. Mar. 28, 1680, Margery, b. Apr. 24, 1684, and Lydia, b. Apr. 10, 1687).

BUCKNAM, WILTON FRANCIS of Stoneham Mass., b. there Feb. 9, 1861 (unmarried); son of **Summer Warren** Bucknam of Stoneham Mass., b. there Jan. 8, 1833 (m. 1857 Arabella, dau. of Lowell Green [and Pamelia Scarlet], son of Phinehas, desc. of Thomas Green, the 1st of the name in Amer., settled in North Malden); son of **Edward** Bucknam of Stoneham Mass., b. there Aug. 4, 1789, d. in New Ipswich N. H. Nov. 26, 1880, was a civil engineer (m. June 18, 1814 Sarah, dau. of Nathan and Priscilla [Hadley] Willey of Stoneham); son of **Ebenezer** of Stoneham Mass., b. there Jan. 29, 1743, d. in Portland Me. May 9, 1813 (m. 2d Feb. 24, 1786 Rachel Lovejoy of Andover Mass.); son of **Edward** Bucknam of Stoneham Mass., b. there Nov. 23, 1718, d. there Oct. 15, 1802, a public man all his life, selectman, town clerk, etc., was deacon of Congl. ch. (m. Jan. 5, 1741 Sarah, dau. of James and Lois Hill, founders of the Hill family of Stoneham); son of **Edward** of Stoneham Mass., b. in Malden Mass. Mar. 22, 1692, d. in Stoneham May 14, 1773 (m. 1716 Rebecca Sprague, desc. of Ralph Sprague, 1st white settler in Malden Mass.); son of **Joses** Bucknam of Malden Mass., b. July 3, 1641, d. in Malden Oct. 10, 1694 (m. 2d May 1, 1673 Judith, dau. of Lionel Worth [and Susanna Whipple of Salisbury Mass., dau. of John Whipple of Ipswich Mass.], son of John Worth of Devonshire Eng.); son of **William** Buckman, b. in Ipswich Eng. 1602, d. 1679,

Digitized by Google

came to Amer., settled in Salem Mass., moved to Chelsea Mass. 1632, to Charleston Mass. and to Mystic Side prior to 1638 (m. 1st Prudence Wilkinson, 2d 1639 Sarah Knower, mother of Joses, b. July 3, 1641 as above).

BURROWS, GEORGE SHERMAN of Lockport N. Y., b. in Sweden N. Y. Aug. 20, 1865, 1st rector of St. Paul's ch. Holley N. Y., became vicar of Christ ch. Lockport N. Y. 1896 (m. June 30, 1886 Angie Maria, dau. of Allen Handy, b. in Uxbridge, gr.-dau. of Benj. and Mary [Peck] Handy, and had George Allen Burrows, b. Jan. 17, 1890); son of **George Willet** Burrows of Brockport N. Y., b. in Sweden N. Y. Mar. 5, 1839, farmer (m. Sep. 26, 1863 Paulowna Matson, desc. of Israel Madison, who moved from Ct. to Vt., and David Madison, moved to Clarendon N. Y.); son of **Asa** Burrows of Sweden N. Y., b. there Mar. 12, 1812, d. there May 20, 1866, farmer (m. 1837 Lucinda Wilders, the Wilders moved from Vt. to Ogden N. Y.); son of **Peleg** of Sweden N. Y., b. near Oriskany N. Y., d. in Sweden 1819, major in war of 1812; son of **Amos** of Whitestown N. Y., b. in Ct. 1738, d. in Whitestown Apr. 11, 1801, clergyman, farmer, part of the battle of Oriskany was fought on his farm (m. Temperance); son of **Amos** of New London co. Ct., b. there (m. Elizabeth Rathburne of Colchester Ct.); son of **John** Burrows of New London co. Ct., b. there prior to 1678 (m. 1694 Lydia Hubbard of New London Ct.); son of **John** of Ct., d. Feb. 12, 1716 (m. 1670 Hannah, dau. of Edward Culver); son of **Robert** Burrows of Groton Ct., d. 1682, removed from Boston Mass. to Wethersfield Ct., owned land there 1641, removed from Weathersfield to New London Ct. about 1650,

BUTTERS, CHARLES HENRY of Concord N. H., b. there Sep. 1, 1845 (m. Dec. 13, 1883 Sarah F., dau. of Thomas and Sarah [Dunklea] Butters, had bro. Charles Butters); son of **Charles** of Concord N. H., b. there Jan. 15, 1808, d. there Mar. 11, 1876 (m. 1833 Margaret, d. Nov. 30, 1881, dau. of John Flanders of Concord and Mary Brewer of Lynn Mass.); son of **Samuel** Butters of Concord N. H., b. there Aug. 20, 1775, d. there Sep. 13, 1851, agent of the Boston and Concord boating co. (m. 1801 Miriam, b. Apr. 6, 1777, dau. of William and Mehitabel Virgin of Concord); son of **Samuel** of Concord N. H., b. in Wilmington Mass. Nov. 15, 1749, d. in Concord June 12, 1812, served in rev. war, marched on the Lexington alarm in Capt. Timothy Walker's co. 1775–81, moved to Concord during the war, his house known as Butters' Inn is now standing, was agent for the Concord boating co. (m. Dec. 17, 1772 Tabitha, d. Mar. 23, 1808, dau. of Richard and Mary Nichols of Reading Mass.); son of **Samuel** Butters of Wilmington Mass., b. there Nov. 30, 1728, d. there May 7, 1793, owned a farm of 100 acres, wounded on the Lexington alarm in Capt. Moulton's co. of minute men of Monson in Col. Donnelson's reg. 1775, constable 1764 (m. 1st Apr. 13, 1749 Keziah Dana of Medford Mass., d. July 15, 1759, 2d Oct. 7, 1762 Mrs. Daniel Kilham, d. Apr. 28, 1828); son of **Samuel** Butters of Wilmington Mass., b. in Woburn Mass. June 21, 1703, d. in Wilmington in Nov. 1788, was one of the petitioners for a division of Woburn, farmer, owned a saw-mill (m. Jan. 20, 1726 Sarah Jagnith of Wilmington Mass.); son of **William** (m. Rebecca); son of **William** Butters, came to Amer. from Scotland prior to 1666 (m. Mary).

Digitized by Google

univ. 1851, trustee of same for 20 years, atty. and lawyer, practicing in the State and U. S. courts, delegate to the republican national conventions 1860–4 (m. Mar. 21, 1853 Hannah Foster Woodman, b. in Nashua N. H. Dec. 31, 1827, d. in Middletown Ct. Jan. 14, 1892, dau. of Caleb M. Woodman, b. in Newbury Mass., and desc. of Mart Woodman of Newbury and Lucy W. Foster, b. in Canterbury N. H. Jan. 20, 1797, dau. of Col. Asa Foster of rev. war, desc. of Reginald Foster of Andover Mass., she, Hannah had 4 ch., viz: Jeremiah Francis, b. in Middletown Ct. Oct. 14, 1855, grad. of Wesleyan coll. 1877, physician in Middletown, Arthur Benjamin, b. in Middletown Feb. 20, 1859, atty. there, Edward Baker, b. in Middletown Jan. 25, 1862 and Samuel Prescott Calef, b. in Middletown Nov. 8, 1864); son of **Jeremiah** Calef of Northfield N. H., b. in Exeter N. H. May 5, 1782, d. in Northfield Feb. 23, 1856, farmer (m. Sep. 2, 1824 Sally, b. in Sanbornton N. H. Dec. 1, 1797, d. in Northfield Aug. 26, 1850, dau. of Ebenezer Eastman of Danville N. H., d. in Sanbornton N. H. Sep. 14, 1810 [and Abigail Barker of Stratham N. H., b. Oct. 16, 1754, d. there Nov. 20, 1824], ensign in Capt. Jeremiah Clough's co. Poor's reg. in rev. army); son of **Jeremiah** Calef of Sanbornton N. H., b. in Exeter N. H. Jan. 28, 1751, d. in Sanbornton May 26, 1821 (m. 1st Dec. 13, 1772 his cousin Mary, b. in Exeter Jan. 23, 1753, d. in Sanbornton Feb. 7, 1796, 2d Nov. 27, 1797 Mrs. Hannah Brackett Creighton, b. in Jan. 1759, d. in Sanbornton July 10, 1832); son of **James** Calef of Exeter N. H., b. and d. there (m. 1st Ruth, d. 1759, dau. of Oliver Smith Exeter); son of **Jeremiah** of Portsmouth and Exeter N. H., b. in Eng., d. in Exeter in May 1763, clothier, owned most of the water works in Exeter (m. Dec. 2, 1708 Lucy Chadbourn); son of **Robert** Calef of Boston and Roxbury Mass., b. in Eng. 1648, d. in Roxbury Apr. 13, 1719, took a prominent part in witchcraft 1692–3 (m. Mary).

CHAMBERLAIN, HERBERT BELA of Brattleboro Vt., b. in Newport N. H. Aug. 15, 1849 (m. May 13, 1896 Nettie L. Phillips); son of **Bela N.** of Brattleboro Vt., b. in Newport June 14, 1823, d. in Brattleboro July 14, 1887 (m. Oct. 27, 1847 H. Jane Cram, desc. of John Cram of Boston Mass. and Newcastle Eng. and John White of Londonderry N. H., Lunenburg Mass. and Glasgow Scotland); son of **John** Chamberlain of Newport N. H., b. there July 22, 1794, d. there (m. Apr. 16, 1822 Martha S. Richardson, desc. of William Richardson of West Newbury Mass. 1640); son of **Simeon** of Newport N. H., b. in Sutton Mass. Mar. 6, 1762, d. in Newport (m. Betsey Gould, desc. of Zaccheus Gould of Bovington Eng. about 1589, came to Topsfield Mass. about 1638); son of **Simeon** of Royalston Mass., b. in Littleton Mass. Mar. 28, 1723, d. in Royalston Nov. 27, 1799, school teacher in Sutton, Douglas and Royalston Mass. (m. Hannah Marsh, desc. of John Marsh and Rev. Samuel Skelton of Salem Mass. 1628); son of **Thomas** Chamberlain of Littleton Mass., b. in Chelmsford Mass. May 30, 1667 (m. Aug. 16, 1699 Abigail Nutting of Groton Mass.); son of **Thomas**, b. prob. in Eng., came to Woburn Mass. with his father, moved to Chelmsford Mass. about 1655 (m. Aug. 10, 1666 Sarah, dau. of Robert Proctor); son of **Thomas** Chamberlain, came from Eng. to Woburn Mass., where was made a citizen 1644 (m. 1st Mary, 2d Apr. 19, 1674 Mary Parker).

CHANDLER, RUSSELL of St. George Utah, b. in Williamson co. Ill. Apr. 21, 1833 (m. May 1, 1857 Sarah Cornelia, dau. of Dr. James Brown of Salt Lake City Utah); son of **Moses**, b. in Randolph N. H. Apr. 13, 1787, d. in Jackson co. Ill. Apr. 13, 1850 (m. 1st Matilda Tryon, widow of Benjamin Johnson, and had besides Russell above 4 ch., viz: Cyrus, Mercy Jane, Mary Ann and Ailsa Jane Chandler); son of **Peter** of Nelson N. H., d. in July 1819, farmer, rev. soldier, was in the battle of Bunker Hill, where he received a slight wound (m. 1787 Mercy, dau.

Digitized by Google

of David Ingalls of Nelson N. H., and had besides Moses, b. Apr. 13, 1787, 7 ch., viz: Isaac, Elijah, Hannah, Nathaniel, Priscilla, Ruth and Sally); son of **Thomas** Chandler of Andover Mass., b. there about 1710, d. in Reading Mass. Dec. 11, 1760 (m. Feb. 15, 1739 Elizabeth Walcott, and had besides Peter above 9 ch., viz: Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Bridget, Eunice, Ebenezer, Elijah, Joseph, Asa and Thomas); son of **Joseph** of Andover Mass., b. there 1682, d. there Apr. 23, 1734 (m. Mehitable Russell, and had besides Thomas, b. about 1710 as above 7 ch., viz: Mehitable, Mary, Phebe, Joseph, Bridget, John and Hannah); son of **William** Chandler of Andover Mass., b. in Eng. about 1632, d. in Andover (m. 1st 1658 Mary Dane, and had 14 ch., viz: Mary, William, Sarah, Thomas, John, Philemon and Thomas, Philemon, Hannah, Thomas, Joseph, Phebe, Joseph and Rhoda, 2d Bridget Henchman Richardson).

CASE, CLARENCE V. of Ashtabula Ohio, b. in Milwaukee Wis. Jan. 31, 1853, farmer, held various town offices, enumerator 1890, collecting and compiling Case Genealogical notes (m. Oct. 10, 1877 Melissa A., b. Apr. 30, 1853, dau. of Elnathan Chace [and Lucina Kidder of East Claridon Ohio], was one of those to get the right of way for the P. P. and F. R. R. from Pittsburg to Fairport, built the 1st cheese factory in that part of the country); son of **Asa L.** Case of Ashtabula Ohio, b. in Simsbury Ct. Jan. 24, 1825, removed from Mecca to Ashtabula 1867, had a station at his house on the under-ground R. R., member of the Ashtabula Bank co., one of the directors of same since its organization, vice-pres. of same since 1893, farmer, held various tp. offices (m. Apr. 8, 1846 Nancy E., dau. of Dr. John Smith [and Mary Miner], M. D., D. D. of Andover); son of **Solomon** Case of Mecca of Asa Case of Chestnut Hill, b. Dec. 9, 1758, d. Feb. 26, 1837, m. Jan. 28, 1781 Lois Dill, son of Dea. Hosea Case and gr.-son of Dea. Joseph Case); son of **Solomon** Case of Case's Farms Simsbury Ct., b. there June 17, 1771, d. there Jan. 30, 1831 (m. Jan. 28, 1797 Chloe, b. Feb. 2, 1780, d. Mar. 22, 1847, dau. of Edward Case, b. Apr. 15, 1748, d. Dec. 2, 1822, m. 1774 Zeruah Lawrence, son of Serg. Richard Case of Chestnut Hill Ct.); son of **Solomon** of Case's Farms Ct., b. in Meadow Plain Mar. 11, 1735, d. in Case's Farms July 3, 1811, removed from Meadow Plain to Case's Farms about 1758 (m. May 11, 1758 Anna, b. Apr. 9, 1740, d. Apr. 6, 1817, dau. of Jacob Case, b. Mar. 19, 1702, d. July 23, 1763, m. Oct. 28, 1728 Abigail Barber, son of Joseph and Anna [Eno] Case); son of **Joseph** Case of Meadow Plaines Ct., b. there Feb. 2, 1700, d. there Mar. 12, 1782, deacon (m. Dec. 7, 1721 Hannah, b. May 17, 1701, dau. of John and Sarah [Pettibone] Humphrey); son of **Joseph** of Meadow Plains Ct., b. in Massacoe Ct. Apr. 6, 1674, d. in Meadow Plain Aug. 11, 1748, represented his town in general court 1713–32 (m. Apr. 6, 1699 Anna, b. Apr. 10, 1682, d. June 10, 1760, dau. of James and Anna [Bidwell] Eno); son of **John** Case of Simsbury, Ct., b. abt. 1615, d. Feb. 21 1704, freeman 1666, one of the original patentees of the Massacoe Purchance, one of the original settlers of Meadow Plain 1669, 1st constable of Massacoe, deputy to general court 1670–5, left Meadow Plain for Windsor for safety against the Indians 1676, his property was destroyed by the Indians in King Philip's war, returned to Simsbury 1677 (m. 1657 Sarah, b. 1636, dau. of William Spencer [and Agnes], d. 1640, settled in Cambridge Mass, member of the general court, was one of the founders of the ancient and honorable artillery co., removed to Hartford Ct. 1639, deputy 1639).

Digitized by Google

Emily, dau. of Samuel Reed of Hanover co. Va., and desc. of the Minor family of Va., and had 6 ch., viz.: Henry Rose, Samuel, Hill, Clarence, Charles and Shirley Carter); son of **Henry Rose** Carter of Hanover co. Va., b. in Amherst co. Va. 1810, d. in Hanover co. 1871, settled in Miss. when young, lawyer, returned to Va. (m. 1845 Emma, dau. of Henry and Nannie [Mason] Coleman, and gr.-dau. of George Mason and Ann Waller of Spotsylvania co. Va.); son of **Hill** Carter of Mine Hill Va., b. in Blenheim Va. about 1780, d. in Mine Hill about 1828, a wealthy landed proprietor, represented his co. in the Va. senate (m. about 1803 Mary Rose of Firmont Va., dau. of Col. Patrick Rose of rev. war and Margaret Nicholas, and gr.-dau. of John Nicholas of English desc. and Elizabeth Fry of Va.); son of **Edward** Carter of Blenheim Va., b. in Shirley Va. between 1734 and 40, d. in Blenheim (m. Sarah, a noted beauty in her day, dau. of Col. John Champe of King George co. Va. and sister of John Champe, whom Washington and Gen. Lee employed to capture Benedict Arnold, Champe is a family name among the Carters of Va.); son of **John** Carter of Shirley Va., b. in Coeotoman Va., d. prob. in Shirley 1743, a man of great wealth (m. 1725 Elizabeth Hill, heiress of the estate called Shirley on the James river, gr.-dau. of Edward Hill of Shirley, whose tombstone is still standing at Shirley, admiral of the English fleet in the Southern colonies, is of noble birth, his coat of arms may be seen on his tombstone, she, Elizabeth had besides Edward, b. between 1734 and 40 as above, 2 ch., viz.: Charles of Shirley [had dau. Anne, who m. Gen. Henry Lee] and Elizabeth [m. Col. Byrd of Westover); son of **Robert** Carter of Corotoman Va., b. there 1663, d. there 1732, was called "King" Carter, had vast landed possessions, pres. of his majesty's council in Va., receiver-general of the tobacco taxes, gov. of the colony of Va. (m. 1688 Sarah, dau. of Sir Thomas Ludlow, an Englishman of noble birth, connected by blood with the royal house of Eng.).

ALLEN, MARK WEBB of Detroit Mich., b. there Mar. 9, 1875, attended the Mass. inst. of technology 1892–96, grad. Yale coll. 1897, member of the Sons of Amer. Rev. (unmarried); son of **Richard Webber** Allen of Detroit Mich., b. in Woburn Mass. Apr. 14, 1841, is a capitalist and broker, enlisted in the 16th N. H. vols. in civil war, served throughout the war (m. Apr. 16, 1867 Sarah Jane, b. in Rochester N. Y. Apr. 15, 1843, dau. of John Sears, gr.-dau. of John Sears, and gt.-gr.-dau. of Richard and Mary Sears, and had besides Mark Webb, b. Mar. 9, 1875 as above, 1 ch., viz.: Irene, b. in Detroit Jan. 11, 1882, d. Aug. 24, 1882); son of **Mark Washington** Allen of Wakefield Mass., b. in Hopkinton N. H. July 13, 1814, shoe manufacturer (m. Dec. 8, 1836 Parthenia Elizabeth Hurd of Newport N. H., b. there Feb. 3, 1816, dau. of Parmenas and Sofia [Dean] Hurd, gr.-dau. of Samuel and Ann [Thurston] Hurd, and gt.-gr.-dau. of Capt. Samuel and Lydia [Wilcox] Hurd of Killingworth Ct.); son of **Mark** Allen of Hopkinton N. H., b. in Manchester Mass. Feb. 15, 1777, d. in Newport N. H. July 3, 1854 (m. Betsey Webber of Hopkinton, b. Oct. 21, 1781, d. in Newport Nov. 4, 1857); son of **Jonathan** of Manchester Mass., b. Mar. 16, 1742, d. in Hopkinton N. H. 1792 (m. 1764 Sarah Dodge of Beverly, b. Nov. 5, 1743, dau. of Elisha and Eleanor [Dodge] Dodge, and desc. of Elisha and Mary [Kimball] Dodge of Wenham, Joseph and Sarah [Eaton] Dodge of Reading and Richard and Edith Dodge of Salem Mass. 1638); son of **Jonathan** Allen of Manchester Mass., b. Mar. 24, 1713, d. in Manchester 1767 (m. 1st Dec. 24, 1734 Priscilla Lunt of Ipswich Mass., and had besides Jonathan, b. Mar. 16, 1742 as above, 7 ch., viz.: David, Richard, Priscilla, Henry, David, Henry and Molly, 2d Apr. 28, 1764 Sarah Dodge of Beverly); son of **Jonathan,** b. in Manchester Mass. Sep. 4, 1684, d. Dec. 4, 1768 (m. 1709 Mary Pierce, d. 1762, had besides Jonathan, b. Mar. 24, 1713 as above, 11 ch., viz.: Miriam, David, Azariah, Malachi, Mallaca, Jacob, Luke,

Digitized by Google

Joseph, Joseph and Mary); son of **Samuel** Allen of Old Neck, b. Jan. 8, 1632, d. 1700, a large land owner, selectman 1676–93 (m. about 1660 Sarah Tuck of Beverly, and had besides Jonathan, b. Sep. 4, 1684 as above, 9 ch., viz.: Samuel, John, Sarah, William, Joseph, Alice, Rachel, Elizabeth and Benjamin); son of **William** Allen, b. 1602, d. May 10, 1678, came from Manchester Eng. to Cape Ann with Dorchester co. 1624, settled in Manchester Mass. 1628, freeman 1631, selectman (m. 1st 1629 or 30 Elizabeth Bradley, b. 1603, d. in Mar. 1632, had 2 ch., viz.: Persis and Samuel, 2d about 1633 Elizabeth, and had 6 ch., viz.: Elizabeth, Deborah, Bethiah, Onesiporous, William and Jonathan).

MITCHELL, WILLIAM HENRY CLAY of Traverse City Mich., b. in Perry co. Ohio May 30, 1825, crossed the plains to Cal. 1849, returned to Lima Ohio 1853, served in the army 1862–5, came to Mich. 1866, member of the Mich. legislature 8 years, receiver of U. S. land office in Reed City Mich. 9 years, engaged in lumber business (m. June 30, 1852 Isabella, b. in Harrison co. Ohio, dau. of Thomas Benton and Sarah Anne Melligan of Irish and German desc., and had 6 ch., viz.: Arahmenta Luella, Alviso Lerah, Earl, Mary, Thornton and William); son of **John Porter** Mitchell of Lima Ohio, b. in Casborton co. Ohio Feb. 19, 1803, d. in Lima Aug. 27, 1834, was raised on a farm in Perry co. Ohio, moved to Lima 1831, was the 2d family settled in Lima, built and kept the 1st hotel there (m. May 30, 1824 Maria Davis, b. in Winchester Va., of English and Irish desc., dau. of William and Drucilla Bentley); son of **William** of Mt. Perry Ohio, b. in York co. Pa. July 25, 1764, d. in Perry co. Ohio July 15, 1846, farmer, moved to Ohio 1792, returned to Pa., moved to Perry co. 1811 (m. July 5, 1797 Susannah Fulton); son of **George** Mitchell of York co. Pa., b. in Scotland Nov. 14, 1734, d. in York co. 1819, came to the U. S. 1759 (m. Elizabeth Porter, b. in Ireland, had son Dr. Robert Mitchell, who settled in Zanesville Ohio); son of **John** of Scotland, b. and d. there (Grace Argriff).

RANDOLPH, GEORGE ENGS of Denver Col., b. in Quincy Ill. Mar. 29, 1840, served in war of rebellion, enlisted as serg. when 21 years old, resigned 1864, moved to Col. 1864, chief of artillery at the age of 23, colonel (m. July 7, 1864 Harriet Earle Porter, desc. of Ralph Earle, one of the 1st settlers of Aquidneck and of Richard Porter, one of the 1st settlers of Weymouth Mass., Gov. John Cranston of R. I., Robert Cushman of Plymouth colony and Lewis Latham, royal falconer to Charles I); son of **John** Randolph of Providence R. I., b. in Newport Feb. 3, 1811, d. in Providence, was judge of the court in Providence for some years, magistrate (m. 1836 Betsey Earle Engs [dau. of Gov. George Engs of Newport R. I.], and had: Kidder, George E., John Peyton, Sally, Lucy and Mary); son of **Richard Kidder** Randolph of Va. and Newport R. I., b. in Buffalo Creek Va. 1810, d. in Newport 1849, educated at Harvard univ., a distinguished lawyer (m. July 4, 1802 Anna Maria, dau. of Daniel Lyman of Newport R. I., b. in Durham Ct. 1756, lieut.-col. in rev. war, judge of the supreme court of R. I.); son of **Peyton** Randolph of Wilton Va., b. there (m. Lucy, dau. of Gov. Benjamin Harrison, signer of the Declaration of Independence); son of **William** of Wilton Va., b. 1681, d. 1761, member of the house of burgesses, council of state, treas. of the colony of Va. 1751 (m. Anne, dau. of Benjamin Harrison of Berkeley and Anne Carter, dau. of Robert King Carter); son of **William** Randolph of Va. 1674, b. in Morton Eng. 1651, d. in Turkey Apr. 11, 1711 (m. Mary Isham, dau. of Henry and Catherine); son of **William** Randolph, b. 1651, d. 1711, member of the house of burgesses 1700–5, capt. of Henrico co. forces 1680, lieut.-col. 1679, atty.-gen., member of royal council of Va., founder of William and Mary coll. 1690; desc. of John Randolph an eminent judge connected with the exchequer 1385, Amory Randolph, principal of the Pembroke coll. Oxford

Digitized by Google

1590, Thomas Randolph, ambassador to Queen Elizabeth, Thomas Randolph, poet, bore the coat of arms of the Randolphs of Bidden Kent co. Eng.).

SHERMAN, FREDERICK WARD of Port Huron Mich., b. in Detroit Mich. Feb. 3, 1867, journalist, merchant, publisher of the Port Huron Times (m. Apr. 18, 1885 Charlotte Esther, dau. of Richard Wolfe, b. in N. Y., and had 3 ch., viz.: Albert Wolfe, Frederick Carl and Harold); son of **Loren Albert** Sherman of Port Huron Mich., b. in Bennington N. Y. Mar. 14, 1844 (m. Sep. 6, 1865 Estella Caroline, dau. of Josiah and Eliza C. [Sutton] Ward, and desc. of Betsey Hoyt); son of **Albert Clark** Sherman of Bennington N. Y., b. Sep. 10, 1814, d. there Sep. 8, 1844 (m. Mary A. Scotford, b. in Utica N. Y. July 20, 1813, her parents came from Eng. previous to the war of 1812, her mother's name was Pocock, desc. of Admiral Pocock); son of **Judson** of Waterbury Ct., b. there 1784, moved from Waterbury to central part of N. Y. (m. Percy Riley); son of **Matthew** of Waterbury, b. there 1753, d. there Mar. 25, 1813 (m. Elizabeth); son of **David** Sherman of Waterbury Ct., b. there Mar. 15, 1721, d. there Nov. 10, 1799 (m. Hannah); son of **Samuel**, b. in Aug. 1682, d. Feb. 25, 1757 (m. Dec. 22, 1709 Mary Knowles); son of **John**, b. Feb. 8, 1650 (m. Elizabeth); son of **Samuel** Sherman, b. in Dedham Eng. in July 1618, d. in Waterbury 1684 (m. Sarah Mitchell).

NORTON, WALTER WHITTLESEY of Lime Rock Ct., b. in Lake Ville Ct. Oct. 26, 1867, member of Ct. Soc. Sons of Amer. Rev. and of the Hiram Eddy Camp Sons of Veterans Ct. division (m. June 24, 1891 Lillian Frances, dau. of Samuel M. Reynolds M. D. of N. Y. and Cornelia Ressiter, and had 2 ch., viz: Harriette Cornelia, b. Mar. 26, 1892 and Margaret Norton, b. Aug. 21, 1897); son of **Thomas Lot** Norton of Lake Ville Ct., b. there Aug. 11, 1842, private in co. G. 7th reg. in war of 1861–5 for 3 years, treas. Salisbury savings bank, held various other positions of trust, member of Ct. Soc. of Amer. Rev. (m. Oct. 16, 1866 Susan Duncan, dau. of Adam Reid, b. in Wishamton Scotland Jan. 4, 1808 and Whelmina Duncan, b. in Hamilton Scotland 1812); son of **Lot** Norton of Lake Ville Ct., b. there Jan. 15, 1803, d. there May 30, 1880, grad. Yale coll. 1822, member of Ct. general assembly 1857, justice of peace 1839–57, selectman of Salisbury 1846–54 (m. Sep. 6, 1826 Martha, dau. of Eliphalet Whittlesey, b. Mar. 13, 1778, d. Dec. 11, 1859 and Martha Strong, b. Apr. 25, 1780, d. May 1, 1860 and gr.-dau. of Ensign John Whittlesey, b. Dec. 23, 1741, d. Mar. 22, 1812 and Mary Beale, b. Aug. 24, 1745, d. Sep. 30, 1802); son of **Lot** Norton of Lake Ville Ct., b. there Apr. 17, 1769, d. there Mar. 23, 1817, member of the Ct. general assembly 1804–31 (m. May 8, 1791 Mary, dau. of Gen. Jeremiah Hickok, b. Apr. 11, 1748, d. Mar. 9, 1809 and Mary Pell, b. June 17, 1749, d. Nov. 2, 1791); son of **Lot** of Lake Ville Ct., b. in Farmington Ct. Aug. 6, 1733, d. in Lake Ville Apr. 16, 1810, was one of the original proprietors of Salisbury Ct., magistrate (m. Dec. 2, 1756 Esther Merrill, b. 1729, d. Nov. 10, 1778); son of **Thomas** Norton of Lake Ville Ct., b. in Farmington 1697, d. in Lake Ville 1760 (m. 1724 Elizabeth McEwen, d. 1736); son of **John**, b. Oct. 14, 1657, d. Apr. 25, 1725 (m. Ruth Lewis); son of **John**, b. 1625, d. 1711, emigrant to Amer., came to Branford Ct. about 1645.

TROWBRIDGE, GUY B. of Bridgeport Ct., b. in Weston Ct. Dec. 4, 1857 (m. 1st Apr. 18, 1878 Adeline Estelle, d. Jan. 28, 1881, dau. of James M. and Mary J. Beers of Weston Ct., and had 2 ch., viz: Ora May, b. Apr. 6, 1879 and Henry Merwin, b. Jan. 21, 1881, 2d June 1, 1889 Julia Elizabeth, dau. of Michael and Joanna Barrett of Warren Ct., and had 2 ch., viz: Roy Albert, b. July 4, 1890, d. Feb. 14, 1893 and Ruth Abigail, b. Mar. 28, 1894); son of **Henry I.** of Weston Ct., b. there Apr. 5, 1830, d. there Oct. 6, 1878, served in co. K. 5th Ct. vols 1862, corporal, captured in

Digitized by Google

Culpepper Va., confined in Libby prison, paroled 1862, discharged 1863, enlisted in the 2d Ct. light art. 1864, corporal 1865 (m. June 10, 1855 Abigail Merwin, widow of Edmund O. Sturges, desc. of Miles Merwin Milford of Ct. 1652 and Joseph Collier of Hartford before 1666, she, Abigail had besides Guy B. above 2 ch., viz: Cora May, b. May 31, 1860 [m. Dec. 22, 1881 Edwin A. Beers of Westport, and had 5 ch., viz: May, b. May 11, 1885, d. in Sep. 1885, Henry Arthur, b. Aug. 12, 1886, Edna Maud, b. June 15, 1888, Margery Langley, b. June 4, 1891, and Ruth Eliz. Beers, b. Feb. 21, 1895] and Ina Virginia, b. Aug. 3, 1862 [m. Nov. 16, 1887 Frederick C. Peet of Bridgeport Ct.]); son of **Thomas Benedict** Trowbridge of Weston Ct., b. there Mar. 10, 1800, d. in Danbury 1861 (m. 1st Laura Thorpe, 2d Sarah Hubbell Banks, desc. of John Banks, one of the 1st settlers of Windsor, town clerk of Wethersfield 1643, rep. from Fairfield and held other various public offices, she, Sarah Hubbell had besides Henry I. as above 9 ch., viz: George Byron, b. Feb. 1, 1827 [m. Feb. 12, 1857 Adeline Fassett Fenton], Edward Rodney, b. Sep. 23, 1828 [m. Feb. 17, 1856 Rachel Wynn, and had 2 ch., viz: William Burr, b. Jan. 12, 1857, d. 1862 and Edward Clarence Trowbridge, b. Aug. 14, 1859, d. Nov. 17, 1893], Benjamin Hickok, b. Aug. 16, 1832 [m. Aug. 19, 1861 Mary Wainwright, and had 3 ch., viz: George Wainwright, b. Dec. 20, 1865, d. Aug. 11, 1866, Mary Eliza, b. Aug. 27, 1867 and George Case Trowbridge, b. Feb. 16, 1869], Rachel Eliza, b. Sep. 19, 1834 [m. Apr. 15, 1868 Timothy Jones of Danbury Ct.], Clara Ann, b. Aug. 22, 1836 [m. Thomas Russell Hoyt of Danbury, and had Harrie Trowbridge Hoyt, b. Dec. 29, 1869], Mary Jane, b. June 27, 1839, Augustus Shepard, b. Jan. 9, 1843, d. in U. S. hospital at Alexandria Va. Sep. 16, 1861, Cynthia Dunbar, b. Apr. 3, 1845 [m. Aug. 19, 1891 Samuel J. Barlow of Waterbury Ct.], William Parsons, b. Feb. 11, 1848 [m. Mary Jane Shaffer, and had 5 ch., viz: Thomas, Alfred, Clara Hoyt, Minnie Alice, Frank Andrews and John Martin Trowbridge] and Sarah Amelia Trowbridge, b. Mar. 4, 1850, d. in Aug. 1857); son of **Matthew** Trowbridge of Danbury Ct., b. there 1769, d. in Salisbury Ct. 1822 (m. Rachel, dau. of Maj. Benjamin Hickox, and a desc. of Samuel, son of William Hickox of New Haven and Farmington before 1643); son of **Matthew Thomas** Trowbridge of Danbury Ct., b. there 1740, d. there; son of **Matthew** of Fairfield Conn., b. in Stratford Ct., bp. June 5, 1709, d. in Fairfield; son of **Joseph**, d. before June 1, 1715 (m. Ann Sherwood); son of **William**, d. in Nov. 1690 (m. June 9, 1656 Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. George Lamberton, and widow of Daniel Selivant); son of **Thomas** Trowbridge, came from Taunton Eng. with his wife and 2 ch. 1636.

PEET, FREDERICK CLIFFORD of Bridgeport Ct., b. there Mar. 12, 1857 (m. 1st Apr. 18, 1883 Jennie Estelle, b. Oct. 7, 1861, d. May 22, 1884, dau. of Amasa Reynolds of Lowell Mass., b. 1824, d. Jan. 23, 1892, and Cyrene Celisia Durgin, b. Apr. 29, 1830, d. Mar. 26, 1869, she, Jennie had Frederick Clifford Peet, b. May 20, 1884, 2d Nov. 16, 1887 Ina Virginia, b. Aug. 3, 1862, dau. of Henry I. and Abigail [Merwin Sturges] Trowbridge [see Trowbridge lineage in this vol.]), had bro. GILEAD SMITH Peet, b. Nov. 4, 1847, d. Jan. 5, 1886, entered Yale coll. class of 1870, passed admittance examination for Oxford Eng., was in Paris during the Franco-German war, joined the Amer. ambulance corps as assistant surgeon, served with distinction before and during the siege of Paris, received for his service the Geneva Cross, the military medal for personal bravery in the battle and the Cross of the Legion of Honor, served through the Commune after the war, being besieged in Paris for the 2d time, returned to Amer. after the Commune, was afterwards engaged in several diplomatic missions for the U. S. government, revised and rewrote "Hollister's History of Ct." with the Hon. Gideon Hollister, engaged as a lecturer on medieval and the later history of the Romans for the Chautauqua

Digitized by Google

course (m. Feb. 8, 1881 Mrs. Jeanne S. Johns, dau. of Marcus L. and Rebecca Spring, and had 2 ch., viz.: Gilead, b. Dec. 25, 1881, and Herbert, b. Oct. 26, 1883); sons of **William Henry** Peet of Bridgeport Ct., b. there July 13, 1797, d. there May 2, 1865, collector of customs for port of Bridgeport 1853–61, librarian of Bridgeport public library 1861–4 (m. 1st Mar. 6, 1822 Abby, b. Nov. 11, 1801, d. May 10, 1845, dau. of Capt. Stephen and Betsey [Young] Summers, and had 7 ch., viz.: Catharine Mary, b. Mar. 18, 1823, d. Oct. 19, 1825, Susan Maria, b. Nov. 9, 1825, d. May 15, 1839, Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1828, d. Apr. 24, 1848 [m. Gilead Smith], Charles Henry, b. July 10, 1830, d. Feb. 11, 1832, Edward William, b. Apr. 3, 1833, sailed from London Eng. for Hong Kong China 1863, Catharine Jemima, b. Jan. 22, 1838, d. Apr. 28, 1839, and Henry Summers Peet, b. Apr. 7, 1845, d. July 30, 1845, 2d Dec. 24, 1846 Margaret, b. July 11, 1820, dau. of Charles and Margaret [Welsh] Ellison of Castlebar, co. Mayo Ireland, and had 4 ch., viz.: William Henry, b. Sep. 8, 1851, d. Oct. 30, 1870, Clifford Smith, b. Oct. 26, 1854, d. June 14, 1855, Maria Longworth, b. Oct. 26, 1854, d. June 9, 1855, Gilead Smith, b. Nov. 4, 1847 as above, and Frederick Clifford Peet, b. Mar. 12, 1857); son of **William** Peet of Bridgeport Ct., b. in Stratford Ct. June 1, 1763, d. in Bridgeport Feb. 7, 1850, represented Bridgeport in the general assembly of 1824 (m. Dec. 25, 1785 Jemima [Tomlinson] Darrow, b. May 10, 1764, d. Apr. 16, 1856, widow of Edmund Darrow, had besides William H., b. July 13, 1797 as above, 10 ch., viz.: Catharine, b. Sep. 24, 1786, d. Nov. 19, 1863 [m. May 10, 1809 Charles Bostwick], Maria Julia, b. July 7, 1788, d. Jan. 11, 1854 [m. Nov. 19, 1819 Thomas Longworth], George, b. Oct. 5, 1790, d. Apr. 16, 1831, Eleazer, b. Mar. 3, 1793, d. Mar. 4, 1878 [m. Mar. 10, 1842 Maria Caldwell Ames, and had 2 children], Minerva, b. Sep. 3, 1795, d. Mar. 2, 1882, [m. Sep. 2, 1819 William Wright], Frederick, b. Dec. 20, 1799, d. Dec. 16, 1866 [m. Mar. 12, 1822 Elizabeth Lockwood], Francis, b. Aug. 4, 1801, d. Jan. 16, 1882 [m. Nov. 23, 1826 Maria Mead], Edward William, b. Feb. 19, 1804, d. Aug. 17, 1882 [m. June 30, 1834 Sarah C. Creighton], Sarah Ann, b. Mar. 5, 1806, d. Dec. 16, 1867 [m. Aug. 11, 1834 Henry K. Harral], and Elizabeth Peet, b. Aug. 3, 1811, d. Aug. 10, 1811); son of **William** Peet of Bridgeport and Stratford Ct., b. in Stratford in Jan. 1744, d. there in Feb. 1786, was a private in Capt. Couch's co. in Col. Andrew Ward's reg. 1776 (m. 1762 Beulah, bp. Mar. 3, 1740, d. Dec. 9, 1810, dau. of John and Bathsheba [Welles] Nichols, and had 2 ch., viz.: William, b. June 1, 1763, d. Feb. 7, 1850, and Elijah, she, Beulah m. 2d George Smith of New Milford Ct.); son of **Thomas** Peet of Stratford Ct., b. there July 15, 1698, d. there Oct. 12, 1760, post rider from N. Y. to Saybrook for 30 years (m. Jan. 7, 1724 or 5 Phebe, b. July 22, 1703, dau. of Caleb and Rachel [Kellogg] Nichols, and had beside William, b. in Feb. 1744 as above, 8 ch., viz.: Josiah, b. Dec. 20, 1725, d. Mar. 30, 1802, Ephraim, b. July 23, 1729, Nathan, b. Mar. 14, 1731, d. in Mar. 1774, Esther, b. June 14, 1732 [m. July 31, 1751 Ephraim Nichols], Phebe, b. Oct. 30, 1734 [m. Feb. 11, 1753 Mitchell Curtis], Thomas, b. Oct. 19, 1736, d. in Oct. 1760, William, b. Apr. 3, 1739, d. 1743, and Priscilla, b. May 27, 1742 [m. Wm. Beardsley]); son of **Benjamin** Peet of Stratford Ct., b. Aug. 1, 1665, d. there May 1, 1704 (m. 1st Priscilla Fairchild, b. Apr. 20, 1669, dau. of Thomas and Catharine Craig of London Eng., and had besides Thomas, b. July 15, 1698 as above, 7 ch., viz.: Butler, b. Sep. 1, 1689, James, b. Mar. 27, 1691, William, b. May 1, 1694, d. Sep. 24, 1743, Richard, b. Aug. 30, 1696, Josiah, b. Apr. 1, 1700, Catharine, b. July 18, 1701, and Ann, b. Jan. 30, 1703 or 4); son of **Benjamin** Peet, b. 1640, d. 1704 (m. Phebe Butler); son of **John** Peet, b. 1597, 1st of the name in this country, came from the parish of Duffield Eng. to Plymouth Mass. 1635, was among the 1st settlers in Stratford Ct. (m. Sarah, dau. of Richard Osborn, and had 2 ch., viz.: John, b. 1638, d. Sep. 1, 1684, Benjamin, b. 1640

Digitized by Google

as above. Benjamin [m. Phebe, dau. of Richard Butler, and had 7 ch., viz.: Samuel, b. Sep. 9, 1663, Benjamin, b. Aug. 1, 1665, Samuel, b. Mar. 14, 1670 or 1, d. in Apr. 1748, Thomas, b. Mar. 29, 1674, Alice, b. Oct. 10, 1677, Anne, b. Oct. 10, 1677, and Mary, b. in Oct. 1683, m. Mar. 10, 1702 or 3 Josiah Burritt of Newton Ct.]).

BRANCH, OLIVER E. of Manchester N. H., b. in Madison Ohio July 19, 1847, prepared for coll. at Whitestown N. Y., grad. at Hamilton coll. with the highest class honors 1873, principal of the Forestville N. Y. Free acad. 2 years, grad. LL. B. at Columbia coll. 1877, during the time was instructor in Brooklyn polytechnic inst., practiced law with his bro. John L. in N. Y. 1877, moved to North Weare N. H. 1883, and engaged in literary work, member of N. H. legislature 1886-8, was upon the judiciary comm. at both sessions, was Democratic candidate for speaker 1888, resumed the practice of law in Manchester 1889, U. S. atty. for N. H. 1894, is counsel for the Boston and Me. R. R. and the Manchester and Lawrence R. R., M. A. of Hamilton coll. 1876, Dartmouth 1895 (m. Oct. 17, 1878 Sarah C. Chase of Weare N. H., b. Apr. 6, 1857 [dau. of John W. and Hannah [Dow] Chase], grad. from Bradford acad. Mass. as valedictorian of the class 1876, she, Sarah had 4 ch., viz.: Oliver Winslow, b. Oct. 4, 1879, Dorothy Witter, b. Dec. 6, 1881, Frederick William, b. Sep. 18, 1886, and Randolph Wellington Branch, b. Nov. 26, 1890); son of **William Witter** Branch of Madison Ohio, b. in Aurelius N. Y. Aug. 31, 1804, d. in Madison May 24, 1887, moved from Cayuga co. N. Y. to Chautauqua co., where he resided until 1821, moved to Erie co. Pa. 1823, thence to Kirtland Ohio 1834, thence to Madison 1836, was for many years one of the most influential citizens of Lake co., learned the trade of wagon maker and afterwards studied law, judge of the court of common pleas of Lake co. 1845, became widely known throughout northern Ohio and Pa. in connection with the building of the Cleveland, Painesville and Ashtabula R. R., for which he obtained a state charter 1848, appointed by the company to solicit subscriptions for stock, the road afterwards became an important link in the Lake Shore system (m. July 3, 1834 Lucy J., dau. of Uriah and Rebecca [Williams] Bartram, gr.-dau. of Daniel and Ann [Merchant] Bartram, and desc. of Elinor [Chauncey] Merchant, Israel Chauncey of New Haven, and Rev. Charles Chauncey, 2d pres. of Harvard coll.); son of **William** Branch of Norwich Ct. and Madison Ohio, b. in Preston Ct. Sep. 3, 1760, d. in Madison Apr. 13, 1849, at the age of 16 he was drafted and sent to old Fort Trumbull where he remained until the next spring when he enlisted under Capt. Leffingwell to go to Rhode Island, an elder brother interfered and he returned to Norwich, he enlisted Apr. 1, 1777 to serve during the war under Capt. Jedediah Hyde in Col. John Durkee's Connecticut regiment and was discharged from Capt. Samuel Cleft's co. in Col. Zebulon Butler's Conn. reg. upon the disbanding of the army at West Point July 7, 1783, where he received a badge of merit from Washington for his faithful service, was at the battle of Germantown Oct. 4, 1777, Fort Mifflin Nov. 17, 1777, Monmouth June 28, 1778, and wintered at Valley Forge, was with Washington in the forced march from the north to Yorktown under the immediate command of Gen. Hamilton, and was one of the picked men of the Connecticut troops who made the final assault on the redoubts, was present during the trial and execution of Major Andre and was one of the three guards who took him from the gallows, he settled in Cayuga co. N. Y. 1790, raised a co. of volunteers of which he was captain in the war of 1812 (m. Nov. 27, 1796 Lucretia, dau. of Asa and Elizabeth [Tracy] Branch, and desc. of Samuel and Esther [Richmond] Tracy, Jonathan Tracy, Thomas Tracy of Tewksbury Eng. and Peter Branch); son of **Samuel** Branch of Preston Ct., b. there Aug. 6, 1729. d. there 1772 (m. Mar. 17, 1752 Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth [Gore] Witter,

Digitized by Google

gr.-dau. of Ebenezer and Dorothy [Morgan] Witter and desc. of Josiah and Elizabeth [Wheeler] Witter and William Witter of Lynn Mass., persecuted for religious opinions 1651); son of **Samuel** Branch of Preston Ct., b. there Sep. 3, 1701, d. there (m. May 23, 1728 Anne, dau. of Samuel and Mercy Lamb of Stonington Ct., and gr.-dau. of John Lamb of Groton Ct.); son of **Peter** Branch of Preston Ct., b. in Marshfield Mass. 1659, d. in Preston Dec. 27, 1713, one of the founders of Preston 1683, owned Branch Hill, was at Norwich 1680, was a large land owner and influential in Preston (m. about 1684 Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Mary [Austin] Lincoln, and gr.-dau. of Thomas Lincoln, "the miller," who built and owned the mill at Taunton in which the 3 commissioners from Boston met King Philip for an explanation of his hostile maneuvers); son of **John** Branch, settled in Marshfield Mass., owner of Branch Islet there, came to Amer. 1638, settled in Scituate Mass. (m. Dec. 6, 1652 Mary Speed); son of **Peter** of Holden Eng., carpenter, sailed for Am. in the ship "Castle" 1638, died on board ship (m. Jan. 14, 1623 Elizabeth Gillame).

EDGERLY, EDWIN LORRAINE of New York city, b. there Nov. 16, 1858, post-office dept. N. Y. since 1888, member of N. H. Soc. of Colonial Wars, is compiling the genealogy of Edgerly family (m. Dec. 13, 1879 Katherine Frances, dau. of Thomas Igo of N. Y. city); son of **Norman F.**, b. in Gilmanton N. H. Jan. 31, 1831, d. in Newburyport Mass. Apr. 1, 1865, enlisted in co. A 8th reg. Mass. vols. 1862, commenced the genealogy of the Edgerly family (m. Jan. 31, 1858 Mary Emma, b. in N. Y. July 2, 1836, d. there Aug. 25, 1865, dau. of Alexander and Agnes [Gibson] Gibb of N. Y. city); son of **David** Edgerly, b. in Gilmanton N. H. Feb. 22, 1802, d. in Newburyport July 31, 1883 (m. Jan. 1, 1829 Dorothy, dau. of Ezekiel and Mollie [Eastman] Edgerly, and gr.-dau. of David Edgerly of Capt. Alexander Todd's co. 1758, Capt. Tilton's co. 1760); son of **Benjamin**, b. in Brentwood N. H. May 15, 1764, d. in Gilmanton N. H. Dec. 28, 1844 (m. Nov. 17, 1789 Elizabeth Judkins); son of **Benjamin**, b. in Brentwood 1737, d. in Gilmanton N. H. in Jan. 1817, private in Capt. Gilman's co. at Fort Ticonderoga and Crown Point N. Y., was sheriff Belknap co. Gilmanton during the rev. war (m. Mary Hoyt); son of **Samuel** Edgerly, b. in Exeter N. H., d. in Brentwood 1769, was at the siege of Louisburg (m. Abigail); son of **Thomas** of Oyster River N. H., now Durham N. H.; son of **Thomas** of Oyster River, justice of the peace, the original ancestor of the family in Amer., emigrated from Eng. to Oyster River N. H. 1664.

CHAPIN, WALTER HENRY of Springfield Mass., b. there Mar. 6, 1859, A. B. of Yale 1880, M. D. of N. Y. coll. phys. and surg. 1883 (m. Sep. 28, 1887 Lucy Celire, dau. of Timothy Dwight and Harriet [Clark] Thatcher, and desc. of Anthony Thatcher, and had 2 ch., viz.: Hazel, b. Feb. 18, 1889, and Edward A., b. Jan. 4, 1894); son of **Walter Edward** Chapin of Springfield Mass., b. in Woodstock Vt. Feb. 18, 1823, d. in Agawam Mass. July 13, 1865, cabinet maker (m. Oct. 14, 1847 Julia Foster, dau. of William and Eliza Ann [Hall] Foster, and desc. of Titus Hall, rev. soldier, and Ebenezer Mansfield, rev. soldier); son of **Walter** Chapin of Woodstock Vt., b. in West Springfield Mass. Jan. 15, 1778, d. in Woodstock July 22, 1827, A. M. of Middlebury coll. 1803, pastor Cong. ch. Woodstock 1810–27 (m. 1812 Hannah, dau. of Abijah and Hannah [Varnum] Mosher); son of **Martin** of West Springfield Mass., b. in Chicopee Mass. Oct. 6, 1738, d. in West Springfield Apr. 24, 1793, farmer and merchant (m. in Dec. 1768 Bathsheba, dau. of Dr. Lamberton and Bathsheba [Chapin] Cooper, and desc. of Thomas Cooper, early settler of Windsor Ct. and Springfield Mass.); son of **Isaac** Chapin of Chicopee Mass., b. there Aug. 18, 1710, d. there Nov. 22, 1789, farmer (m. June 29, 1734 Experience, dau. of William and Elizabeth [Weller] Warriner, and desc. of William

Digitized by Google

Warriner, early settler of Springfield Mass.); son of **Benjamin** Chapin of Chicopee Mass., b. there Feb. 2, 1682, d. there Mar. 22, 1756, farmer, deacon of Cong. ch. at Chicopee (m. Nov. 9, 1704 Hannah, dau. of Isaac and Mary [Cooper] Colton, and gr.-dau. of George Colton, early settler of Springfield); son of **Henry** of Chicopee, d. in Springfield Mass. Aug. 15, 1718 (m. Dec. 12, 1664 Bethia, dau. of Benjamin Cooley, early settler of Springfield); son of **Samuel** Chapin, d. Nov. 11, 1675, an early settler of Springfield.

CLARK, ARTHUR WELLINGTON of Lawrence Kan., b. in Lawrence Mass. Dec. 7, 1859, grad. Harvard medical sch. 1884, member Mass. medical soc., prof. of obstetrics and gynæcology in the coll. of physicians and surgeons Boston Mass., member Sons of the Amer. Rev., Soc. of Colonial Wars, Soc. of War of 1812, Naval Order of U. S., member of the acad. of language and literature (unmarried), had bro. ALFRED HOUGHTON Clark, prof. in the state univ. of Kan. (m. Mary Marchant, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Pierce of Marblehead Mass. and Kansas City Mo.); sons of **Alfred P.** of Cambridge Mass., b. in Boston Mass. Dec. 9, 1826, paymaster of the Washington mills of Lawrence Mass. (m. Joanna Chaplin Houghton, dau. of Moses Barnard and Almira [Pollard] Houghton of Cambridge and desc. of John Barnard, the emigrant); son of **Elijah** Clark of Boston Mass., b. in Hollis N. H. Mar. 18, 1781, d. in Boston Nov. 12, 1845, merchant and importer of West India goods (m. 1st 1803 Cynthia Smith, d. 1815, 2d July 30, 1817 Mary Wellington Lane, dau. of Oliver Wellington and Susanna [Newman] Lane of Boston Mass. and desc. of Job Lane, the emigrant); son of **Elijah** Clark of Hollis, N. H. and Methuen Mass., b. prob. in Amherst N. H. 1750 or 1, d. in Methuen Nov. 17, 1806, rev. soldier, pensioner, enlisted in Capt. William Perley's co. of Col. Frye's Mass. reg. 1775, served in continental army in Col. Reed's N. H. reg. 1781 (m. Apr. 9, 1778 Martha, dau. of Job and Abigail Runnels of Bradford Mass. and gr.-dau. of Samuel Runnels [and Abigail Middleton], who came from Port Royal Nova Scotia about 1690); son of **Thomas** Clark of Amherst N. H., b. there; son of **Thomas** of Amherst.

CLINTON, WILLIAM HENRY of co. Wis. 1858 (m. Mary Brockway, has 4 ch., viz: Carrie E., Sydney, Adelbert and Sarah B. Clinton); son of **Andrew Beers** Clinton of Hartwick Seminary N. Y., b. in Fly Creek N. Y. 1820 (m. Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Mary [Myers] Montgomery, gr.-dau. of John Montgomery [and Fanny Greene], rev. soldier and John Myers, rev. soldier); son of **Joel** Clinton of Fly Creek N. Y., b. in Ballston Spa. N. Y. 1782, d. Apr. 19, 1835 (m. Feb. 14, 1813 Mary, dau. of William Matthewson, b. 1745, d. 1834 [and Tabitha Chaffee, b. 1760], was a private in a R. I. reg. in rev. war, and desc. of James Matthewson, who settled in Providence R. I. 1658, she, Mary had besides Andrew B. as above 8 ch., viz: Jane, b. Apr. 2, 1814, d. Nov. 23, 1894 [m. Dec. 25, 1834 James Sullivan Robinson and had 5 ch.], Lucina, b. in June 1815, d. Oct. 30, 1876, Harriet, b. 1817, d. Oct. 3, 1839, Mary, b. Nov. 22, 1818, d. Oct. 26, 1893 [m. 1842 William Lake, had 4 ch.], William Matthewson Clinton, owned several cotton mills during civil war, b. in May 1822, d. in Feb. 1880 [m. 1st Elma Leonard, had 4 ch., 2d Calcina Terry, had 6 ch.], Sarah Maria, b. Apr. 23, 1824, author of 6 books, and is editor of "The True Republic" [m. Dec. 23, 1847 Rev. Orren Perkins, had 3 ch.], Cyrus Henry, b. 1826 [m. Emeline Smith, had 3 ch.] and Celia A., b. 1828, d. in Aug. 1876 [m. William Matthewson, had 2 ch.]); son of **John** Clinton, b. in Fairfield Ct. May 4, 1752, private in 5th N. Y. line 1779–80, serg. in a co. 1781, an extensive landowner in Saratoga co. in rev. times, a skilled surveyor (m. Mary Scribner, b. 1749, d. in Fly Creek N. Y. Dec. 17, 1805, had besides Joel as above, Simeon, b. Feb. 3, 1779, d. 1858, settled in Chautauqua co. 1813, John [m. Lemira Doty]

Digitized by Google

and Phebe, b. Feb. 6, 1785); son of **John** Clinton of Fairfield Ct., b. in New Haven Ct. Nov. 8, 1721 (m. in Nov. 1746 Elizabeth Beecher, had besides John, b. May 4, 1752 as above 2 ch., viz: David, b. Oct. 9, 1747, rev. soldier and Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1754); son of **Thomas** of New Haven Ct.

CHURCH, ALONZO of Newark N. J., b. in Chicago Ill. Oct. 31, 1870, A. B. of Princeton 1892, A. M. 1895 (unmarried); son of **Alonzo** of Washington D. C., b. in Athens Ga. Feb. 13, 1830, A. B. of Ga. univ., A. M. 1850, admitted to the bar, formerly atty. for Chicago and Alton R. R., now senate librarian Washington D. C. (m. Oct. 6, 1858 Mary Robbins, desc. of John Robbins, who came from Eng. 1630, William Bradford gov. of Plymouth and Thomas Welles, gov. of Ct., she, Mary had besides Alonzo, b. Oct. 31, 1870 as above 3 ch., viz.: Samuel Robbins Church, b. in Chicago Ill. Dec. 24, 1863, A. B. Columbia coll. 1886, Columbia law sch. 1888, James Robb, b. in Chicago Oct. 11, 1866, A. B. of Princeton 1888, A. M. of same 1891, M. D. of Columbia medical sch. 1891 and William Wells Church, b. in Chicago Dec. 17, 1874, grad. Princeton coll. 1897); son of **Alonzo** of Athens Ga., b. in Brattleboro Vt. Apr. 9, 1793, d. in Athens 1863, grad Middlebury coll. 1813, pres. of Ga. univ. for 40 years, D. D., LL. D. (m. 1814 Sarah Tripple); son of **Reuben** of Brattleboro Vt., b. there Mar. 23, 1757, d. there Sep. 18, 1834, lieut., entered the rev. army as a drummer boy at 16 (m. 1780 Elizabeth Whipple of the Mass. family of Whipples, widow of Jonathan Wells of Brattleboro); son of **Timothy** Church of Brattleboro Vt., b. in Hadley Mass. May 12, 1736, d. in Brattleboro Nov. 13, 1823, lieut. col. in rev. army also in the French and Indian war, was an aide de camp of Gov. Clinton of N. Y. (m. June 9, 1756 his cousin Abigail Church); son of **Nathaniel** of Hadley Mass., b. there Feb. 7. 1704, d. there (m. 1727 Rachel Mac Aanny); son of **Samuel** Church, b. Aug. 19, 1667, d. 1737 (m. July 7, 1692 Abigail Harrison, b. Sep. 11, 1673, d. Sep. 17, 1777); son of **Samuel** of Hadley Mass., b. there 1638, d. there Apr. 13, 1684 (m. 1664 Mary, dau. of Josiah Churchill of Hadley); son of **Richard** Church, d. in Hadley Dec. 16, 1667, came from Eng. to Plymouth Mass. in the fleet with John Winthrop 1630, removed to Hartford Ct., where he was an original proprietor 1637, moved to Hadley 1660 (m. Ann Church, d. Mar. 12, 1684).

GREENLEAF, JAMES EDWARD of Charlestown Mass., b. in Portland Me. Aug. 2, 1832, compiler of "Genealogy of the Greenleaf Family" (m. Nov. 7, 1853 Mary Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1831, dau. of Hon. Paul Willard of Charlestown Mass. [and Harriet Whiting], magistrate, and had 3 ch., viz.: Robert W., b. Jan. 24, 1855, physician, Ellen W., b. Dec. 22, 1857, and Mary W., b. July 29, 1861); son of **Patrick Henry** Greenleaf of Brooklyn N. Y., b. July 11, 1807, d. June 21, 1869, Episcopal clergyman, rector of Emanuel ch. Brooklyn 1869 (m. in Apr. 1829 Margaret Laughton Johnson, b. Jan. 20, 1809, d. July 8, 1879, dau. of William Pierce Johnson); son of **Simon** of Cambridge Mass., b. in Newburyport Mass. Dec. 5, 1783, d. in Cambridge Oct. 6, 1853, prof. of law Harvard coll., author of "A Treatise on the Law of Evidence," "Cruise's Digest of the Law of Real Property with notes 1849–50" (m. Sep. 18, 1806 Hannah, b. Aug. 5, 1787, d. Jan. 13, 1857, dau. of Ezra and Susanna [Whitman] Kingman); son of **Moses** Greenleaf of New Gloucester Me., b. in Newburyport Mass. May 19, 1755, d. in New Gloucester Dec. 18, 1812, ship builder, lieut. in Amer. army when 19 years old, capt. (m. Sep. 17, 1776 Lydia, b. Apr. 3, 1755, d. Mar. 21, 1834, dau. of Jonathan and Phebe [Griswold] Parsons, gr.-dau. of Judge John Griswold and desc. of Matthew Griswold, b. 1620, d. 1698, emigrated to New England 1639, settled in Windsor Ct., moved to Saybrook Ct. and then to Lyme Ct.); son of **Jonathan** Greenleaf of Newbury Mass., b. there in July 1723, d. there May 24, 1807, ship

Digitized by Google

builder, rep. to general court, member of the continental congress, one of the governor's council 1786, senator 1788 (m. 1744 Mary, d. in May 1807, dau. of Edward Presbury); son of **Daniel** of Newbury Mass., b. there Dec. 24, 1690, d. there in Feb. 1729 (m. Nov. 17, 1710 Sarah Moody); son of **John** of Newbury Mass., b. there June 21, 1662, d. there May or June 24, 1734 (m. 1st Oct. 12, 1685 Elizabeth, d. Aug. 5, 1712, gr.-dau. Joseph Hills of Newbury, b. 1602, came from Malden Eng. to Charlestown Mass. 1638, moved to Malden Mass. 1647, m. May 13, 1716 Lydia, d. May 15, 1752, dau. of Maj. Charles Frost of Kittery Me. and widow of Benjamin Pierce); son of **Stephen** Greenleaf of Newbury Mass., b. in Ipswich Eng. about 1628, d. Dec. 1, 1690, capt., was with his co. in the expedition against Port Royal 1690, freeman 1677, rep. of Newbury to the general court 1676-86, was a member of the council of safety 1689 (m. 1st Nov. 13, 1651 Elizabeth, dau. of Tristram Coffin [and Dionis Stevens], b. in Devonshire Eng. 1609, d. 1681, the 1st of the name in Amer., son of Tristram Coffin [and Joanna], came to New England 1642, moved from Salisbury to Haverhill, thence to Newbury about 1648, 2d Mar. 31, 1679 Esther, dau. of Nathaniel Weare and widow of Benjamin Swett of Hampton N. H.); son of **Edmund** Greenleaf of Newbury Mass., b. in Ipswich Eng. 1573 or 4, d. in Boston Mass. Mar. 24, 1671, freeman 1639, commanded a co. which marched against the Indians 1637, lieut. Mass. provincial forces 1642, capt. 1644, was at the head of the militia under Gerrish, retired from military office 1647, removed to Boston Mass. about 1650 (m. 1st Sarah Dole, d. Jan. 18, 1663, prob. sister of Richard Dole, the emigrant, bp. in Ringworthy Eng. Dec. 31, 1622, came to Newbury 1639, m. May 3, 1647 Hannah Rolfe, d. Nov. 16, 1678, the name Dole is of French ori-

BURNHAM, WALTER of Brookfield Vt., b. in Norwich Ct. Nov. 1, 1762, d. in Brookfield Sep. 6, 1834, a leading physician of Brookfield for over 40 years (m. Jan. 18, 1795 Submit Smith, b. in Northfield Mass. Feb. 27, 1773, d. June 11, 1826 [dau. of Capt. Reuben Smith, desc. of Rev. Henry Smith], had 3 ch., viz.: Zebulon Perkins Burnham M. D., Walter Burnham M. D., who afterwards removed to Lowell Mass., and Helen Maria Burnham, b. in Brookfield Vt. Dec. 11, 1815 [m. Mar. 1, 1842 David Dodge M. D., who d. in Chicago Ill. 1888]); son of **Benjamin** Burnham of Norwich Ct., b. there Feb. 9, 1729, d. there in May 1799 (m. Nov. 6, 1750 Jemima, b. in Norwich Sep. 14, 1731, dau. of Jacob and Jemima Perkins, and desc. of John and Judith Perkins); son of **Benjamin** of Norwich Ct., b. in Ipswich Mass. Dec. 21, 1696, d. in Norwich Oct. 15, 1737 (m. Apr. 2, 1727 Mary, b. Jan. 20, 1707, d. Oct. 15, 1737, dau. of Robert and Rebecca Kinsman, gr.-dau. of Robert and Mary Kinsman, and desc. of Robert Kinsman of Eng.); son of **Thomas** Burnham of Ipswich Mass., b. there 1646, d. there Feb. 21, 1728, lieut. (m. 2d Dec. 16, 1689 Hester Coggswell Bishop, widow of Samuel, son of Thomas Bishop of Norwich); son of **Thomas** Burnham of Ipswich Mass., b. in Norwich Eng. 1623, d. in Ipswich 1694, came from Eng. on the ship "Angel Gabriel" 1635 (m. 1645 Mary, b. 1624, dau. Th. Lawrence); son of **Robert** of Norwich Eng. (m. Mary Andrews).

WRIGHT, WILLIAM of Chestnut Hill Phila. Pa., b. in N. Y. city Mar. 28, 1800, d. May 22, 1874 (m. Mar. 28, 1823 Sally Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1802, d. Nov. 24, 1866, dau. of Robert and Hannah [Mason] Weeks of New York city, and had dau. Martha Frances, b. in N. Y. city July 13, 1827 [m. Thomas Conway M. D., see Conway lineage in this vol.]); son of **Stephen** Wright of N. Y. city, b. Nov. 25,

Digitized by Google

L. I., d. in N. Y. city before Apr. 28, 1777, settled in East Chester before 1755, became the most prominent physician and surgeon in West Chester co., was trustee of public buildings, served in the rev. army (m. Oct. 21, 1769); son of **Edmond** Wright of Oyster Bay L. I., b. there, d. there in Oct. 1733 (m. 1695 Sarah, b. about 1670–80, d. after 1746, dau. of Mill John and Esther [Smith] Townsend of Oyster Bay, gr.-dau. of Henry and Anne [Coles] Townsend of Oyster Bay and of Abraham Smith of Hempstead L. I., gt.-gr.-dau. of Robert and Mary [Hawxhurst] Coles of R. I., who came over in the fleet with Gov. John Winthrop prob. from near Groton Eng.); son of **Edmond** Wright of Oyster Bay L. I., b. 1640, d. there 1703 (m. about 1666 his cousin Sarah, b. in Sandwich Feb. 11, 1648, dau. of Peter and Alice Wright); son of **Nicholas** of Oyster Bay L. I., b. in Norfolk Eng. 1609, d. in Oyster Bay in Nov. 1682, emigrated and settled in Saugus Mass. colony before 1636, moved to Sandwich 1637, removed to Oyster Bay (m. Ann, d. 1683).

COCKRILL, GOODLOE PIKE of Marshall co. Tenn., b. in St. Francis co. Ark. Sep. 24, 1876, agriculturalist (unmarried); son of **Washington Pike** Cockrill of St. Francis co. Ark., b. in Tuscumbia Ala. May 24, 1844, d. in Culleoka Tenn. Mar. 8, 1884, educated La Grange coll. Ala., color bearer 35th Ala. reg. inf. vols. C. S. A. 1862–5, cotton planter St. Francis co. Ark. (m. Feb. 1, 1872 Sallie, educated at Columbia coll. Tenn., dau. of Hon. John and Louisa [Turner] Ballanfort of Maury co. Tenn.); son of **Granville La Force** Cockrill of Tuscumbia Ala., b. in Bedford co. Tenn. 1809, d. in Davidson co. Tenn. Sep. 23, 1846, grad. Augusta coll. Ky. 1830, farmer in Franklin co. Ala. (m. Maria Louisa Turner, b. in Ala. July 22, 1817, d. in Ark. in Sep. 1862, dau. of Sugres and Rebecca [De Loney] Turner, gr.-dau. of William and Mary [Blount] Turner and of Hall De Loney and Ann Turner of Southeaston Va.); son of **John** Cockrill of Tuscumbia Ala., b. in Nashville Tenn. July 8, 1781, d. near Tuscumbia Aug. 12, 1841, planter in Bedford co. Tenn., in Franklin co. Ala. after 1822, trustee of La Grange coll., maj. of state troops (m. 1803 Elizabeth Bibb Harding, b. in Va. Jan. 3, 1783, d. in Ala. Feb. 7, 1824, dau. of Thomas and Jane [Farrar] Harding, gr.-dau. of William and Sarah [La Force] Hardin and of William and Elizabeth [Bibb] Farrar, and desc. of Thomas Hardin and Mary Giles, dau. of William Giles of Henrico and Goochland co. Va.); son of **John** Cockrill of Nashville Tenn., b. in Va. Dec. 19, 1757, d. in Nashville Apr. 11, 1837, private in Va. militia 1776–7, in N. C. service 1780–2, moved to Nashville with the colony of his brother-in-law Gen. James Robertson 1780, the N. C. legislature granted him 3 military land warrants 1783 (m. 1780 Ann, b. in N. C. Feb. 10, 1757, d. in Tenn. Oct. 3, 1821, dau. of John and Mary [Gower] Robertson of Brunswick co. Va., and desc. of the Clan Donachie of Scotland and the Yorkshire Gowers); son of **John** Cockrill of Va., b. in Eng., d. in Va. after 1757, desc. of the old Cockerell family of Eng. (m. Debora Fox, b. in Va. or Eng., d. in Davidson co. Tenn., she m. 2d David Collinsworth, 3d Mr. Kells, and is desc. of the Allison, Claiborne and Daingerfield families).

CLARKE, EDGAR WARNER of Pana Ill., b. in Milton N. Y. May 29, 1825, grad. Williams coll. Mass. 1848, Union N. Y. theo. sem. 1851, licensed 1851, ordained 1852, A. M. 1868, D. D. 1894, now pastor of Pana Presb. ch. Ill. (m. Oct. 15, 1851 Martha A., dau. of Luther and Emeline [Austen] Northrop of New Haven Ct., gr.-dau. of Martha Hopkins, dau. of E. Hopkins of Harwington Ct., she, Martha A. Northrop had 3 ch., viz: Edgar Luther, Albert Oscer and Louise Clark); son of **Nathaniel** Clark of Milton N. Y., b. in Cornwall N. Y. Aug. 2, 1793, d. in Milton Mar. 26, 1874 (m. Apr. 25, 1816 Hannah Marsh, whose father came from N. J.); son of **Reuben** of Cornwall N. Y., b. in Bedford N. Y. Nov. 14, 1743, d. in

Digitized by Google

Cornwall Dec. 8, 1813, owned 130 acres near Cornwall Landing, farmer, paymaster in the rev. army, an elder in the Presbyterian ch. of New Windsor N. Y. (m. 1770 Mary, dau. of Francis Peppard, a Presbyterian clergyman of N. J. New Windsor N. Y. and Irish settlement of Pa.); son of **Nathan** of Cornwall N. Y., b. in Bedford N. Y. Mar. 24, 1704, d. in Cornwall 1755, purchased 265 acres of land near Cornwall Landing N. Y., paying £375 for same 1748 (m. 1st 1728 Miss Miller, d. in Bedford N. Y., was one of the organizing members of the New Windsor Presbyterian 1776, 2 d 1735 Abigail Mills); son of **Nathan** Clark of Bedford N. Y., b. in Stamford Ct. about 1675, d. in Bedford after 1744, was one of the 29 land holders to whom Queen Anne confirmed 23,000 acres of land now Bedford 1704 (m. 1st 1700 Miss Clemence, 2d 1710); son of **William** of Bedford N. Y., b. in Stamford Ct. about 1645, d. in Bedford 1712, was one of the purchasers of the Mohegans of the land where Bedford now stands 1680, was one of the 29 to whom Queen Anne confirmed 23,000 acres of land 1704; son of **Samuel**, came to Wethersfield from Eng. 1630, one of the 20 men who purchased and settled Stamford Ct. 1640.

COOK, ALLEN MERRIAM of U. S. navy, b. near Delavan Ill. Oct. 4, 1870, went with parents to La Bette co. Ka. 1873, appointed to U. S. naval acad. from 3d Kan. dist. 1889, grad. and was commissioned an assistant engineer July 1, 1895, cruise 1893–5 on U. S. S. Newark on South Atlantic station 1895–98, U. S. S. Amphitrite and U. S. S. N. Y. on home station (m Apr. 21, 1897 Emma Blow Freeman, dau. of Arthur C. and Emma [Blow] Freeman of Norfolk Va.); son of **Henry Clay** Cook of Oswego Ka., b. in Fulton Pa. Apr. 22, 1843, went west 1858, settled in Ill. 1861, enlisted in co. H. 4th Ill. cavalry 1861–62, removed to Ka. 873, district clerk of La Bette co. 1874–84, in state legislature 1884–6, banker (m. Dec. 15, 1869 Allenette, dau. of A. H. Dillon [and Juliette E. Merriam], b. in Wilmington Ohio and gr.-dau. of Isaac and Mary [Powers] Merriam of New England); son of **Allen** Cook of Lancaster co. Pa., b. in Fulton Pa. in Mar. 1803, d. there May 27, 1847, farmer (m. Rachel Kirk, dau. of Jeremiah Brown [and Ann Kirk] of Lancaster co. Pa., was member of congress 1838–42, judge of circuit court many years); son of **William** of Lancaster co., b. in Warrington Nov. 2, 1778, d. in Fulton Pa., engaged in agriculture and stock raising (m. Nov. 29, 1802 Susanna, dau of Benjamin and Susanna [Dunn] Cutler; son of **Samuel** of Warrington Pa., b. in Chester co. Pa. Oct. 15, 1738, d. in Warrington Aug. 10, 1800, farmer, removed to York co. with parents 1744–5 (m. 1st Hannah Fisher, d. May 9, 1768, 2d Nov. 11, 1772 Ruth, dau. of Alexander and Rebecca Mode); son of **Peter** Cook of Chester and York co. Pa., b. in Norwich Eng. Oct. 4, 1700, d. in Warrington Pa., came to Pa. with parents 1712, removed to Warrington Pa. 1744–5, bought 400 acres of land there (m. Sep. 26, 1730 Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Hannah [Glover] Gilpin, desc. of the Gilpins of Kentmere Hall Eng. and Richard de Guylpin, a Norman); son of **Peter** Cook of Tarvin Eng., Quaker, impoverished by persecution in Eng. before coming to Amer. (m. Eleanor Norman, Quaker).

CROOKER, ZENAS STETSON of N. Y. City, b. in Brooklyn N. Y. Apr. 22, 1848, educated at Brooklyn Polytechnic inst., resided in N. Y. City since 1872 (m. June 5, 1869 Anna Sophia Foster; son of **Aaron Cheever** Crooker of Brooklyn N. Y., b. in Bridgewater Mass. Nov. 12, 1814, sea capt. with A. A. Low's packets to China, Collins line to Havre France, was in charge of Gov. transport all through the war, was at sea for 50 years (m. Nov. 5, 1838 Emeline Frances Faunce, b. in Carver Mass., gr.-dau. of Capt. John Appling, d. 1849, rev. soldier Plympton Mass. and desc. of John Faunce, who came to Plymouth Mass. in the ship "Ann"); son of **Zenas** Crooker of Brooklyn N. Y., b. in Plymouth Mar. 2, 1792, d. in Brooklyn N. Y. May 16, 1866, lived in Bridgewater,

Digitized by Google

manufacturer of brass locks and window sashes, moved to Brooklyn N. Y. 1846, made brass castings in Atlantic st., was a locksmith there for 20 years (m. 1813 Hannah Richardson, b. in Danvers Mass.); son of **Zenas** of Bridgewater Mass., b. in Pembroke Mass. May 3, 1769, d. in Bridgewater Oct. 16, 1826, was connected with the Stetsons of Pembroke in iron industry, went through the eastern states putting up iron founderies and operating them, later had a slitting mill in Bridgewater, operated by water power where nails were made by hand (m. Oct. 15, 1791 Content Stetson, desc. of Cornet Robert Stetson of Scituate Mass., a noted man in Colonial days, her mother was Abigail Tower of Cumberland R. I.); son of **Jonathan** Crooker of Pembroke Mass., b. there about 1744, was in founding business, owned property in Pembroke, served in rev. war as did his bros. (m. about 1768 Ursula Barker, desc. of the Barker family of Pembroke and of Josiah Barker, the prominent ship builder of Charlestown Mass. during war of 1812); son of **Jonathan** Crooker of Pembroke Mass., b. in Marshfield about 1716, d. in Pembroke, blacksmith, large land owner (m. Jan. 14, 1743 Bethia Lowden, d. in Bridgewater Jan. 11, 1821, 100 years old, desc. of the Lowden family of Duxboro Mass., and had besides Jonathan, b. about 1744, 3 ch., viz: James, Japhet and Noah); son of **Jonathan** Crooker, b. in Marshfield Jan. 5, 1685 (m. Nov. 11, 1714 Sarah Allen of Marshfield, dau. of Ebenezer Allen); son of **Jonathan**, b. in Marshfield about 1648, d. Feb. 17, 1745, received a grant of land for Gov. for pension 1738, served in the French and Indian wars (m. Mary, dau. of Jeremiah Burroughs, her mother was a Miss Hewitt); son of **Francis**, came to Barnstable Mass. with Mr. Lothrop about 1634, was in the war against King Philip and the Narragansetts 1645, moved to East Marshfield Mass., constable 1664 (m. 1647 Mary Gaunt, who came to Amer., a desc. of John Coggin).

CROSBY, ISAAC of Brewster Mass. and Chicago Ill., b. in Brewster May 6, 1809, d. there May 20, 1883 (m. Dec. 14, 1829 Eunice, b. Jan. 31, 1807, d. in Brewster 1893, widow of Zenas Ryder of Chatham Mass., and dau. of Ensign Nickerson of Chatham, she, Eunice had dau. Matilda Pinkham Crosby of Chicago Ill. [m. Dec. 14, 1858 Samuel M. Nickerson]); son of **Nathan** of Brewster Mass., b. there Oct. 5, 1768, d. there June 29, 1838 (m. 1791 Annie, b. in Nantucket Mass. Nov. 24, 1767, d. in Brewster Feb. 23, 1854, dau. of Theophilus and Abigail [Freeman] Pinkham, desc. of Richard Pinkham of the Isle of Wight); son of **Josiah** Crosby of Brewster Mass., b. there 1744, d. there 1815 (m. 1764 Betsey, dau. of Ebenezer and Rebecca [Crosby] Hopkins, gr.-dau. of Stephen and Sarah [Howe] Hopkins, and desc. of Giles and Catherine [Whelden] Hopkins of Eng. and Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower); son of **William** Crosby of Brewster Mass., b. there 1719 or 20, d. there Feb. 28, 1788 (m. Phebe, b. in Eastham Feb. 28, 1721, dau. of Samuel and Abigail [Sparrow] Mayo); son of **William** of Eastham Mass., b. there 1673, d. there 1755 (m. 1712 Mercy, b. Aug. 25, 1678, d. Sep. 1, 1735, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Sarah [Pope] Hinckley, gr.-dau. of Gov. Thomas Hinckley [and Mary Richards], son of Samuel and Sarah Hinckley of Plymouth Mass.); son of **Thomas** Crosby of Cambridge and Eastham Mass., b. in Eng. 1634, d. 1702, grad. Harvard coll. 1653 (m. Sarai); son of **Simeon** of Eng., settled in Cambridge 1634 (m. Ann).

DAVIS, TITUS ELWOOD of Bound Brook N. J., b. in Flatbush N. Y. Apr. 15, 1851, grad. Rutgers coll. N. J. 1874, New Brunswick reformed theo. sem. 1877, A. M. of Rutgers coll. 1877, ordained and installed pastor Presbyterian ch. Fairmont N. J. 1877, pastor of Presbyterian ch. of Bound Brook N. J. since 1890 (m. June 20, 1877 Sarah Ervilla, dau. of Rev. J. B. Whitcomb, d. 1892, pastor of the Baptist ch. Middleburg N. Y., and Mary Chase, and had 6 ch., viz.: Elwood Lin-

Digitized by Google

nell, Merton Whitcomb, Ethelyn Ervilla, John A., Horace Maynard and Anna Pauline Davis); son of **Peter** Davis of Flatbush N. Y., b. there Sep. 25, 1807, d. there in Feb. 1886, farmer, organized several Sunday schools in Ulster co. N. Y. 1825-35, started 1st temperance soc., was elder in Reformed ch. of Flatbush for many years (m. July 12, 1832 Ann, dau. of John P. and Gertrude [Schepmoes] Osterhoudt); son of **Joseph** Davis of Flatbush N. Y., b. in Philadelphia Pa. July 5, 1761, d. in Flatbush Sep. 23, 1836, blacksmith, farmer, served in rev. war as maj. fifer of Ulster guards (m. Aug. 19, 1802 Anna Burhans, desc. of Isaac and Susanna [Foland] Burhans); son of **Samson** of Philadelphia Pa., b. in Wales, d. in Flatbush N. Y., rev. soldier, his property was confiscated when British took possession of Philadelphia (m. Dec. 5, 1760 Margriet Ploeg, desc. of John and Elizabeth [Burhans] Ploeg).

DAVIS, THOMAS CLAYTON of Des Moines Iowa, b. in Sullivan co. Ind. Feb. 9, 1850, traveling salesman, is compiling a Davis genealogy (m. June 10, 1871 Eliza L., dau. of John S. and Sarah F. [Randolph] Babcock, gr.-dau. of Joel Babcock, and desc. of William Davis of Wales and Oliver Babcock of Eng., she, Eliza had 7 ch., viz.: Bert C., Effie I., Lola B., Uri Pearl, Orlie Bliss, Iva May and Ruby Blen Davis); son of **William C.** Davis, b. in Warren co. Ohio Jan. 18, 1809, d. in Nortonville Kan. Nov. 5, 1891, farmer, resided in Warren co., Sullivan co. Ind., Clinton co. Iowa and Atchison co. Kan. (m. 1st Aug. 1, 1830 Mary Stearns, d. Oct. 5, 1857, 2d Mar. 22, 1859 Elizabeth Ann George); son of **Ananias** Davis, b. in N. J. 1777, d. 1859, farmer (m. Rebecca Clayton); son of **Nathan,** b. in N. J. May 19, 1740 (m. Jan. 19, 1761 Anna Gifford); son of **William,** b. May 15, 1719 (m. Tacy Crandall); son of **John,** b. in Philadelphia Pa. 1692, d. in Shrewsbury N. J. 1752, ordained a minister 1746, was the 1st pastor of Shrewsbury (m. Aug. 25, 1715 Elizabeth, dau. of John and Judith [Clarke] Maxson); son of **William** Davis, b. in Glamorganshire Wales 1663, d. in Squam N. J. 1745, educated for the ministry at Oxford univ. Eng., came to Amer. 1684, shortly after his arrival began preaching (m. 1st about 1686 Elizabeth Brisley, and had 4 ch., viz.: Martha, William, John and Mary, 2d Elizabeth Pavior, and had 7 ch., viz.: Thomas, Joseph, Lydia, Edward, James, Elizabeth and William).

DICKINSON, WILLIAM FRANKLIN of Redwood Falls Minn., b. in Amherst Mass. Mar. 26, 1843, pres. of bank of Redwood Falls, served in 1st Minn. vol. inf. 1861-4, mayor 4 years (m. Aug. 14, 1864 Mary M., dau. of Willard Wheaton of Owatonna Minn., was in Berdan's sharpshooters 1861-4, and had 2 ch., viz.: Mary Luella, b. Oct. 7, 1866, and George Willand Dickinson, b. Oct. 10, 1871); son of **William** of Yankton S. D., b. in South Amherst Mass. Oct. 14, 1819, removed to Faribault Minn. 1856-79 (m. Lucinda, d. 1843, dau. of Aretas Bisbee of South Amherst, d. there); son of **Oliver** Dickinson of South Amherst Mass., b. there June 27, 1789, d. there Sep. 2, 1860, capt. of militia (m. 1st Nov. 17, 1811 Elizabeth, dau. of Moses Billings); son of **Waitstill** of South Amherst Mass., b. Apr. 17, 1750, d. there 1792, farmer, rev. pensioner (m. 1879 Lucretia, dau. of Josiah Montague); son of **John** Dickinson of South Amherst and Hadley Mass., b. May 14, 1713, d. 1791 (m. Esther, dau. of Nathaniel Dickinson of Sunderland); son of **Nehemiah** of Hadley Mass., b. June 5, 1672, d. Oct. 1, 1715 (m. Mehitable Church); son of **Nehemiah;** son of **Nathaniel** Dickinson of Wethersfield Ct., town clerk there 1637, was one of the founders of Hadley Mass.

ELLIS, TIMOTHY A. of La Grande Oreg., b. in Roxbury Vt. Nov. 4, 1818, went to Rumney N. H., moved from Walden Vt. to Oreg. 1858 (m. Jane Dow, and had dau. Mary Frances, who m. Albert O. Cummins of Montpelier Vt.); son of **Timothy** of Walden Vt., b. in Keene N. H., d. in Vineland N. J., deacon in the

Digitized by Google

Congregational ch. in East Hardwich (m. 1st Suzannah Thompson, 2d Judith Blanchard of Peacham Vt.); son of **Timothy** Ellis of Keene N. H., b. in Dedham Mass. Jan. 5, 1746, d. in Roxbury Vt. in Jan. 1816, corporal, serg. in rev. war, capt., maj. and gen., member of the N. H. provincial congress 1775, maj. under Gen. Stark at the battle of Bennington, resigned his colonelship 1783 (m. Anne, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Page of Walpole N. H., and desc. of John and Priscilla Alden); son of **Timothy** Ellis of Dedham Mass., b. there Sep. 14, 1724, d. there (m. Elizabeth); son of **Eleazer** of Dedham Mass., b. there Sep. 23, 1692, d. there (m. June 5, 1718 Mary Crosby of Billerica Mass.); son of **Eleazer** of Dedham Mass., b. there Jan. 10, 1663 (m. Mahetabell Thurston, b. May 27, 1670); son of **Richard** Ellice of Dedham Mass., d. there Oct. 21, 1694, lieut. came from Eng. (m. Elizabeth).

DOWNES, FRANKLIN of Bristol Ct., b. in Plymouth Ct. June 12, 1824, removed with parents to Bristol when 1 year old (m. Nov. 4, 1844 Emeline M. Upson, and had dau. Florence Emlyn, who m. Adrian James Muzzy); son of **Ephraim** of Bristol Ct., b. in Plymouth Ct. in Dec. 1787, d. in Bristol in Dec. 1860, was one of the 1st clockmakers in Bristol, member of the legislature (m. Feb. 7, 1822 Cloe Painter, her father was a rev. soldier, her gr.-father a soldier of the French and Indian wars, also a teacher in Plymouth Ct. for over 40 years); son of **David** Downes of New Haven Ct., b. 1760, d. in Plymouth Dec. 17, 1838, rev. soldier, enlisted when 18 years old (m. about 1782 Mary Chatterton, desc. of William Chatterton, James Clark and George Smith, all original settlers of New Haven Ct.); son of **Seth** Downes of New Haven Ct., b. there Oct. 28, 1731, d. there 1801 or 2, rev. soldier (m. Mary Ives, desc. of an old New Haven Ct. family); son of **Seth** of New Haven Ct., b. Oct. 17, 1704, desc. of one of the early settlers of New Haven (m. Obedience Bristol, desc. of Henry Bristol, an original settler of New Haven); son of **Ebenezer** Downes of New Haven Ct., b. 1667, d. before 1720 (m. July 1, 1692 Christianna, dau. of Thomas and Mary Pinion, early settlers of New Haven); son of **John** of Eng., came from Cornwall Eng. to New Haven before 1646, was one of the judges who signed the death warrant of Charles I, and desc. of Robert de dunes, b. prob. 1220.

DANFORTH, LEANDER of Ogden N. Y. after 1816, b. in Royalton Vt. Jan. 30, 1807, d. in Ogden July 8, 1882, came with his parents to Ogden 1816, farmer, was an ardent abolitionist, school trustee (m. Oct. 29, 1835 Eunice Kinsman Manning, b. in Bradford N. H. June 9, 1814, d. in Ogden N. Y. Aug. 5, 1892, dau. of Aaron and Lydia [Noyes] Manning, gr.-dau. of James and Ann [Brown] Manning of Charlestown Mass., and desc. of Samuel Manning, who settled in Billerica about 1662); son of **Robert** Danforth of Royalton Vt., Billerica Mass., Hillsboro N. H., Livonia and Ogden N. Y., b. in Billerica May 6, 1782, d. in Ogden Feb. 27, 1872, came to Ogden 1816, farmer (m. Nov. 26, 1801 Elizabeth Dowe, b. in Londonderry N. H. Nov. 21, 1775, d. in Ogden June 24, 1852); son of **Samuel** of Fletcher Vt., Billerica Mass. and Hillsboro N. H., b. in Billerica Aug. 24, 1756 or 8, d. in Fletcher Apr. 6, 1815 (m. 1780 Anna Trull of Tewksbury Mass., b. June 26, 1761, d. in Fletcher Nov. 22, 1851); son of **Benjamin** Danforth of Billerica Mass., b. there Dec. 8, 1724, d. in Hillsboro Oct. 10, 1816, was in the battle of Lexington and Bunker Hill, was one of the 1st settlers of Hillsboro N. H. (m. Apr. 17, 1750 Mary, b. Apr. 20, 1727, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah French [Richardson] Frost, gr.-dau. of James and Elizabeth [Foster] Frost, and desc. of Edmond Frost); son of **Jonathan** Danforth of Billerica Mass., b. there Mar. 22, 1688 or 9, d. there Mar. 23, 1762, lieut. (m. Nov. 18, 1713 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 14, 1689 or 90, d. Apr. 8, 1772, dau. of Samuel and Abial [Wight] Manning, widow of Peter Fassett, and desc. of Samuel Manning, who settled in Billerica about 1662);

Digitized by Google

son of **Jonathan** Danforth of Billerica Mass., b. there Feb. 18, 1658 or 9, d. there Jan. 17, 1710 or 11, grad. Harvard coll. 1679 (m. June 27, 1682 Rebecca Parker, b. 1661, d. Mar. 25, 1754); son of **Jonathan** of Billerica Mass., b. in Framlingham Eng. Feb. 29, 1628, d. in Billerica Sep. 7, 1712, surveyor, founder of Billerica, built the 1st house there 1654, which was used as a garrison during the war, town clerk there many years (m. 1st Nov. 22, 1654 Elizabeth, b. in Raleigh Eng. Sep. 1, 1638, d. in Billerica Mass. Oct. 7, 1689, dau. of John and Mary Poulter, 2d Nov. 17, 1690 Mrs. Esther Champney Convers, d. Apr. 5, 1713); son of **Nicholas** Danforth of Cambridge Mass., b. in Framlingham Eng., bp. Nov. 13, 1586, d. in Cambridge in Apr. 1638, came to Cambridge 1634 (m. Elizabeth Symmes, d. Framlingham, was buried Feb. 22, 1628); son of **Thomas** (m. Jane Sudbury); son of **Nicholas.**

DAVENPORT, GEORGE LYMAN of Cohasset Mass., b. in Milton Mass. July 23, 1852, civil engineer (m. Jan. 2, 1883 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1846, teacher, dau. of Rev. Joseph Osgood, and desc. of John Osgood, and had George Lyman Davenport, b. in San Diego Cal. Apr. 22, 1886); son of **Nathaniel T.** Davenport of Milton Mass., b. there Jan. 8, 1811, d. there Sep. 15, 1894, farmer, horticulturist and florist, lived in Milton on a portion of the original estate bought 1706, built a new house about 1835 (m. Jan. 29, 1834 Sarah, b. July 17, 1816, d. Oct. 12, 1889, dau. of Thomas Dunbar, desc. of Rev. Samuel Dunbar of Canton, a noted divine and John Dunbar [and Margaret Holmes of Boston Mass.], b. in Scotland, came to New Eng. about 1700); son of **Nathaniel** Davenport of Milton Mass., b. there Mar. 7, 1781, d. there May 5, 1863, was a student of Phillip's acad. Andover Mass., florist, farmer (m. Jan. 1, 1801 Nancy, b. Dec. 16, 1784, d. Mar. 1, 1865, dau. of Jesse Daven- Feb. 1767 Lydia, b. July 28, 1747, d. Dec. 22, 1805, desc. of Gregory Stone, the emigrant, and dau. of Henry Stone of Canton Mass., who in connection with Edward Wentworth established at Milton the 1st chocolate mill in British North Amer. now known as the Walter Baker chocolate co.); son of **Samuel** Davenport of Milton Mass., b. in Roxbury Mass. Sep. 1, 1720, d. in Milton Dec. 6, 1793, silversmith in Milton and Boston Mass., rev. soldier, lieut., was on the jury that tried Capt. Preston in the case of the Boston massacre 1770, one of a comm. of 3 to build a sch. house in Milton 1768 (m. 1st June 4, 1741, Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1720, d. June 11, 1764, dau. of Nathaniel and Joanna [Ellice] Whiting, 2d Sep. 24, 1769 Sarah Tucker, widow of Capt. Nathaniel Tucker of Milton Mass.); son of **Samuel** Davenport of Milton, b. in Dorchester Mass. Oct. 20, 1697, d. in Mendon Mass. June 29, 1773, farmer (m. 1719 Rebecca, b. in Milton Mass. Feb. 9, 1699, d. in Mendon Sep. 23, 1777, dau. of Daniel and Abigail [Craft] Holbrook); son of **John;** son of **Thomas,** who came to Dorchester Mass. 1640.

DICKEY, WALLACE CORNING of Troy Ohio, b. in Mentor Ohio Oct. 7, 1841 (m. Nov. 23, 1870 Florence M., b. in Fairfield Vt. Sep. 20, 1846, dau. of Hiram and Sappho E. [Soule] Barlow, and had 5 ch., viz; Barlow C., Edward S., Helen B., Florence H. and Ruth S. Dickey); son of **James** of Mentor Ohio, b. in Walpole N. H. Oct. 31, 1807, d. in Mentor Sep. 23, 1855, a man of resolute purpose and sterling worth, took great interest in sch. and co. affairs (m. June 10, 1833 Harriet M., b. May 9, 1817, d. Mar. 21, 1889, dau. of Warren Corning [and Elizabeth Pettingill, b. in N. H. Jan. 16, 1773] of Mentor Ohio, b. Nov. 21, 1771, moved from Acworth N. H.); son of **Matthew** Dickey of Walpole N. H., b. there Apr. 29, 1772, d.

Digitized by Google

[and Sarah Brocklebank, b. 1739, widow of John Emery], rev. soldier, owned a grist mill in Walpole on March brook, son of Joshua March, who came from Europe, settled 1st in Newburyport Mass., she, Elizabeth had besides James, b. Oct. 31, 1807 as above 10 ch., viz: Sophia, b. Jan. 23, 1797, d. Jan. 30, 1873 [m. 1st Dec. 7, 1810 Mr. Burnham], Sarah, b. Feb. 22, 1798, d. Apr. 11, 1810, Betsy, b. Jan. 20, 1800 [m. Apr. 22, 1824 Fay Goodnow], John, b. Aug. 3, 1801, d. Dec. 2, 1822, George M., b. Feb. 8, 1803, d. June 23, 1880, m. May 19, 1833, Cyrus, b. Oct. 14, 1804, d. Aug. 8, 1841, Clement S., b. Mar. 12, 1806, m. Nov. 14, 1839, Barnett, b. Nov. 7, 1813, d. Jan. 17, 1814, Isaiah, b. Jan. 14, 1815, d. Feb. 24, 1815 and Lewis, b. Nov. 1, 1820); son of **Adam** Dickey of Walpole N. H., b. in Londonderry Ireland 1722, d. in Walpole, served in rev. war in Gen. Stark's brigade 1777 (m. Jane Strahorn); son of **John** of Londonderry N. H., came to Amer. 1729, settled in Londonderry N. H., came from Londonderry Ireland thence from Scotland, is of Scotch-Irish desc. (m. Margaret Reid, sister to Gen. George Reid, and had 2 ch., viz: Adam as above and Matthew, who fought in 13 battles).

DOANE, ALFRED ALDER of Malden Mass., b. in Argyle Nova Scotia Apr. 20, 1855 (m. Sep. 4, 1888 Francene E., dau. of Wilson and Eliza [Tyler] Morse of Essex Vt., and a desc. of Anthony Morse, b. in Eng. May 9, 1606, d. in Newbury Mass. Oct. 12, 1686, came to Amer. in the ship "James" 1635, settled in Newbury); son of **Israel** Doane, b. in Argyle N. S. May 11, 1819 (m. 1841 Louisa, b. Mar. 19, 1823, d. June 3, 1860, dau. of Prince and Susanna [Doane] Kenney of Argyle); son of **Israel**, b. in Barrington N. S. June 7, 1775, d. in Argyle June 20, 1866 (m. 1st Mehitabel Kenney, 2d Mary Gavel); son of **Israel** Doane, b. in Eastham Mass. Dec. 20, 1750, d. in Argyle N. S. Feb. 1, 1844 (m. Dec. 17, 1772 Desire Nickerson, d. Mar. 28, 1835); son of **Edmund**, b. in Eastham Mass. Apr. 20, 1718, d. in Barrington N. S. in Sep. 1806, removed with his family from Eastham to Barrington 1761 (m. Nov. 10, 1749 Elizabeth, b. 1716, d. 1798, dau. of Rev. Samuel Osborn and widow of William Myrick and William Paine of Eastham, and had 7 ch., viz.: Israel, Samuel Osborn, Prince, Jedidah, Ruth, Abigail and Edmund); son of **Israel** Doane, b. in Eastham 1672, d. there June 7, 1728, large land holder, selectman several years (m. 1st 1700 Ruth, b. about 1680, dau. of Lt. Edmund and Sarah [Mayo] Freeman, and desc. of Edmund Freeman, who came over from London Eng. in the ship "Abigail" 1635, 2d Apr. 19, 1729 widow Mercy Sparrow); son of **Daniel** Doane, b. in Plymouth Mass. 1636, d. in Eastham Dec. 20, 1712, deacon many years, selectman several years (m. 7st and had 8 ch., viz.: Joseph, Israel, Daniel, Nathaniel, Constant, Rebecca, Abigail and Ruth, 2d Hepzibah, dau. of Daniel and Mary Cole); son of **John** Doane, b. prob. in Eng. 1590, d. in Eastham 1685, came to Plymouth Mass. about 1630, freeman 1633, with Capt. Miles Standish, John Alden and others, was an assistant of Gov. Edward Winslow 1633, deputy for Plymouth at the old colony court 1643, appointed with 3 others to assist gov. and council to revise the laws of the colony 1639, a member and a deacon of the Plymouth ch., removed to Eastham 1645, a deputy to the colony court from Eastham 1649–59 (m. Abigail).

DICKINSON, FREDERICK of Chicago Ill., b. in Guilford N. Y. Aug. 22, 1835 (m. Jan. 24, 1861 Julia, dau. of Willis and Mary A. Booth of Pittsburgh Pa., gr.-dau. of Anson and Sally [Wooster] Booth, and desc. of Walter Booth of Woodbridge Ct., who served in the continental army 1777–82, m. Dec. 30, 1781 Mary Newton, she, Julia had 4 ch., viz: Mary, Henry Pusey, John Ralph and Frederick Booth Dickinson); son of **Thomas** Dickinson of Guilford N. Y., b. in Goshen Ct. June 23, 1803, d. in Guilford May 18, 1885, his advice was sought in important matters and his opinions were re-

Digitized by Google

garded with much favor (m. Dec. 24, 1824 Charlotte Eliza, b. in Norfolk Ct. Dec. 27, 1805, d. in Guilford N. Y. May 23, 1892, dau. of Seth and Hannah [Mills] Thompson, had besides Frederick, b. Aug. 22, 1835 as above 4 ch., viz: Flora Eliza, b. 1826, Mary Ellen, 1830, Thomas, b. 1833 and Andrew, b. 1839); son of **Daniel Thomas** Dickinson of Goshen Ct. and Guilford N. Y., b. in former July 7, 1768, d. in latter Sep. 17, 1841 (m. July 5, 1793 Mary, b. Oct. 25, 1769, d. in Guilford Apr. 1, 1831, dau. of Israel and Sarah Caulkins, had besides Thomas, b. June 23, 1803 as above 7 ch., viz: Erastus, b. 1793, William Frederick, b. 1795, Ann Pomona, b. 1798, Daniel Stevens of Binghamton, b. 1800, Ralph, b. 1806, John Ralph, b. 1808 and Mary Sophronia Dickinson); son of **Thomas** of Goshen Ct., b. in Hartford Ct. Mar. 17, 1737, d. in Goshen Oct. 5, 1811 (m. June 25, 1760 Mary, b. in Plainfield Ct. Aug. 20, 1740, d. in Goshen Sep. 3, 1801, dau. of Andrew Stevens [and Esther Safford], rep. 1751-61, 1st town clerk of Canaan Ct., she, Mary had besides Daniel T., b. July 7, 1768 as above 7 ch., viz: Lois, b. 1762, Thomas Andrew, b. 1764, William Samuel, b. 1766, John, b. 1770, Charles Frederick, b. 1772, Ann, b. 1744 and Nathaniel Oliver, b. 1778); son of **Thomas** Dickinson of Hartford Ct., b. there 1708, d. there 1747 (m. about 1735 Ann, b. May 15, 1715, d. in Norfolk Nov. 29, 1796, had besides Thomas, b. Mar. 17, 1737 as above 3 ch., viz: Daniel, b. 1739, Samuel, b. 1743 and Sarah, b. 1745); son of **Thomas** of Hartford Ct., b. in Hadley Mass. Feb. 15, 1672, d. in Hartford 1723 (m. about 1694 Mehitabel, and had besides Thomas, b. 1708 as above 8 ch., viz.: Elizabeth, Esther, Moses, Hannah, Mehitable, Lois, Susannah, Jemima and Sarah); son of **Thomas** Dickinson, b. about 1624

FAY, ORLIN PRENTICE of Vermontville Mich., b. in Prattsburgh N. Y. Sep. 13, 1820, moved to Mich. 1869, served in co. E 101st reg. N. Y. vols. in the late war (m. Apr. 19, 1851 Laura, b. in Williamstown Mass. Mar. 26, 1828, dau. of William and Hannah [Stone] Bridges, and had 2 ch., viz.: William Byron, b. in Prattsburgh, d. in Mich., and Charles Fremont Fay, b. in Prattsburgh, d. in Mich.); son of **Orlando Prentice** Fay of Prattsburgh N. Y., b. in Walpole N. H. Oct. 31, 1789, d. in Prattsburgh Mar. 27, 1851, justice of the peace (m. Jan. 23, 1817 Emily, b. in Granby Ct. Dec. 24, 1795, d. in Prattsburgh N. Y. Oct. 16, 1843, dau. of Simeon and Betsey [Holly] Hayes, had besides Orlin P. as above 4 ch., viz.: Emily, Laura, Byron and Gunilda); son of **Levi** of Walpole N. H., b. in Bolton Mass. Dec. 8, 1764, d. in Walpole Jan 4, 1855 (m. Jan. 13, 1789 Mary, b. in Mystic Mass. May 9, 1770, d. in Walpole Oct. 29, 1843, dau. of Judge Stephen and Mary [Turner] Prentice); son of **Joseph** Fay of Bolton Mass. and Walpole N. H., b. Sep. 27, 1738, d. in Albany hospital Nov. 2, 1777, soldier, was serg. in Capt. Wait's co. N. H. troops 1776, ensign in Capt. Gregg's co. 3d N. H. reg., was in battle of Bemis Heights (m. 1761 Lucy Warren, d. in Walpole N. H. Dec. 10, 1834, desc. of Gen. Joseph Warren, and had son Joseph, served in the army, enlisted in the 8th co. of 3d reg. N. H. vols.); son of **Gershom** Fay of Westboro Mass., b. in Marlboro Mass. Sep. 17, 1703, d. there Apr. 7, 1784, surveyor 1762 (m. Hannah, b. Dec. 27, 1707, d. Mar. 3, 1806, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary [Holloway] Oakes); son of **Gershom** of Marlboro Mass., b. there Oct. 19, 1681, d. there Nov. 24, 1720 (m. 1701 or 2 Mary, d. May 6, 1678, dau. of John Brigham, son of Thomas Brigham, the original ancestor); son of **John** Fay of Marlboro

Digitized by Google

Watertown about 1638 or 9, d. 1676, dau. of Thomas Brigham, ancestor of the Brigham family, had 4 ch., viz.: John, David, d. in Watertown Mass., Samuel and Mary, 2d 1678 Susanna, b. 1643, widow of Joseph Morse, and dau. of William Shattuck of Watertown, and had 4 ch., viz.: David, Gershom, Ruth and Deliverance).

DOW, WILLARD ELBRIDGE of Braintree Mass., b. in Windham N. H. Oct. 6, 1856, electrical engineer and contractor, inventor and patentee of several valuable electrical instruments and appliances (m. Dec. 14, 1880 Alice, dau. of Lorenzo Sayles and Sarah E. [Heath] Fairbanks, and has 3 ch., viz.: Alice Rebecca, b. Dec. 8, 1881, Alva Morrison, b. Sep. 8, 1883, and Clarence Willard Dow, b. Oct. 5, 1887); son of **Abel** Dow of Windham N. H., b. there Dec. 12, 1824, engaged in the wood and lumber business, represented his town in the legislature 1877–80 (m. Sep. 28, 1849 Rhoda Ann, b. Apr. 9, 1833, dau. of Samuel and Louisa [Morse] Plummer of Salem N. H., and had besides Willard E., b. Oct. 6, 1856 as above, 5 ch., viz.: Martha Morrison, George Plummer, Charles Allison, Lizzie Lucinda and Mariam Louise Dow); son of **Abel** of Windham N. H., b. in Salem N. H. Apr. 30, 1776, d. in Windham Oct. 23, 1824, bought the Morrison homestead of his father-in-law, was an excellent business manager (m. May 5, 1811 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 12, 1783, d. Sep. 28, 1865, dau. of Robert and Agnes [Betton] Morrison, had besides Abel, b. Dec. 12, 1824 as above, 7 ch., viz.: Alva, Robert M., Nancy Betton, Lucinda, Betsey, Philena and Hannah); son of **Asa** of Windham N. H., b. in Salem N. H. Apr. 5, 1743, serg. in Col. Joshua Wingate's reg. (m. Mary Wheeler, b. in Salem Sep. 21, 1750, d. 1825, had besides Abel, b. Apr. 30, 1776, 6 ch., viz.: Eunice, Cyras, Caleb, Benjamin, Richard, Jonah and Amos); son of **Richard** Dow of Haverhill Mass., b. there Feb. 15, 1706, lived in that part of Haverhill which is now Salem N. H. (m. Phebe, b. in Haverhill Mass. June 25, 1705, dau. of Joseph and Hannah [Bradley] Heath, and had 4 ch., viz.: Reuben, Oliver, Richard and Asa, b. Apr. 5, 1743 as above); son of **Stephen** Dow of Haverhill Mass., b. Sep. 10, 1670, d. June 17, 1743 (m. Dec. 14, 1697 Mary, b. in Haverhill Mar. 9, 1679, dau. of Joseph and Johanna [Corliss] Hutchins, and had besides Richard, b. Feb. 15, 1706 as above, 9 ch., viz.: Timothy, Nathaniel, April, Elizabeth, Richard, Johanna, David, Jonathan and Stephen); son of **Stephen** of Haverhill Mass., b. in Newbury Mass. Mar. 22, 1642, d. in Haverhill July 3, 1717 (m. 1st Sep. 16, 1663 Ann Stone, d. Feb. 3, 1715, 2d Feb. 7, 1716 Mrs. Johanna Hutchins, b. in Haverhill Apr. 28, 1650, d. Oct. 29, 1734, dau. of George and Johanna [Davis] Corliss, had 6 ch., viz.: Ruhannah, Samuel, Hannah, Stephen, b. Sep. 10, 1670 as above, Martha and John); son of **Thomas** Dow of Newbury Mass., b. in Runham Eng., d. in Haverhill May 31, 1654, freeman 1642, removed to Haverhill (m. Phebe, and had besides Stephen, b. Mar. 22, 1642 as above, 4 ch., viz.: John, Thomas, Mary and Martha).

FERGUSON, EVERARD DELAMERE of Troy N. Y., b. May 9, 1843, physician and surgeon (m. Jan. 1, 1865 Marion Alcesta Farley, desc. of the Averys, Welds, Gores and Rev. Everardus Bogardus, 1st minister of New Netherlands, she, Marion had 2 ch., viz.: Hortense Evelyn and Smith Farley Ferguson); son of **Smith** Ferguson of Ontario co. N. Y., b. in Newburgh N. Y. June 9, 1798, d. in Ontario co. Dec. 9, 1886 (m. Feb. 12, 1824 Emily, dau. of Zephaniah Townsend [and Sarah Wooden], who was a serg. in life guard during rev., and gr.-dau. of Charles and Phebe [Dickenson] Townsend and Henry and Susan [Wright] Wooden); son of **Gabriel** Ferguson of Orange co. N. Y., b. in Westchester co. N. Y., d. in Orange co., rev. soldier, surveyor (m. Hannah Smith of Peapack N. J., and had besides Smith, b. June 9, 1798 as above, 10 ch., viz.: John, Hezekiah, Gabriel, James, Martha, Betsy, Peter, Hannah, Thomas and Atkinson); son of **Hezekiah**

Digitized by Google

of Westchester co., b. there (m. Martha, b. Oct. 10, 1746, dau. of Thomas, b. June 3, 1721, and Mary [Embree] Leggett, and gr.-dau. of Gabriel, b. 1696, son of Gabriel Leggett [and Elizabeth Richardson, dau. of John and Martha Richardson], the original ancestor in Amer., she, Martha Leggett Ferguson had 8 ch., viz.: Gabriel, Thomas, John, Peter, Martha, Bridget and Basil); son of **John** Ferguson of Westchester co. N. Y., d. there, came from Scotland (m. Anne).

THOMAS, ELBRIDGE LAWRENCE of Cincinnati Ohio, b. there 1837, d. there July 23, 1870 (m. Oct. 2, 1861 Isabella Bryce Isham, see Isham lineage, and had Augusta Isham, Nicholas Waln and Eleanor Lawrence); son of **Nicholas Waln** Thomas of Cincinnati, b. in Jenkintown Pa. May 23, 1810, d. in Cincinnati Mar. 27, 1864, member city council of Cincinnati many years, pres. chamber of commerce 6 years, director of house of refuge, trustee of commercial hospital, member bd. of county commissioners, trustee of water works, chairman Hamilton co. military committee, director in banks, insurance cos. etc., mayor of city 2 terms (m. 1832 Arminda Browne Bernard); son of **Joseph** of Dayton Ohio, b. in Jenkintown, d. in Dayton Aug. 17, 1823 (m. Eleanor); son of **Nathan** of Abington Pa., b. in Jenkintown, d. in Abington Apr. 21, 1819 (m. Dec. 4, 1763 Esther Jeanes, b. Oct. 26, 1743, d. in Moreland, Phila. Pa. Jan. 20, 1784, dau. of Joseph and Sarah [Roberts] Jeanes); son of **Benjamin** Thomas of Abington Pa., b. in Mar. 1763; son of **Daniel** of Abington Pa.

HICKS, JAMES of Piqua Ohio, b. in Cincinnati Ohio May 9, 1861, removed to Piqua 1889, is pres. of Cinc. Corrugating Co., sec. and treas. of Piqua Rolling Mill (m. Feb. 26, 1884 Augusta Isham Thomas [see lineage of E. L. Thomas], and has son Charles Edwin Hicks); son of **Charles Edwin** Hicks of Cincinnati, b. there Aug. 7, 1835, d. there July 28, 1864 (m. Oct. 13, 1859 Hannah Jeanette Hazen, dau. of Nathan Lord Hazen, see Hazen lineage); son of **James** Hicks of Cincinnati, b. in Innesheller Ireland Mar. 31, 1790, d. in Aug. 1866, was one of the first settlers of Cincinnati, active in its financial and social affairs (m. 1830 Frances Hicks, his cousin, dau. of James and Ruth [Whetstone] Hicks, Ruth Whetstone was the first white girl born in the vicinity of Cincinnati, and her father John Whetstone was one of the first settlers there); son of **Robert** Hicks, b. in co. Fermanagh Ireland 1750, d. in Cincinnati 1841, came to America 1818, settled on a farm in Butler co. Ohio on Indian creek (m. Anna Graham).

COFFIN, JOHN of Nantucket Mass., b. there Mar. 27, 1727, lost at sea 1755 (m. Oct. 12, 1749 Anna Coleman, b. Dec. 24, 1728, d. June 3, 1768, and had dau. Phebe, who m. Benjamin Worth, and had 10 children, viz.: Anna, Elihu, Mary, Jemima, John, Hannah, Elvin, Phebe, Benj. and Rachel, who m. Stephens Jones, see Jones lineage); son of **Tristram** Coffin of Edgartown Mass., d. in Nantucket Jan. 29, 1763 (m. in Feb. 1714 Mary Bunker, dau. of Wm. and Mary [Macy] Bunker, son of George Bunker); son of Lt. **John** Coffin of Nantucket, b. in Haverhill Mass. Oct. 30, 1647, d. in Edgartown Mass. Sep. 5, 1711 (m. Deborah Austin, dau. of Joseph and Sarah [Starbuck] Story Austin); son of **Tristram** Coffin of Salisbury Mass., b. in England 1609, d. in Nantucket Oct. 2, 1681, chief magistrate.

JONES, PHILIP INGRAHAM of Portland Me., b. there June 3, 1858 (m. Apr. 13, 1882 Mabel Churchill, see Churchill lineage, and has Lawrence C. and Helen C.); son of **Benjamin Worth** Jones of Portland Me., b. in China Me. Mar. 5, 1821 (m. 1st Dec. 23, 1846 Cordelia Ingraham, dau. of Edward, see Ingraham lineage, m. 2d June 29, 1864 Atlanta Matilda Aspinwall Barber); son of **Stephen** Jones of China Me., b. in Brunswick Me. Apr. 26, 1790, d. in Branch Mills, China Me. Apr. 30, 1880, a man of dignity, in-

Digitized by Google

tegrity and sense (m. in Feb. 1816 Rachel Worth, dau. of Benjamin, who m. Nov. 30, 1769 Phebe Coffin, dau. of John, see Coffin lineage); son of **Stephen** Jones of Brunswick Me., b. in Harpswell Me. Feb. 22, 1766, d. in Brunswick July 1, 1850 (m. Aug. 5, 1786 Eunice Hacker, b. in Salem Mass. July 30, 1766, dau. of Jeremiah and Ann [Southwick] Hacker); son of **Lemuel** Jones of Harpswell Me., b. in Hanover Mass. July 30, 1730, buried in Durham Me. (m. Mar. 27, 1751 Waite Estes, dau. of Edward [and Patience Carr] Estes, son of Richard [and Elizabeth Beck] Estes, son of Robert and Dorothy of Dover Eng., Patience Carr was dau. of John [and Waite Easton] Carr, son of Gov. Caleb Carr of R. I. 1695); son of **Thomas** Jones of Hanover Mass., b. in Wales, came with brothers Noah and Lemuel to Hanover 1690, removed to Maine (m. Thankful).

INGRAHAM, EDWARD of Portland Me., b. there June 27, 1785, d. there Aug. 11, 1874 (m. 1st July 13, 1806 Mary Daley, b. Jan. 1, 1788, d. Feb. 16, 1824 [dau. of Dr. Daley of Harpswell and Mary, dau. of Capt. Joseph Bailey], m. 2d Sep. 30, 1824 Mrs. Mary F. Aspinwall Grueby, b. Feb. 25, 1786, d. Apr. 16, 1876, Edward Ingraham had 9 children, viz.: Sarah Ann, b. 1806, d. 1869, Emore Daley, b. 1808, d. 1827, Edward Tukey, b. 1810, d. 1828, Charles Porter, b. 1813, d. 1891 [m. Elizabeth Stover], Ferdinand, b. 1815, d. 1893 [m. Harriet J. Storer], Mary Daley, b. 1817, d. 1861, George Washington, b. 1819, d. 1850, Cordelia, b. 1821, d. 1863 [m. B. W. Jones, see Jones lineage], and Araxine, b. 1823, d. 1831); son of **William** Ingraham of Portland Me., b. in York Me. Sep. 25, 1761, d. in Portland June 15, 1815 (m. Nov. 2, 1784 Sarah Tukey, b. Apr. 6, 1763, d. Sep. 24, 1803, dau. of John, who m. 1749 Abigail Sweetser, dau. of Benj. Sweetser, who m. June 5, 1717 Constance Rowe, Wm. Ingraham had 7 children, viz.: Edward above, Joseph, b. Aug. 15, 1787, d. Feb. 4, 1867, Nathaniel M., b. June 21, 1790, William, b. Jan. 22, 1793, d. Aug. 24, 1794, William, b. June 14, 1795, d. in June 1827, Thomas, b. Sep. 8, 1797, Louisa G., b. Mar. 13, 1802); son of **Edward** Ingraham of York Me., b. in England, settled in York Me. about 1730 (m. a dau. of Deacon Joseph Holt of York, who was b. in Andover Mass. Nov. 28, 1702, d. 1774, desc. of Nicholas Holt, who came from Romsey Eng. 1635. Edward Ingraham had children: Joseph H., b. in York 1751-2, d. Oct. 31, 1841, William above, Lydia, b. Mar. 28, 1749 [m. June 30, 1766 Esais Preble], and others).

MOTT, HOPPER STRIKER of New York City, b. there Apr. 19, 1854, educated in Peekskill military acad., Charlier's French sch., Columbia coll. and law sch., inherited a large portion of the well-known Hopper farm whose care has been his chief occupation, member of Metropolitan, Union league, St. Nicholas, Country and Psi Upsilon clubs (m. Apr. 19, 1875 May Lenox [desc. of a Scotch family which settled in N. Y. and Maine before the revolution] and had Hopper Lenox Mott, b. Apr. 28, 1876 and Clarence Schuyler Mott, d. young); son of **M. Hopper** Mott of Bloomingdale N. Y. city, b. in the Striker mansion which stood till 1895 on the banks of the Hudson at 53d st. New York city, Sep. 23, 1815, d. in Mott homestead foot of West 54th st. N. Y. Jan. 9, 1864 (m. June 27, 1850 Ruth A. Schuyler, 7th in desc. from Hon. David Pieterse Schuyler of Holland and Albany, justice 1683, alderman 1686, member of convention 1689, magistrate 1693); son of **Jordan** Mott of Mott homestead N. Y. city, b. at Hempstead harbor L. I. Feb. 6, 1768, d. in Mott homestead Jan. 8, 1840 (m. Sep. 24, 1801 Lavinia Striker [afterward Winifred Mott] dau. of James and Mary [Hopper] Striker of Striker's bay, which property descended to him from Jacobus Gerritsen Van Strijcker, a schepen and great burger of New Amsterdam who acquired it Feb. 11, 1653 and built his house thereon. James Striker d. in 1831 and the estate was partitioned 1856, the mansion was used for years as a tavern and burned

Digitized by Google

down in the sixties); son of **Isaac** Mott of Glen Cove L. I., b. there May 6, 1743 (m. Anne Coles of Glen Cove, dau. of Joseph and Freelove [Weeks] Coles, she died July 16, 1840, her name is preserved in the history of those whose benevolence was actively exerted to relieve the necessities of American prisoners confined by the British in N. Y. during the revolution, and the family is still in possession of a table cloth given her in gratitude by those she ministered unto); son of **Jacob** Mott of North Hempstead L. I., b. there Aug. 9, 1715, d. in N. Y. city Oct. 6, 1805 (m. Abigail Jackson mother of 14 children of whom Isaac was the fourth); son of **Joseph** of North Hempstead L. I., b. there 1661, d. 1735, Quaker by birth, was one of the petitioners for charter of St. George's church at Hempstead 1735(m. Mariam); son of **Adam** of North Hempstead, L. I., b. in Essex co. Eng. 1621, d. in North Hempstead 1689.

MILLS, WILLIAM STOWELL of Brooklyn N. Y., b. in Reynoldsburg Ohio Nov. 14, 1850, grad. Ill. normal sch. 1875, Columbia coll. 1882, LL. B. same, teacher 25 years, is principal of sch. 78 in Brooklyn, founder and president of League of Red, White and Blue, member of Soc. of Mayflower descendants, member of order of Founders and Patriots of N. Y. (m. Aug. 14, 1878 Ida A. Branch [dau. of Judge W. W. Branch] see Branch lineage in this volume, and has two ch., viz: Wm. B. Mills and Lucy Marjory Mills; son of **William** Mills of Joliet Ill., b. in Schroon N. Y. May 2, 1812, went to Franklin co. Ohio 1836, to Will co. Ill. 1851, traveled overland to California 1850 returning by water, was justice of peace several years, is one of the oldest living early settlers of Wills co. (m. Sep. 4, 1831 Leura A. Fisk, b. in Goshen Vt. May 21, 1811, dau. of Eber, desc. of Phineas Fisk early of Wrenham Mass., she was a desc. of the Stephen A. Douglas and was a desc. of the emigrants John Bigelow, Rev. John Lothrop, Edward Fuller of the Mayflower, Jas. Draper, Wm. Wood of Concord, Ralph Sprague, John Baldwin of Medford, etc., she d. Aug. 8, 1887 having 4 ch., viz: Andrew J. Mills, b. Sep. 19, 1834 [m. Sarah E. Whitemore and had Wm. F., Geo. W. and Leura F.], Martha H., b. July 27, 1846 [m. Wm. T. Whitemore], William S. above and Sarah E., b. Oct. 9, 1853, d. in Oct. 1885, m. Samuel T. Mapps); son of **Samuel** Mills of Schroon N. Y., b. in Dunbarton N. H. Dec. 5, 1773, d. in Schroon in Jan. 1846, left Dunbarton at age of 21, went to Medford Mass., thence to Troy N. Y. 1798, thence to Schroon 1810, where he owned 500 acres on south shore of Paradox lake, was a lumberman and farmer (m. Aug. 22, 1796 Sally Morse, b. in Medfield Mass. Jan. 25, 1774, dau. of Uriah Morse a soldier in rev war, desc. of Rev. Thos. Morse, Anthony Fisher, John Thurston, George Barber, Joseph Clarke, Wm. Cheney and other emigrants of Dedham, Roxbury and Medfield); son of **Thomas** Mills of Dunbarton N. H., b. probably in Haverhill Mass. 1720, d. in Dunbarton Jan. 27, 1790, was one of the first three settlers there 1752 (m. Sep. 14, 1752 Elizabeth Hoog, dau. of John and Elizabeth [Hambleton] Hoog who came to Londonderry N. H. probably from Londonderry Ireland, of Scotch descent); son of **James** Mills of Hampstead N. H., b. 1684, d. in Hampstead Sep. 5, 1758 (m. Jane, b. 1689, d. Nov. 3, 1762); family names indicate that he was a son of a Mills of Scarborough Me., one of the family of Quakers, several of whom were persecuted there about 1670, who were children of John Mills who came from England to Scarborough before 1650.

DE WITT, WILLIAM C. of Brooklyn N. Y., b. in Paterson N. J. Jan. 25, 1840, corporation counsel of Brooklyn 1869-82, draftsman of the final charter of Brooklyn, chairman of committee of draft of the Greater New York charter 1897; son of **Moses E.** De Witt of Saugerties N. Y., b. in Esopus N. Y. 1799, d. in Saugerties 1892 (m. Lydia A. Miller, sister of Hon. Jacob W. Miller, U. S. senator from N. J., in senate of Webster and Calhoun); son of **John** De Witt of Esopus N. Y.;

Digitized by Google

son of **Charles** of Ulster co. N. Y., member of continental congress, chairman of committee which drafted first constitution of N. Y. state (his sister was mother of De Witt Clinton); desc. of Tjerk Clausen De Witt cousin of John De Witt, grand pensionary of Holland, who settled in New York 1662.

ANDERSON, CHARLES of Santa Barbara Cal., b. in Chillicothe Ohio June 13, 1850, grad. M. D. at Ohio med. coll. 1874, served as act. asst. surgeon in U. S. army 1879–82, 1885–9, took part in Ute Indian war and last Apache war, author of numerous articles and medical papers, member Amer. med. assoc., etc. (m. Dec. 3, 1890 Minnie Dawson, dau. of Dr. John Dawson 25 years prof. of anatomy in Sterling med. coll., son of John, son of Gen. Dawson of Pa. militia 1776–82); son of **William Marshall** Anderson of Circleville Ohio, b. in Jefferson co. Ky. June 24, 1807, d. in Circleville Jan. 7, 1880 (m. Feb. 15, 1835 Ann Eliza McArthur, dau. of Duncan McArthur, col. and brig.-gen. in war of 1812–15, governor of Ohio 1830–2, U. S. congressman 1815–25); son of **Richard Clough** Anderson of Jefferson co. Ky., b. in Hanover co. Va. Jan. 12, 1750, d. in Jefferson co. Ky. Oct. 16, 1826, capt. in Virginia line 1776, major 10th Va. reg. 1778, lt.-col. 6th Va. line 1783, took part in battles of White Plains, Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, Savannah, Charleston, Guilford, Jamestown Ford and Yorktown, wounded at Trenton and Savannah, was first surveyor-general 1783 (m. Nov. 7, 1781 Sarah Marshall, dau. of Capt. Wm. Marshall and cousin of John Marshall chief justice U. S. supreme court); son of **Robert** Anderson of Hanover co. Va., b. there Jan. 1, 1712, d. there Dec. 9, 1793, vestryman in St. Paul's parish (m. July 3, 1739 Elizabeth Clough, dau. of Richard Clough a Welshman and a planter in Hanover co.); son of **Robert** Anderson of Hanover co. Va., b. in New Kent co. Va. 1669, d. in Hanover co. 1718, vestryman in St. Peter's parish New Kent co. 1685–1710, planter, received a grant of land from the royal governor 1683 (m. 1711 Cecilia Maisie); son of **Robert** prob. of Jamestown Va.

BULKLEY, FREDERICK GROENDYCKE of Denver, Col., b. at Coldwater Mich. April 4, 1854 (m. Mar. 17, 1881 Charlotte, dau. of James Monroe and Sarah [Mitchell] Chamberlin who was b. Oct. 18, 1859 at Ogdensburgh N. Y. and had 5 ch., viz: Hugh Chamberlin, b. June 15, 1882 at Leadville, Isabel, b. Dec. 26, 1883 at Leadville, Ruth, b. Sep. 24, 1885 at Leadville, Paul Groendycke, b. May 29, 1889 at Aspen Col., Jeannie Gardner, b. May 5, 1891 at Aspen); has brother GERSHOM FRANK Bulkley of Aspen Col., b. July 10, 1857 (m. Luella Bergstresser Jan. 22, 1885 and has four ch.: and sister Julia Kellogg Bulkley, b. June 28, 1860, m. Dr. James Craven Wood Dec. 28, 1881, has three ch. and resides at Cleveland Ohio); son of **Gershom** Bulkley of Monroe Mich., b. Oct. 19, 1822 at Williamstown Mass., d. at Pueblo Col. Aug. 30, 1891 (m. May 25, 1853 Fidelia, dau. of Asa Taft and Lucy [Sargent] Groendycke, who was b. Feb. 14, 1834 and d. April 27, 1896, a desc. of Pieter Groenendyck, who settled in Long Island about 1673); son of **Gershom Taintor** Bulkley, b. at Colchester Conn. Mar. 8, 1780, d. at Monroe Mich. Oct. 16, 1862 (m. 1814 Julia, dau. of Samuel and Anne [Blair] Kellogg of Williamstown Mass., she was b. Aug. 16, 1793 and d. at Monroe May 1884); son of **Charles** Bulkley, b. at Colchester Conn. May 22, 1752, d. at Granville N. Y. 1822 (m. 1771 Betsey, dau. of John and Esther [Clark] Taintor, a desc. of Michael Taintor who came from Wales in 1673 and settled at Branford Conn.); son of **John,** b. at Colchester Conn. April 19, 1705, d. July 21, 1753 (m. Abigail Hastings April 16, 1751); son of **John,** b. at Weathersfield Conn. and d. at Colchester June 10, 1731 (m. Patience Prentice, dau. of John and Sarah Prentice, in 1701); son of **Gershom,** b. at Concord Mass. Dec. 6, 1636 and d. at Weathersfield Conn. Dec. 2, 1713 (m. Sarah, dau. of President Chauncey of Harvard, Oct. 26, 1659); son of **Peter** Bulkley (m. Grace Chetwood).

Digitized by Google

HUMPHREY, OTIS MILTON of Minneapolis, b. in Victor N. Y. Apr. 26, 1832, grad. M. D. from Long Island coll. hopital in Brooklyn N. Y. 1862, asst. surg. 6th reg. Mass. vol. inf. 9 months, and at U. S. gen. hospital in New Orleans, surgeon U. S. vols. 1863, chief medical officer on staffs of Maj.-Gens. Reynolds, Steele and Herron till end of war, discharged with rank of lieut.-col., settled in practice at Boston, removed to Minneapolis 1870 (m. Aug. 28, 1862 Sarah Frances Dennis, dau. of Richard of Lowell Mass., desc. of Robert Dennis an early Rhode Island Quaker, her mother was Lucy Ann Hooper whose ancestors were early settlers of York co. Maine, her children are Luman Otis Humphrey, b. July 23, 1864, Frances Philma Humphrey, b. Dec. 19, 1873 and Richard Dennis Humphrey, b. Dec. 28, 1877); son of **Luman** Humphrey of Orland Ind., b. in Goshen Ct. June 22, 1782, d. in Orland Jan. 30, 1841, farmer (m. Feb. 23, 1815 Philma Dryer, dau. of Samuel, son of John, son of John Dryer of Holland, weaver, who was shipped by a London press-gang, escaped in America and settled in Rehoboth Mass. where he died aged 99, her mother was Philma Robbins, dau. of Lemuel, desc. of Nicholas Robbins of Duxbury Mass.); son of **Daniel** Humphrey of Weathersfield Vt., b. in Goshen Ct. 1750, d. in Weathersfield 1800, moved there 1785, crippled by a falling tree of which injury he finally died (m. 1st 1776 Naomi Elmore [dau. of Daniel, desc. of Edward Elmore a first settler of Hartford Ct.], m. 2d Widow Stiles, 3d Widow Lois Hardy); son of **Samuel** Humphrey of Goshen Ct., b. in Simsbury Ct. May 17, 1686, d. in Goshen Oct. 16, 1759, merchant trader in Simsbury, often went to Boston, was well educated for the time, somewhat in habit of writing, active in town affairs, moved to Goshen about 1737 (m. 1st Feb. 23, 1709 Hannah Phelps, 2d Feb. 26, 1712 Mary Fuller, 3d in Dec. 1714 Lydia North, 4th Oct. 31, 1731 Mary Orton); son of **Samuel** of Simsbury Ct., b. in Windsor Ct. May 15, 1656, d. in Simsbury June 15, 1736, large land holder there, justice of the peace many years, lieut about 1709, rep. to gen. assembly 1702, 1719, 1722-5 (m. Mary Mills, dau. of Simon who m. Feb. 23, 1659 Mary, dau. of Wm. Buel); son of **Michael** Humphrey of Simsbury Ct., merchant in Windsor Ct. 1684, moved to Simsbury as early as 1667 (m. in Windsor Oct. 14, 1647 Priscilla, dau. of Matthew Grant, the ancestor of Gen. U. S. Grant).

EYERMAN, JOHN of Easton Pa., b. there Jan. 15, 1867, member revolutionary and colonial and American and foreign scientific societies, sec. Soc. Colonial Wars of N. J., contributor to scientific journals (m. Apr. 21, 1888 Lucy E. Maxwell [desc. of Anlaf King of Northumbria 949] and had dau. Marguerite); son of **Edward H.** Eyerman of Easton, b. there Aug. 5, 1845, d. Mar. 7, 1874 (m. Feb. 10, 1865 Alice S. Heller, desc. of Capt. Jacob Heller of rev. war, Christopher Heller and Adam Dietz of colonial war, Col. Philip Bahl of rev war, Abraham Sewitz and Michael Butz of colonial war, Isaac Detwiller, b. 1620 and Henry Detwiller M. D.); son of Capt. **John** Eyerman, b. 1808, d. Jan. 6, 1883 (m. Oct. 15, 1844 Anna M. Black, b. in Easton Aug. 17, 1820, d. Oct. 28, 1891, desc. of Col. Peter Kachlein of colonial and rev. wars and chief magistrate of Easton, Jacob Kachlein and Peter Bender of rev. war); son of **Henry** Eyerman, b. Jan. 29, 1784, d. Feb. 22, 1814 (m. Elizabeth Herster, b. Nov. 25, 1786, d. May 12, 1861, desc. of Andrew Herster of rev. war); son of **Jean Matthias** Eyerman, b. Feb. 24, 1753, d. Nov. 18, 1816 (m. Hannah Schneider of N. Hanover Pa.); son of **Jean Georges** Eyerman, b. May 24, 1719, d. Feb. 4, 1794 (m. Feb. 12, 1745 Anne Marie Eyer); son of Judge **Jean Henri** Eyerman, b. in July 1692, d. Dec. 3, 1755 (m. May 3, 1718 Catherine Roessel, dau. of Judge Jean Martin Roessel); son of **Matthias** Eyerman, b. in Aug. 1666, d. Oct. 8, 1728 (m. June 29, 1691 Anne Catherine Schaeffer); son of **Jean Georges** Eyerman, b. Feb. 2, 1645, d. May 10, 1708 (m. Nov. 29, 1664 Marguerite Oster); son

Digitized by Google

of **Jean Jacques** Eyerman, b. 1590, d. 1659; grandson of **Jean.**

ALLEN, SAMUEL B. of Glendale Ohio, b. in Boston Mass. 1817, d. in Glendale Oct. 22, 1879 (m. Bethiah Nye, dau. of Paul and Abigail [Allen] Nye and desc. of Benjamin and Katherine [Tupper] Nye); son of **Marston** Allen of Cincinnati Ohio, b. in Barnstable Mass. 1788, d. 1868 (m. 1809 Martha Badger); son of **Benjamin** Allen of Boston Mass., b. in Barnstable 1754, served in rev. war in 1778 in Capt. Geo. Lewis co. in Col. Freeman's reg. (m. Sarah Kirkland); son of **James** Allyn of Barnstable Mass., b. there 1729, d. there (m. 1752 Lydia Marston, dau. of Benj. and Lydia [Goodspeed] Marston, desc. of John and Alice Marston who came over in the Rose 1637); son of **James** Allyn of Barnstable, b. there 1691, d. there 1741 (m. 1712 Susanna Lewis, dau. of Ebenezer and Anna [Lothrop] Lewis, desc. of Gov. Lewis who came over in 1633); son of **Thomas** Allyn of Barnstable, b. 1655, d. 1696 (m. 1688 Elizabeth Otis, dau. of John, son of John Otis of Glastonbury Eng., b. 1581); son of **Thomas** Allyn of Barnstable Mass., d. 1680, settled there as early as 1640.

HAYWOOD, MARSHALL DE LANCEY of Raleigh N. C., b. there Mar. 6, 1871; son of **Richard Bennehan** Haywood of Raleigh, b. there Nov. 5, 1819, d. there Jan. 2, 1889, grad. univ. of N. C. 1841, Jefferson med. coll. 1844, studied medicine in Paris under Velpeau 1851, surgeon C. S. A., pres. Raleigh acad. of med., pres. N. C. med. soc. (m. Nov. 19, 1851 Julia Ogden Hicks, dau. of John Gustavus Hicks of the old New York family of Hicks, her mother Lavinia was dau. of James Graham, son of Col. John Graham of N. Y., a rev. officer); son of **Sherwood** Haywood of Raleigh, b. in Edgecombe co. N. C. Feb. 17, 1762, d. in Raleigh Oct. 5, 1829, moved there about 1800, banker, U. S. commissioner of loans (m. 1795 Eleanor H. Hawkins, dau. of Col. Philemon Hawkins Jr. of the rev. war, son of Col. Philemon Hawkins sr., aide-de-camp to Gov. Tryon of N. C. at battle of Alamance 1771); son of **William** Haywood of Edgecomb co. N. C., b. in N. C., d. in Edgecomb co. in Dec. 1779, rev. statesman, member committee of safety, state congresses and legislature, col. of militia, councilor of state, commissioner to sign paper surrency (m. Charity Hare of Hertford co. N. C.); son of **John** Haywood of Edgecomb co. N. C., b. in Barbadoes W. I. 1684, d. in Edgecombe co. N. C. 1758, colonial treasurer of N. C., col. of militia, commissioner of coast fortifications, surveyor to Earl Granville who was one of the lord proprietors of Carolina (m. Mary Lovett).

BLIVEN, HENRY MIDDLETON of Grand Rapids Mich., b. in Willimantic Conn. Apr. 23, 1838 (m. 1st June 19, 1859 Eliza Geer, children: Henry Middleton, b. Dec. 17, 1871, Clarence, b. Nov. 2, 1875, Burdett Farren, b. Aug. 21, 1879, m. 2d Aug. 6, 1892 Alice B., b. Mar. 29, 1856, widow of Albert McDaniel of Mason City West Virginia and gr.-dau. of the late Leonard Storm of Washington D. C.); son of **Pardon,** b. in Westerly R. I. July 2, 1800, d. in Willimantic Conn. Oct. 20, 1844 (m. Nov. 2, 1825 Fanny Maria, b. in Stonington Conn. Aug. 17, 1801, d. in Willimantic Feb. 8, 1852, eldest dau. of Adam and Fanny [Chesebrough] States, and had ch.: Charles S., b. Apr. 20, 1827 [m. Louisa H. Harrington], John Noyes, b. July 6, 1828 [m. Julia Mosey], Henry Middleton, b. Mar. 17, 1831, d. Mar. 14, 1832, Frances, b. April 3, 1833, Maria, twin to Frances, b. Apr. 3, 1833 [m. Norman L. Babcock], Elizabeth S., b. May 28, 1836 [m. Christopher Briggs], Henry Middleton 2d as above, James L., b. July 22, 1840, d. Sep. 5, 1861); son of **Ethel** of Westerly R. I., b. there May 28, 1778 (m. May 12, 1798 Mary Hiscox, b. Nov. 10, 1775, dau. of Ephraim and Mary [Sisson] Hiscox, a desc. of Rev. Thomas Hiscox, Tobias Saunders and Joseph Clarke, early settlers of Westerly, Ephraim Hiscox served in the revolution, was a member of the Barton expedition that captured Gen. Prescott at Newport, she, Ethel Bliven had ch.:

Digitized by Google

Elizabeth S., Pardon, Alfred, Mary and John); son of **Samuel** of Westerly, b. Mar. 12, 1744, town clerk, justice and representative (m. Mar. 17, 1766 Ruth Greene [dau. of Josiah and Hannah] of Charlestown R. I. and had ch.: Elizabeth, Luther, Ruth, Mary, Ethel as above, Daniel and James); son of **James** of Westerly, b. Oct. 27, 1702 (m. Anna Rhodes Jan. 22, 1734, had ch.: James, John, Daniel, Mary, Theodoty and Samuel as given above); son of **Edward** (m. in Westerly Oct. 2, 1691 Isabel [dau. of John] Maccoon of Westerly formerly of Aberdeenshire Scotland and had ch.: Joan, Edward, Rachel, James and John).

BARTON, LYMAN GUY of Willsboro N. Y., b. there July 1, 1866, grad. at Cornell univ. and Bellevue hospital med. coll. (m. Kittie Cornelia Wilcox of Ithaca June 18, 1885); son of **Lyman** Barton of Willsboro N. Y., b. in Hebron N. Y. Sep. 19, 1812, grad. from the med. sch. of Dartmouth coll in 1839 and received the honorary degree A. M. from Vermont univ. in 1869 (m. Dec. 31, 1840 Minerva Akin [dau. of Maj. Abraham Akin who served as a capt. in the 37th reg. New York militia in the war of 1812 at the battle of Plattsburgh] and she had 7 ch., viz: Elizabeth Martinia, b. Oct. 29, 1842 [m. Chester W. Witters], Abbie Olive, b. Mar. 25, 1845 [m. Benning J. Chatterton], Ellen, b. July 19, 1847, d. young, Susannah Chase, b. Nov. 28, 1848, grad. Vassar coll. 1875 [m. George A. Perry, Wesleyan univ. '74], Sarah Stower, b. Aug. 23, 1859 [m. Laurie], Cora Minerva, b. Apr. 1, 1859, d. young, Lyman Guy, b. July 1, 1866); son of **Simon** Barton of Moriah N. Y., b. in Dudley Mass. Oct. 30, 1782, d. in Moriah Sep. 23, 1877, had 8 gr.-sons in the rebellion (m. Olive Cary, dau. of John Cary of Hebron Aug. 24, 1806); son of **Timothy Stow** Barton of Bennington Vt., Hoosack and Bolton N. Y., b. in Hopkinton Mass. Oct. 1758, d. at Bolton N. Y. June 30, 1844, served one year and nine months in the rev. war under Capt. Wm. Campbell and Col. Ebenezer Larned a part of the time (m. Phœbe Stone of Dudley Mass.); son of **Timothy** Barton, b. at Leicester Mass. Apr. 13, 1732 (m. Hepzibah Stow of Southboro in 1753), and lived at Spencer, Hopkinton, Charlton and Chesterfield Mass., marched to Bennington on the alarm Sep. 23, 1777 and d. at Chesterfield 1796; son of **Joshua** Barton, b. prob. in Framingham Mass. in 1697 (m. Anna), lived at Oxford, Leicester and Spencer Mass., was on the "Committee of Correspondence" at Spencer in 1778 and helped to establish the first churches in Leicester and Spencer; son of **Samuel** Barton who is on record as a witness in the trial of Elizabeth Proctor for witchcraft in Salem Mar. 20, 1691–2 at which time he was "twenty-five years of age or thereabouts" (m. Hannah, prob. dau. of Edmund Bridges Jr. of Salem), removed to Framingham 1693 and from there he went to Oxford in 1716, his will was proved Sep. 23, 1732.

LARKIN, FRANK of Westerly R. I., b. there Apr. 14, 1844 (m. Nov. 23, 1871 Jessie N. Cheseboro of Stonington Conn., dau. of Joseph and Louisa S. [Noyes] Chesebro, and had 5 ch., viz: Frank P., Albert C., Jessie L., Alice and Daniel F.); son of **Daniel F.** Larkin of Westerly and Watch Hill R. I., b. in Westerly R. I. June 15, 1817, hotel and light-house keeper state senator (m. Oct. 19, 1842 Martha Hiscox, dau. of Clarke and Mary [White] Hiscox); son of **Daniel** Larkin of Westerly R. I., b. there Dec. 26, 1781, d. there Sep. 14, 1864 (m. Oct. 27, 1816 Rhoda B. Sheffield, dau. of Samuel and Susanna [Daniels] Sheffield); son of **Abel** Larkin of Westerly R. I., b. there 1749, d. there July 3, 1826 (m. Apr. 1, 1770, Sarah Foster, dau. of Jonathan and Anna of Watch Hill R. I.); son of **John** Larkin of Westerly R. I., b. there, d. there 1773 (m. July 24, 1730 Mary Macoon, dau. of John and Anne); son of **Edward** Larkin of Westerly R. I., b. there, d. there 1741 (m. 1st Elizabeth Hall, dau. of Henry Hall sr, 2d Mary Cottrell, dau. of Nicholas and Dorothy [Pendleton] Cottrell); son of **Edward** Larkin, who came to Westerly R. I. in 1661, was freeman of Newport 1655.

Digitized by Google

KINNICUTT, SAMUEL DE WOLF, lived all his life on a portion of the original estate purchased by his father in Schoharie co. New York near the present village of Richmondville, originally a part of Cobleskill, was a man of rare intellectual qualities with the tastes of a scholar rather than of a man of action, delighting especially in mathematics, Latin and the English poets and passing his life in the quiet of a country home, was well known and highly esteemed in his county, was born in Warren R. I. Mar. 8, 1787 and d. in Charlotteville, New York Sep. 28, 1865 (m. Charity Barrett, dau. of Abijah Barrett of East Worcester New York Mar. 20, 1812, his children were: William, b. Aug. 27, 1813, d. Sep. 15, 1814, Marietta, b. Sep. 15, 1819, d. Sep. 18, 1880, Hester Ann, b. Aug. 26, 1822, d. Feb. 23, 1896, Edward, b. Mar. 1, 1826, d. Feb. 28, 1845, all b. at Richmondville, of these children Marietta m. John Henry Coons on Nov. 12, 1836, and had: William Henry, b. May 26, 1838, Rosalthe, b. Jan. 19, 1840, Lucy Amelia, b. Mar. 17, 1842, Mary, b. Oct. 5, 1844, d. May 16, 1846, Samuel Kinnicutt, b. Feb. 17, 1847, Hester Ann, b. Aug. 20, 1849, Charles, b. Mar. 2, 1856, Marietta, b. June 17, 1858. The third child of Samuel De Wolf Kinnicutt, Hester Ann m. Henry Nelson Perry, see Perry lineage); son of **Edward** Kinnicutt Sr., b. in Warren R. I. Apr. 26, 1759 and d. in Richmondville New York Apr. 27, 1820 (m. by Rev. Solomon Townsend at Bristol on June 16, 1782 Nancy De Wolf, dau. of Mark Anthony De Wolf and sister of United States Senator James De Wolf of Bristol R. I. where she was born on Mar. 3, 1759), moved from R. I. and purchased a large estate in the county of Schoharie New York in 1793 where he passed the remaining years of his life highly esteemed as a leading citizen, his children were: Joseph Adams, b. June 20, 1783, d. June 4, 1784, William, b. in Warren R. I. Nov. 11, 1784, d. 1803, Samuel De Wolf above, Edward jr., b. July 30, 1792 at Pittstown Rensselaer co. N. Y., d. Aug. 10, 1838, Nancy, b. June 2, 1789, d. Jan. 17, 1832, Abigail, b. Sep. 17, 1794, d. Jan. 19, 1874, Charles, b. Jan. 27, 1797, d. Nov. 8, 1798, Mary Ann, b. Feb. 11, 1799, d. Aug. 21, 1838, James, b. Feb. 2, 1801, d. 1804, the last five born in the Kinnicutt homestead in Richmondville; son of **John** Kinnicutt jr. of Warren R. I., b. there in 1700, d. in 1783 (m. on May 30, 1737 in St. Michael's church Bristol R. I. Hannah Gorham, dau. of Jabez Gorham jr. of Bristol R. I., she having been born in 1717 and baptized Bristol Oct. 27, 1717. Through her the descendants of John Kinnicutt are connected with the Mayflower pilgrims John Haviland, Elizabeth Tilley, John Tilley and probably Gov. Carver whose dau. is now generally conceded to have been the first wife of John Tilley and so the mother of Elizabeth Tilley who married John Howland and whose eldest child Desire Howland married Captain John Gorham father of Jabez Gorham sr, b. at Barnstable Aug. 3, 1656. This Jabez Gorham sr (who was father of Jabez jr. given above as the father of Hannah Kinnicutt) married Hannah Sturgis, probably sister of Edward Sturgis jr. who married Temperance Gorham and of Sarah Sturgis who married Joseph Gorham, all being residents of Yarmouth or Barnstable. This Hannah Sturgis had been married to a Gray and was a widow when she married Jabez Gorham, she died May 13, 1739, her eldest child was born Dec. 23, 1677. The children of John Kinnicutt Jr. and Hannah Gorham were: Shubael, b. Mar. 28, 1738, Hannah, b. Feb. 28, 1739, Lydia, b. Jan. 17, 1741–2, Hezekiah, b. Mar. 24, 1743–4, Rebekah, b. Jan. 20, 1745–6, Elizabeth, b. Mar. 4, 1748, Sarah, b. Apr. 15, 1751, Thomas, b. May 20, 1753, Edward, b. Apr. 25, 1759 who m. Nancy De Wolf and given above, all b. in Warren R. I.); son of **John** Kinnicutt sr. who was b. in Malden Mass. 1669 and d. in Warren R. I. 1722 (m. Elizabeth Luther, dau. of Hezekiah Luther and Sarah Butterworth, the former being the son of John Luther of Swansea or Warren who d. in 1645); son of **Roger** Kinnecot the first American ancestor who settled first in Malden and Charlestown Mass. but sold his estate in 1680 and moved to Swansea Mass. in that part which afterwards became Warren R. I. A portion of

Digitized by Google

the original Kinmicutt estate in Warren is still in the possession of descendants of Roger Kinmicutt. He married Nov. 1661 Joanna Shepardson, b. Mar. 13, 1642, dau. of Daniel Shepardson of Malden in 1632 who was admitted to the church there Aug. 4, 1633 and whose wife was Joanna (d. 1661), he dying May 26, 1644.

COMSTOCK, FREDERICK HARMON of New York city, b. there Sep. 10, 1853, B. A. 1872, LL. D. 1874, attorney and counsellor at law since 1874 (m. May 9, 1883 Emily Cole [dau. of George Cole] of New York, and has Antoinette C. and George Frederick); son of **Sylvester W.** Comstock of New York city, b. in Wilton Ct. Oct. 9, 1819, d. in N. Y. Feb. 15, 1895, merchant there since 1834 (m. Nov. 25, 1852 Antoinette Harmon, dau. of Philip Harmon, a German refugee supposed to have served in Napoleon's Moscow campaign and to have emigrated hither for political reasons); son of **William** Comstock of Wilton Ct., b. there June 10, 1788, d. there June 26, 1868, farmer (m. Feb. 11, 1812 Sarah Keeler of Keeler family of Conn.); son of **Benejah Strong** Comstock of Wilton Ct., b. in Norwalk Ct., d. in Wilton, served in rev. war in Conn. militia (was twice married); son of **Nathan** of Norwalk; son of **Samuel** of Norwalk, b. there Feb. 6, 1679; son of **Christopher** of Norwalk, came there about 1640, d. Dec. 28, 1702, was one of the first settlers of Fairfield co., Ct. (m. Oct. 6, 1663 Hannah Platt); son of **Frederick** Komstohk, b. in Frankfort Germany Mar. 18, 1575 (m. at Edinburgh Scotland Jan. 2, 1611 Mary McDonald, and had Samuel, Daniel, Christopher, John and Catharine).

STONE, HEMAN WARD of Morris Minn., b. in L'Original Can. Feb. 19, 1828, emigrated to Minnesota 1856, member of state legislature 1878, was an elector at large 1888 and carried the returns to Washington (m. Dec. 23, 1852 Polly Wells [dau. of Abel Water Wells and Hannah Cass], and had 6 children, viz.: Archibald Abel, Heman Ward, Mary Louisa, Ida Adelia, Eudora Azelia and Royal Augustus); son of **Augustus Lane** Stone of L'Original Can., b. in Guilford Ct. Sep. 8, 1788, d. in L'Original June 27, 1863 (m. Tryphosa Cutter of New Hampshire); son of **Dudley** Stone of La Chute Can., b. in Guilford Ct. about 1763, d. in La Chute Mar. 31, 1805 (m. 1st Elizabeth Ward, 2d Rachel Lane); son of **Aaron** of Guilford Ct. (m. Lois Dudley); son of **Jehiel** of Guilford Ct. (m. Ruth White); son of **William** of Guilford (m. Sarah Hatch); son of **William** of Guilford (m. Hannah Wolfe); son of **William** of Guilford Ct., came from England 1639 (m. Hannah); son of Rev. **Samuel** of Hereford Eng.

SPENCER, HENRY BRIGGS of Holyoke Mass., b. in Springfield Mass. June 28, 1848 (m. Oct. 19, 1876 Mary Britton Renwick, dau. of James Renwick and Mary Bullagh); son of **Newell A.** Spencer, b. in Middle Haddam Ct. Nov. 8, 1819, d. in Ayer Mass. Dec. 28, 1894 (m. Sep. 30, 1847 Mary Jane Briggs, dau. of Peter Briggs and Eunice Lynde); son of **Henry** Spencer (m. Eunice Ackley).

YOUNG, BRIGHAM of Salt Lake city Utah, b. in Whittingham Vt. June 1, 1801, d. in Salt Lake City Aug. 29, 1877, founder of church of L. D. S. (m. Mar. 20, 1847 Lucy Bigelow [descendant of John Biglo of Watertown Mass. 1642], and had dau. Susa, who m. Jan. 5, 1879 Mr. Gates of Provo Utah); son of **John** Young of Hopkinton Mass., b. there Mar. 6, 1763, d. Oct. 12, 1839, soldier in rev. war, enlisted at age of 16 (m. Oct. 31, 1786 Nabby Howe, dau. of Phineas of Hopkinton); son of **Joseph** Young of Hopkinton Mass., b. about 1729, d. in Hopkinton 1769, physician and surgeon in old French and Indian war (m. Aug. 27, 1759 Elizabeth Treadway); son of **William** of Boston and Hopkinton Mass., d. in Hopkinton 1747, amassed a fortune of ten thousand dollars between 1719 and 1747, was a capable man, an intimate friend of Rev. Samuel Barrett,

Digitized by Google

to whom he deeded property, it is generally believed he was one of the Scotch-Irish immigrants of 1719, but there is no evidence except that he settled in Hopkinton, he was one of the original settlers of Nottingham and Barrington N. H., giving his residence as of Boston in all deeds of 1722–5 (m. Hannah Healy).

CARNES, JAMES J. of Dallas Tex., b. in Columbus Ga. Oct. 8, 1840 (m. Apr. 24, 1867 Mary C. Shivers, and had Robt. W., DeWitt, James J., Mary Eugenia, Sara Arden, Martha Julia, Wm. Henry, Rosa Dawsie, Ross S.); son of **Robert W.** of Ridgewood Ga., b. in Augusta Ga. about 1797, d. in Ridgewood Apr. 7, 1853, physician in early days, retired, became a planter (m. Aug. 2, 1824 Martha L. Jones, dau. James H.); son of **Thomas Peter** Carnes of Georgia, b. in England, d. in Augusta Ga., lawyer, member of 3d congress, owned quite a plantation in Green co. Ga., had the county seat named Carnesville for him.

MAC KELLAR, THOMAS of Philadelphia Pa., b. in N. Y. Aug. 12, 1812, removed to Philadelphia 1833, was engaged as proof reader and foreman in L. Johnson's type and sterotype foundry, became a partner, was head of the firm under the title of Mac Kellar, Smiths & Jordan, author of "Typographic Advertiser," "The American Printer" and several vols. of poems and hymns (m. Sep. 27, 1834 Eliza, of Scotch-Irish desc., d. Apr. 29, 1871, dau. of Samuel and Catherine [Baker] Ross of Phila. and had 11 ch., viz: Harriet, Eliza, Agnes, Ella, William Brasher, Abigail, Helen, Janet, Lindsy Catherine Lewis and Thomas Sutton Mac Kellar); son of **Archibald** Mac Kellar of New York city N. Y., b. in Greenock Scotland Aug. 30, 1783, d. in N. Y. Apr. 27, 1831 (m. May 9, 1808 Harriet, d. in N. Y. June 27, 1837, dau. of Thomas H. Andrews of N. Y., b. in Eng., lost at sea about 1795 and Abigail Brasher, and gr.-dau. of Isaac Brasher of N. Y., b. there July 17, 1728, d. there 1781, m. 1750 Eleanor, and desc. of Henry Brasher of N. Y., b. there Jan. 16, 1698, d. there, m. Abigail Parsell, Isaac Brasher of N. Y., b. there May 16, 1666, d. there, ensign 1700 and Henry Brasher of N. Y., d. there 1691, Huguenot, came to Amer. 1635, was a burgher of N. Y. 1657, m. Oct. 9, 1644 Mrs. Susanna Wathens, d. 1675, dau. of Thomas Spicer of Gravesend L. I., had 10 ch., viz: Mary, Willem, Rebecca, Susanna, Machtelt, Martha, Sara, Henry, Isaac and Abraham); son of **Archibald** Mac Kellar, emigrated to Amer. early in the 19th century (m. Agnes Craig).

WYNKOOP, RICHARD of Brooklyn N. Y., b. in Yorktown N. Y. June 29, 1829, Rutgers coll. A. B. 1849, A. M. 1852, lawyer of N. Y. city, chief clerk collector of customs N. Y. 1864–85 and deputy, author of "Wynkoop Genealogy" 1878, "Vessels and Voyages as Regulated by Federal Statutes" 1886, "Schuerman Genealogy" 1889, also articles in N. Y. Geneal. and Biog. Record (m. 1st Sep. 9, 1854 Anna Elizabeth, dau. of Edward and Eliza [Larkin] Maginnis, m. 2d Mar. 26, 1863 Lydia Belcher Strang, dau. of Joseph White and Elizabeth Morgan [Belcher] Strang, desc. of Daniel Streing, a Huguenot immigrant to New Rochelle about 1688, and had one child Hubert Schuerman Wynkoop); son of **Richard** of New York, b. in New York Dec. 16, 1798, d. in Hagerstown Md. Apr. 5, 1842, Columbia coll. A. B. 1819, licensed 2d Pres. of N. Y. Apr. 5, 1826, missionary of synod of Dutch ch. at Cato N. Y. 1826–7, pastor Presbyterian ch. in Yorktown 1827–34, Presb. ch. in Hagerstown 1834–42 (m. Aug. 10, 1825 Catharine, dau. of James and Eleanor [Williamson] Schureman, and gr.-dau. of John and Antje [de Riemer] Schuerman, gt.-gr.-dau. of Jacobus and Antje [Terhune] Schuerman, an emigrant from Holland 1720, who settled in New Brunswick N. J.); son of **Peter** of N. Y. city, b. in Kingston N. Y. Dec. 27, 1755, d. in N. Y. city Jan. 26, 1835, manufacturer of sea-biscuit and snuff, measurer in the custom-house 1818–35 (m. Dec. 10, 1785 Mar-

Digitized by Google

garet, dau. of John and Catharine [De-Witt] Quakenbos); son of **Dirck** of Kingston N. Y., b. there Oct. 15, 1732, d. there Dec. 9, 1796, an active and trusted revolutionary patriot, member of the Committee of Safety 1775, member of assembly 1780–1, associate judge of common pleas 1777, first judge of the court 1783–93 (m. 1st Nov. 1, 1754 Tjaatje, dau. of Johannes and Maria [Bogardus] Wynkoop, and gr.-dau. of Maj. Johannes and Cornelia [Ten Broeck] Wynkoop, gt.-gr.-dau. of Cornelius and Marie Jans [Langedyck] Wynkoop); son of **Evert** of Kingston N. Y., b. there Jan. 29, 1709, d. there Sep. 16, 1757, brewer, captain in the French war, and d. of camp fever (m. May 3, 1730 Arriaantje, dau. of Dieuijk Jansen and Grietje [Tappen] Schepmoes); son of **Cornelius** of Kingston N. Y., bapt. there Oct. 13, 1689, d. between 1712–17 (m. Barbara Matthyse, dau. of Matthys Matthysen Van Keuren and Tjaatje [De Witt] Van Keuren); son of **Evert** of Kingston N. Y., b. in Albany N. Y. Mar. 24, 1665, d. in Kingston July 31, 1746, magistrate of Kingston 1695, '7, '8, 1711 (m. 1st Aug. 26, 1688 Gertrude, dau. of Jacobus and Giertje Aertse [Van Wagenen] Elmendorf, m. 2d Antje Kiersted); son of **Cornelius** of Albany N. Y., b. in Holland or poss. in Albany, d. in Kingston abt. Aug. 1676, was in Albany 1655–68, elder in the Dutch ch. 1671, schepen of Hurley 1673 (m. Maretje Janse Langdyk).

WHERRY, WILLIAM MASKY, lieut. col. 2d infantry U. S. A. Fort Omaha Neb., had bros. Joseph Antonie Wherry, clerk of probate court St. Louis Mo. and John Mills Wherry, collector's office St. Louis Mo.; sons of **Joseph Antonie** Wherry, b. in St. Louis Aug. 16, 1801, d. there Feb. 13, 1843, was the 2d register of St. Louis succeeding his father and preceding his son, held the office until his death, more than 15 years (m. 1825 co. Pa. July 10, 1766, d. in St. Louis co. Mo. Aug. 3, 1828, came west 1798, 1st register of St. Louis, sheriff of St. Charles co. Mo. when the co. included all of the states north of the Mo. river (m. Mar. 19, 1800 Louisa, b. in The Glebe Va., dau. of Rev. Ichabod Camp, b. in Durham Ct. Feb. 15, 1726, M. D., D. D., son of John Camp, d. in Thaskaskia Apr. 20, 1786, entered Yale coll. 1739, B. A. 1743, A. M. 1746, licensed to preach 1745, appointed missionary 1757, is the 1st Episcopalian minister to reach the Miss., m. 1st Content Ward, 2d Anne Olivier, a French Huguenot); son of **David** Wherry of Chester co. Pa., d. there July 7, 1800, brought to Amer. when 1 year old, rev. soldier, served on comm. of Chester co. of which Anthony Wayne was chairman (m. 1st Isabella Sharpe of Ceril co. Md., 2d Margaret Mackey, d. 1807); son of **David** Wherry, d. in Chester co. July 13, 1743, came from the north of Ireland to Chester co. Pa. 1720, a portion of his plantation is still occupied by his desc. (m. Mary, d. Dec. 7, 1759).

HOWE, ARDEN N. of Maple Rapids Mich., b. in Fulton Mich. in Nov. 1858 (m. 1883 Addie Jarrett, desc. of the Simpsons, Ocrafts and Elwoods, her parents came from near London Eng. about 1848, she, Addie had 4 ch., viz: Lloyd, Merl, Pearl and Bula Howe); son of **Simeon A.** of Fulton Mich., b. in Foxcraft Me. Mar. 8, 1830, d. in Fulton Jan. 29, 1895, serg. in civil war 2 years, taught school several years, owner of 225 acres of land in Fulton (m. Sep. 22, 1852 Cindonia E. Pratt, b. near Wanseon Ohio June 13, 1831, her father lived in Sackets Harbor N. Y., served in war of 1812); son of **James** Howe of Royalton Ohio, b. in Machias Me. Feb. 22, 1786, d. in Royalton Aug. 11, 1852 (m. 1st Betsy Niles and had 6 ch., viz: Thaddeus, Sally, Eliza, Mary,

Digitized by Google

came prob. from Wales (m. Elizabeth Frink, and had James, Crete, Pearl, Simeon, Octava and Thomas Frink Howe).

BECKWITH, ALBERT CLAYTON of Elkhorn Wis., b. in Chittenango N. Y. Mar. 14, 1836, house-painter, soldier in 1st Iowa battery light artillery 1861–3, was in the battles of Sugar Creek and Pea Ridge Ark., Chickasaw Bayou Miss., Ark. Post, editor of Elkhorn Liberal 1873–6, Independent 1883–4, post-master since 1894 (m. Apr. 17, 1870 Isidore Adelaide, b. in Burlington Wis. Apr. 30, 1844, dau. of Nathaniel and Phila [Foster] Dickinson, and had Constance D. and Mabel F.); son of **Asahel** Beckwith of Chittenango N. Y., Rome N. Y. and Elkhorn, b. in Paris Hill N. Y. Mar. 26, 1808, d. in Elkhorn Sep. 24, 1873, house-painter, was in ordnance service at Rome 1843–8 (m. Oct. 22, 1834 Harriet Angeline, b. in New Hartford Nov. 24, 1807, dau. of Josiah and Fanny [Bradley] Seymour of New Hartford); son of **David** of Southington Ct., b. there 1761, d. in Paris Hill N. Y. 1820, removed to Oneida co. N. Y. about 1800, bought of Ichabod Peavey 61 acres of land for $600, soldier at West Point 1781, soldier in Lt.-Col. Samuel Canfield's reg. (m. Dec. 18, 1786 Mabel, dau. of Daniel and Mary [Griswold] Lane of Killingly and Wolcott); son of **Marvin** Beckwith of Southington Ct., b. in Norwich Ct. Jan. 10, 1736 or 7, soldier in Capt. Samuel Wyllys' co. in Col. Joseph Spencer's reg. May to Dec. 1775, ensign in 4th co. 15th reg. 1778 (m. Nov. 15, 1759 Abigail, dau. of David and Hannah [Woodruff] Clark); son of **Reynold** of Meriden Ct., b. in Lyme Ct. Feb. 15, 1706–7, died in Meriden Dec. 27, 1796, moved to Norwich 1735, to Southington abt. 1741, to Meriden abt. 1756 (m. Apr. 4, 1732 Martha, dau. of Capt. Reynold Marvin and his 2d wife Martha Waterman, and his wife d. in Meriden June 26, 1790); son of **James** Beckwith of Ct., b. in New London Ct. June 1, 1671, d. in Southington abt. 1756, moved from Lyme to Norwich 1732, to Southington abt. 1746 (m. Sep. 22, 1693 Sarah, dau. of Lt. Reynold and Sarah [Clark] Marvin); son of **Matthew** jr.; son of **Matthew** Beckwith, the immigrant (m. prob. Elizabeth Lynde).

PAST, EDWARD S. of Lincoln Neb., b. in Luzerne co. Pa. June 3, 1841, member of 1st Minn vol. inf. 1861–3, was serg.-major, participated in all the engagements in which his reg. took part from Bull Run to Antietam, was wounded in the latter battle, engaged in recruiting and draft enrollment service in Minn., moved to Tenn., engaged in R. R. office work there, removed to Neb. 1869, was a co. officer 1871–3 and 1880–2, was appointed accounting officer for Neb. state hospital 1885–95 (m. Mar. 26, 1863 Mary A., dau. of Lemuel and Elizabeth Whiteman of Mill Creek Del., gr.-dau. of Henry Whiteman [and Ann], soldier in the war of 1812, was granted a bounty land warrant, farmer and desc. of Jacob and Sarah Whiteman, who came from Germany about 1798, she, Mary had 8 ch., viz: Marcus A., b. May 30, 1864 [m. Jan. 30, 1886 Agertha Fletcher of Omaha Neb., and had 3 ch.], Melissa S., b. Mar. 16, 1866 [m. Oct. 6, 1886 Frank C. Dimorier of Belvidere Neb., and had 2 ch.], Jesse A. of Lincoln Neb., b. Mar. 8, 1868, Sarah K., b. Dec. 23, 1869 [m. Feb. 15, 1888 Ernest C. Hunt of Omaha Neb., and had 1 ch.], Margaret A. of Lincoln Neb., b. Jan. 5, 1872, Clifford E., b. Dec. 27, 1878, d. Feb. 18, 1879, Si Alexander, b. Feb. 1, 1880 and Mollie, b. May 10, 1883); son of **John C.** Past of Beatrice Neb., b. in Fallsington Pa. Oct. 17, 1817, d. in Little Rock Ark. Sep. 25, 1876, teacher, designed buildings, operated saw and grist mills in Pa., Del., Va. etc., was member of the Minn. leg. 1860–2 (m. Dec. 1, 1838 Margaret K., dau. of Jonathan and Rachel Swain of Mill Creek Del., and desc. of Abraham and Sarah Swain of Bristol Pa., Benjamin Swain [and Elizabeth of Middletown Pa.], desc. of the Nantucket family who went to that island from Mass. colony to escape the persecutions of Quakers by the ch. 1660, the Swain family were originally from Eng., she, Margaret

Digitized by Google

had 9 ch., viz: Gertrude, b. Dec. 15, 1839, d. Dec. 17, 1839, Edward S. as above, Marcus A., b. Feb. 24, 1843, killed in the battle of Gettysburg 1863, Louisa, b. Apr. 13, 1845, d. Feb. 12, 1849, Sarah A., b. Apr. 13, 1847, d. Aug. 8, 1848, John H., b. Mar. 22, 1849, d. Feb. 7, 1884 [m. Dec. 28, 1866 Margaret M. Rowan of Maple Lake Minn., and had 7 ch.], Charles N., b. Oct. 18, 1851, d. June 16, 1855, Margaret E., b. Nov. 23, 1853 [m. 1st Apr. 13, 1871 Daniel E. Marsh and had 3 ch., 2d Sep. 29, 1892 Joseph A. Bowdle of Hebron Neb., and had 1 ch.] and Arthur C., b. May 9, 1856 [m. Jan. 24, 1895 Mabel Servoss of Hebron Neb., and had 1 ch.); son of **John** Past of Fallsington Pa., b. in Makefield Pa. Dec. 7, 1774, d. in Fallsington Aug. 13, 1841, miller, member of Friend's soc. (m. Mar. 15, 1798 Alcesta, dau. of Benjamin and Martha Kinsey of Buckingham, and desc. of Edmund and Sarah Kinsey, David and Magdalen of Delaware co. Pa., who came over from Wales 1682 and John Kinsey, who came in the ship "Kent" as one of the commissioners 1677, purchased of a Swede 300 acres at Shackamaxon, she, Alcesta had 9 ch., viz: Benjamin K., b. Dec. 30, 1798, d. July 30, 1878 [m. Mar. 13, 1822 Elizabeth Betts, had son William of Trenton N. J.], Alice, b. Nov. 3, 1800, d. May 5, 1887 [m. 1824 Nathaniel Knowles of Trenton, had sons John P., Charles H. and Oliver H.], Martha, b. Jan. 29, 1803, d. May 14, 1875 [m. June 22, 1825 William Scarborough of Doylestown Pa., had Maria P., m. Mr. Case and Margaretta, m. Mr. Bice], Anna, b. Aug. 8, 1805, d. Feb. 1, 1851 [m. Sep. 23, 1840 Henry Stokes of Florence Kan., had dau. Alcesta who m. Mr. K. Hinkle], Sarah K., b. Nov. 1, 1807, d. 1889 [m. May 3, 1853 James Kirk of N. C.], Abi K., b. Feb. 2, 1810, d. Jan. 25, 1870 [m. 1839 Nathan Linezey, and had John C. of New Castle Ind., William E. of New Castle, Evaline Siders of Summer Washington, Julia Harvey of New Castle and Josephine Koller of Hiner Pa.], Levi, b. Jan. 26, 1813, d. Feb. 27, 1814, Rachel, b. Jan. 1, 1815 [m. Nov. 9, 1840 William Pile, and had Mary L. who m. Mr. Walton, Sallie A., Louise, John and Henry C. printers of Phila. Pa.] and John C., b. Oct. 17, 1817 as above); son of **John** Past of Makefield Pa., b. about 1742, d. in Makefield Apr. 13, 1825, came from Rotterdam to Frankford Phila. in the ship "Brothers," found a home with a Quaker family near Yardleyville Pa., member of the Soc. of Friends, farmer (m. Dec. 10, 1767 Alice, dau. of Robert and Ursula Longshore of Makefield Pa., and desc. of Enclydus and Alice Longshore of Middletown Pa., and Robert Longshore [and Margaret of Schuylkill Pa.], was a deputy for Thomas Holme, surveyor-general for province of Pa. 1690–3, she, Alice L. Past had 3 ch., viz: Anna Christian, b. Feb. 6, 1772, d. June 1, 1772, John, b. Dec. 7, 1774 as above and Robert b. Jan. 1, 1777, d. Nov. 2, 1832 [m. Nov. 22, 1800 Mercy Pickering, and had 8 ch.]); son of **Johan Henry** Past, d. at sea 1751, desc. of the ancient family of Piast, royal rulers of Poland 830–1382, his widow and 3 sons came to Frankford Pa. 1751 (had William, b. about 1736, d. Jan. 5, 1823 [m. Dec. 14, 1763 Ann, dau. of James Neeld of Makefield Pa., and had 6 ch., viz: James, b. 1764, d. 1832, who m. Feb. 29, 1788 Elizabeth Dunn, Ann, who m. 1799 William Parsons, Charles, m. 1802, Mary, m. 1804, Asa Wilson, William, b. 1770, d. 1839, m. 1st 1794 Sarah Davis, 2d 1805 Alice Dutton and Rachel, m. 1803 Richard Richards], Anna Christian, b. about 1739 [m. about 1763 Owen Afflick of Delaware co. Pa.], George, b. about 1740, came to Frankford Pa. 1751 and John, b. about 1742 as above).

JOHNSON, LORENZO M. of Winnetka, Chicago Ill., b. in New York city Jan. 22, 1843, aid in U. S. coast survey 1860, was in pay dept. U. S. army 1861, was at capture of Yorktown and Fredericksburg, traveled over Oregon, Washington and Idaho under U. S. gov. 1864, U. S. consul in Syria, Jerusalem, etc. 1867–70, consul-general at Beyrout 1870, traveled extensively in Europe and Asia 1871, B. A. of Yale 1874, C. E. of same 1875, manager of Mexican Int. R. R. co. 1883–98, member numerous societies (m. Apr. 22, 1878

Digitized by Google

Helen Wolcott Stewart, dau. of Gen. Hart L. Stewart and Hannah Blair McKibben, desc. of William, bro. of Admiral Horatio Nelson, and gr.-son of sister of Sir Robert Walpole); son of **Lorenzo Dow** Johnson, b. in Reading Vt. Aug. 26, 1805, d. in Pocasset Mass. Jan. 8, 1867, clergyman, ordained at age of 21, preached 8 years, then engaged in educational work several years, traveled in Europe 1848–9, visited the Azores, Madeira, the Canaries, etc., chaplain in civil war caring for wounded, author of several religious, civil and educational works, clergyman at Pocasset 1865–7 (m. Nov. 13, 1832 Mary Burgess, b. Mar. 9, 1810, dau. of Abraham, b. 1761, d. 1853, niece of Tristram Burgess, congressman from R. I., sister of Walter S. Burgess, supreme court justice of R. I., desc. of Thomas Burgess 1603); son of **Jeremiah** Johnson, b. in Quincy Mass. 1763, clergyman, enlisted at age of 17 in Col. Cilley's reg. in N. H. line, served throughout the rev. war, also in war of 1812 (m. Apr. 15, 1788 Tomazin Blanchard, b. in Quincy Sep. 20, 1765, d. Dec. 10, 1824, desc. of John Alden and Priscilla Molines); son of **John**; son of **Isaac**; son of **James**; son of **John**; son of **Isaac**.

BRIGHAM, CHARLES of Boston Mass., b. in Brownington Vt. Oct. 26, 1814, oldest post-office clerk in the U. S., entered the Boston post-office in 1837 (m. July 28, 1862 Mary Frances Locke, d. Jan. 21, 1883 [dau. of Samuel Adams Locke, see Locke lineage], had Charles Henry Brigham); son of **Silas** of Brownington Vt., b. in Princeton Mass. Aug. 12, 1776, d. in Brownington Jan. 15, 1853, was a tanner (m. Oct. 23, 1807 Rhoda, dau. of John Morey); son of **Stephen** Brigham of Princeton Mass., b. in Marlboro Mass. Nov. 2 or Feb. 11, 1732, d. in Princeton Apr. 17, 1821, farmer (mar. Jan. 4, 1757–8 Betsey Weeks, dau. of Col. John and Dinah [Keyes] Weeks); son of **Jedediah** of Marlboro Mass., b. there June 8, 1693, d. there May 21, 1763, lieut., selectman, tanner (m. May 18, 1720 Bethiah, dau. of Joseph and Dorothy [Martin] Howe); son of **Samuel** Brigham of Marlboro Mass., b. in Cambridge Mass. 1652, d. in Marlboro July 24, 1713, was town treasurer of Marlboro 1699–1703, selectman 11 years (m. Elizabeth Howe); son of **Thomas** Brigham of Cambridge Mass., b. in Eng. about 1603, d. in Cambridge Oct. 18, 1653 came from London Eng. in the ship "Susan and Ellyn" 1635 (m. about 1637 Mercy Hurd).

MILLS, EDWARD COOK of Columbus Ohio, b. in Chillicothe Ohio Sep. 14, 1867, D. D. S. of univ. of Mich. 1889, practiced at Chillicothe 1889–92, since then in Columbus (m. Oct. 10, 1894 Nellie White, b. in Lancaster Ohio Feb. 6, 1873, dau. of Edward Beecher and Josephine [Claypool] White, and had dau. Frances Josephine Mills, b. Sep. 18, 1895); son of **William Bridges** Mills of Chillicothe Ohio, b. there Mar. 21, 1841, painter until 1876, manufacturer of paper 1876–88 (m. May 31, 1865 Kate Morris, b. in Osceola Ohio Feb. 19, 1842, dau. of William and Rebecca [Thomas] Morris, and had 4 ch., viz: William Morris Mills of Tonawanda N. Y., b. Mar. 24, 1866 [m. Oct. 14, 1896 Sarah Elizabeth Hoel, b. Dec. 18, 1869, dau. of William Rion and Elizabeth [Hunt] Hoel], Edward C., b. Sep. 14, 1867 as above, Rosa, b. June 27, 1869 [m. Apr. 29, 1896 Oscar Leon Watkins of Indianapolis Ind., grad. Harvard coll. 1893, son of John and Sarah Jane [Southard] Watkins, and had Osric Mills Watkins, b. Feb. 6, 1897] and Charles Willett Mills, b. Apr. 7, 1872, D. D. S. of Ohio coll. 1892, practices at Chillicothe Ohio); son of **William Moffett** Mills of Chillicothe, b. near Staunton Va. May 14, 1809, d. in Chillicothe July 1, 1864, moved from Williamsport Ohio to Chillicothe 1823, manufactured chairs 1823–46, after which he engaged in house and sign painting until 1864 (m. May 13, 1832 Rosanna M. Bridges, b. in Thomaston Me. Nov. 10, 1804, d. in Chillicothe Ohio Feb. 17, 1852, dau. of Joseph and Susanna [Norton] Bridges, had 3 ch., viz.: Edward Henry, b. Mar. 18, 1833, d. in Napoleon Ark. Sep. 4, 1855,

Digitized by Google

William Bridges, b. Mar. 21, 1841 as above, and Nancy Wright Mills, b. Mar. 23, 1843, d. Aug. 21, 1876); son of **Robert** Mills of Augusta co. Va. and Pickaway co. Ohio, b. in Augusta co. 1782, d. in Pickaway co. in Sep. 1842, moved to Ohio 1814, farmer there until 1842 (m. Mar. 24, 1809 Mary Emmitt, b. Jan. 8, 1786, d. in Marion Ia. May 26, 1876, dau. of John Emmitt, and had 7 ch., viz.: Eliza, b. Nov. 12, 1807, d. in Marion Mar. 17, 1887 [m. May 9, 1831 Johnston Elliott of Mt. Vernon Ohio 1856, b. near Chambersburg Pa. Feb. 22, 1802, d. in Marion Nov. 8, 1885, merchant, postmaster there, had 7 ch., viz.: Mary Ellen, b. Oct. 31, 1833 [m. Jan. 20, 1857 Henry Parkhurst, and had 3 ch., viz.: Edward E., b. Sep. 18, 1858, d. Oct. 13, 1876, George J., b. Sep. 4, 1865, and Daniel M., b. Sep. 4, 1865, m. Oct. 4, 1893 Louise Giffen], Rebecca Ann, b. Dec. 26, 1835, d. Feb. 24, 1856 [m. in July 1854 Nahum, and had Frank E., b. Aug. 8, 1855, d. Sep. 23, 1856], Henry Prather, b. Feb. 12, 1838 [m. Oct. 14, 1857 Antoinette M. Twogood, and had 3 ch., viz.: Albert J., b. Feb. 26, 1860, m. Apr. 3, 1890 Katharine Reynolds, Henry Curtis, b. Aug. 31, 1865, and Ella Louise, b. May 11, 1874], Johnston, b. Feb. 21, 1842 [m. Mar. 19, 1866 Esther Primrose, and had 3 ch., viz.: Nellie, b. May 2, 1868, m. Dec. 14, 1887 F. J. Davis, Luverne, b. Oct. 23, 1870, d. Dec. 12, 1878, and George, b. Nov. 11, 1876, d. Nov. 27, 1878], Milton Lee, b. Sep. 8, 1844, m. Jan. 4, 1889 Susan L. Lake, and had 4 ch., viz.: William L., b. Nov. 27, 1866, m. June 4, 1889 Minnie M. Stein, Eliza E., b. June 15, 1869, d. Aug. 23, 1871, Mary Lee, b. Dec. 29, 1872, d. Sep. 23, 1878, and Maud Lake, b. Apr. 10, 1877], Eliza, b. Nov. 6, 1846, and Lester, b. June 11, 1849, d. Jan. 8, 1890, m. Oct. 19, 1881 Mary B. Winter], William Moffett Mills, b. May 14, 1809, Nancy, b. Feb. 6, 1811, d. Oct. 21, 1824, Jane, b. 1812, d. 1826, John Emmitt, b. Sep. 22, 1814, furniture dealer in Chillicothe Ohio [m. 1st E., b. July 24, 1841 [m. 1st July 3, 1861 Margaret, b. in Feb. 1843, d. in Jan. 1888, dau. of John Miskimmons, 2d 1890 Eclipse Newton, and had Joseph, b. June 9, 1862, Nellie, b. Apr. 17, 1864, m. July 27, 1886 J. F. Gentry, Almira, b. June 10, 1867, m. Sep. 10, 1890 Jesse Watson, Gypsy, b. 1891, d. Feb. 5, 1897, and Alma, b. 1893], Alma, b. Mar. 2, 1846, m. July 2, 1867 Orlando H. Barker, b. May 3, 1843, and had John R. M., b. May 12, 1868, Margaret, b. Oct. 6, 1869, m. Oct. 6, 1885 Julius F. Dean, Nellie, b. Feb. 24, 1873, m. Apr. 25, 1894 William H. Christner, Orla C., b. Aug. 6, 1875, and Anna Louise, b. May 17, 1878, m. July 6, 1897 Erwin McClintic], Wesley Mills, b. 1816, d. 1820, and Milton Lee Mills of Mt. Vernon Ohio, b. Oct. 20, 1824, d. July 7, 1887, shoe merchant, 1st lieut. co. B 22d reg. Ohio N. G. [m. May 24, 1848 Matilda Shaw, b. Oct. 31, 1827, and had 2 ch., viz.: Charles Shaw, b. Sep. 8, 1849, d. Aug. 18, 1851, and Mary Mills, b. May 28, 1856, m. Feb. 10, 1875 John S. McConnell, b. July 5, 1848]); son of **John** Mills of Augusta co. Va., b. in Drumillar co. Ireland, d. in Augusta co. June 13, 1800, emigrated to Augusta co. 1770, was planter and slave holder there until 1800 (m. about 1780 Frances Hall, d. in Augusta co. 1843, dau. of John and Elizabeth Hall, had 9 ch., viz.: Robert, b. 1782 as above, Elizabeth [m. Mar. 9, 1804 William Craig, and had 7 ch., viz.: Lucinda, d. Apr. 27, 1827, Frances Juliet, b. 1807, d. Apr. 16, 1866, William, John, James Newton Craig, b. Dec. 22, 1813, Alexander Mills Craig, b. Dec. 3, 1818, and Mary Craig], Samuel, d. 1830 or 5, John, b. Jan. 21, 1789 [m. Sep. 3, 1811 Dorcas Allison, and had 10 ch., viz.: William A., b. June 1, 1812, d. Sep. 10, 1879, Samuel B., b. Apr. 15, 1814, d. in July 1838, Andrew A., b. Feb. 20, 1816, d. Feb. 10, 1866, James, b. Nov. 20, 1817, d. Mar. 10, 1874, John, b. Oct. 30, 1819, d. Mar. 24, 1820, Alexander, b. May 27, 1821, d. in June 1888, Nelson,

Digitized by Google

Feb. 26, 1789, d. June 22, 1838 [m. Jan. 28, 1816 Alcinda Collins, and had 8 ch., viz.: John, b. June 17, 1817, d. Nov. 8, 1818, Mary Frances, b. Sep. 26, 1819, Elizabeth, b. May 16, 1822, d. Dec. 4, 1888, Julia Ann, b. July 27, 1827, d. Feb. 2, 1865, Sarah Ann, b. July 27, 1827, America B., b. Aug. 20, 1830, Jame F., b. Apr. 20, 1825, d. Nov. 23, 1861, and Sarah Booth Mills], William, b. Nov. 13, 1790, d. Feb. 23, 1856 [m. Aug. 19, 1822 Catharine Hanger, and had 5 ch., viz.: Obedience, b. Sep. 25, 1824, d. Dec. 27, 1894, John Alexander, b. July 17, 1830, d. Jan. 26, 1885, William David, b. in Oct. 1835, d. Oct. 26, 1867, George Hanger, b. Mar. 2, 1840, and Frances Catharine, b. Feb. 9, 1842], James, b. Oct. 20, 1794 [m. Feb. 3, 1822 Elizabeth Metts, and had 8 ch., viz.: John, b. Apr. 24, 1823, Elizabeth, b. Oct. 12, 1824, d. Nov. 1, 1852, Adam, b. June 30, 1826, d. Jan. 23, 1880, James William, b. Aug. 1, 1838, d. Apr. 4, 1852, Marcus, b. Sep. 19, 1831, d. 1875, Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 23, 1832, Deborah, b. Sep. 30, 1834, and Dorcas, b. Sep. 3, 1837], Thomas, b. Aug. 9, 1796 [m. Oct. 29, 1839 Jane A. Moffett, and had 3 ch., viz.: Mary Agnes, b. Aug. 1, 1842, d. Oct. 15, 1842, Frances Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1840, and Susan Virginia, b. Sep. 13, 1843], and Sally Mills); son of **John** Mills of Drennillar Ireland, b. there 1710, d. in Dromore Parish in Nov. 1800, farmer, manufacturer of linen cloth (had 5 ch., viz.: John, Robert, William, b. 1753, m. Dorthia Beck, Alexander, d. 1836, m. Nancy Woods and Jane Mills, m. George Greer), had bro. Robert Mills, who d. in Sep. 1785, was a planter of Augusta co. Va., and William Mills.

LEWIS, ELLIS SMYSER of York Pa., b. there Feb. 11, 1870, educated at the York co. acad., entered the Western national bank, York Pa. as clerk 1885, and in a few years became its teller, accepted the cashiership of Smyser, Bott & Co.'s bank 1891, teller of the York Trust Real Estate and Deposit co. of York Pa. since 1894 (m. June 14, 1894 Emma Wilson Klinefelter, dau. of Rev. Frederick and Anna [Wilson] Klinefelter, desc. of Melchor Klinefelter, who emigrated to Amer. from Germany 1750, and of Joh. Dan. Dinckel, a nobleman of Strasburg, who emigrated to Amer. 1753, she, Emma had dau. Anna Wilson Lewis, b. July 27, 1895); son of **Clay Eli** Lewis of York Pa., b. Dover Apr. 5, 1844, d. York Dec. 10, 1897, educated at the York co. acad., became bookkeeper of the 1st national bank York 1866, cashier of the Western national bank of York 1879–97 (m. Apr. 26, 1869 Ellen Sarah, b. Aug. 15, 1847, dau. of Joseph and Sarah [Weaver] Smyser, and desc. of Matthias Schmeisser, who emigrated from Reigelbach Germany to York co. Pa. 1731, she, Ellen had 8 ch., viz.: Ellis S. as above, Joseph Smyser, b. May 13, 1872, druggist, Mabel Rebecca, b. July 11, 1873, Sadie Moore, b. Sep. 13, 1875, Clay Eugene, b. Feb. 21, 1878, Ellen Kate, b. Oct. 3, 1879, Margaret Violet, b. Feb. 26, 1883, and Mathias Smyser Lewis, b. Sep. 14, 1889); son of **Robert Nebinger** Lewis of Dover Pa., b. in Lewisberry Pa. July 30, 1799, d. in Weiglestown Pa. Mar. 16, 1846, physician (m. Mar. 28, 1822 Mary Moore, b. Feb. 28, 1801, d. in Dover Pa. Dec. 17, 1867, dau. of John and Sarah [Pugh] Moore, desc. of Mordicia, who emigrated to Pa. from Wales about 1684, she, Mary had 7 ch., viz.: Josephine S., b. Feb. 18, 1823, d. Mar. 29, 1894 [m. Dr. Samuel Meisenhelder], Rebecca M., b. Sep. 8, 1825, d. July 11, 1889 [m. Samuel Smyser], Rush Webster, b. Dec. 14, 1827, d. May 24, 1874 [m. Georgianna Morrel], Orfila Jolin, b. July 24, 1830, d. Aug. 10, 1849, Mary Ann N., b. Apr. 5, 1833, Melchinger R., b. Sep. 14, 1838, d. Apr. 28, 1888 [m. Justina Maul], and Clay Eli Lewis as above); son of **Webster** Lewis of Lewisberry Pa., d. in Red Land Valley Pa. Oct. 18, 1780, d. in New Cumberland Pa. May 28, 1832, physician, artist, lawyer (m. July 25, 1798 Mary Nebinger, b. Mar. 10, 1779, d. in Lewisberry Nov. 16, 1830, dau. of Dr. George Nebinger [and Ann Rankin], rev. soldier, desc. of Andreas Nebinger, who emigrated from Paris France to York co. Pa. 1739, John Rankin and Joseph Bennett, who with Ellis Lewis first settled

Digitized by Google

in York co. 1735, she, Mary had 8 ch., viz.: Robert N. as above, Ann, b. Feb. 9, 1801, George Washington, b. Dec. 15, 1803, d. Apr. 7, 1865 [m. Mrs. Clark], Rankin, b. Dec. 26, 1804, d. Oct. 30, 1838 [m. Sophia N. Bliss], Rebecca M., b. Feb. 15, 1808, d. Oct. 18, 1873 [m. 1st David Harman, 2d Rev. Mr. Slack], Eli, b. July 15, 1811, d. Aug. 1, 1882 [m. 1st Hannah Poist, 2d Jane Laughlin, 3d Eliza Bethel], Andrew, b. Apr. 19, 1813, d. Mar. 10, 1877 [m. 1st Jane Ann McCann, 2d Eliza A. Evans], and James Webster Lewis, b. Sep. 25, 1815, d. June 16, 1843); son of **Eli** Lewis of Lewisburg Pa., b. in Red Land Valley Pa. Jan. 31, 1750, d. in Lewisburg Feb. 1, 1807, major of the 1st battalion York co. militia 1777, laid out the town of Lewisburg Pa. 1798, started the Norrisburg Pa. Advertiser, the 1st newspaper published in the capital city 1791, wrote a poem called "St. Clair's Defeat" (m. Nov. 10, 1779 Pamela Webster, b. Mar. 19, 1759, d. in Lewisburg Pa. Feb. 20, 1803, dau. of John and Jane [Brinton] Webster, and desc. of William Brinton, who was the 1st settler and owner of Birmingham Pa., emigrated there from Birmingham Eng. before 1684, m. Ann Bagley, she, Pamela had 9 ch., viz.: Webster as above, Eliza, b. Oct. 12, 1782, d. 1830 [m. Robert Hamersley], Phœbe, b. Aug. 19, 1784, d. Oct. 12, 1810 [m. Mr. Ligget], Pamela, b. Feb. 2, 1787, Eli, pres. 1st national bank York Pa., b. Sep. 30, 1789, d. May 4, 1867 [m. 1st Anna Mary Lauman, 2d Rebecca Forney], Juliet, b. Jan. 13, 1792, d. Feb. 13, 1793, Juliet, b. May 8, 1794, James, pres. York bank, b. Jan. 31, 1796, d. Nov. 16, 1845 [m. Jane Barnitz], and Ellis Lewis, chief justice of the supreme court of Pa. 1854, b. May 16, 1798, d. Mar. 19, 1871 [m. Josephine Wallis]); son of **Ellis** Lewis of Red Land Valley Pa., b. in Kennett tp. Pa. Mar. 22, 1719, d. in Red Land Valley in Jan. 1795, one of Drogheda Ireland 1693, of English desc., she, Ruth Lewis had 2 ch., viz.: Eli as above and Ellis Lewis, d. before 1794, m. Rachel); son of **Ellis** Lewis of Kennett tp. Pa., b. in Wales 1680, d. in Wilmington Del. Aug. 31, 1750, emigrated from Wales to Pa. 1708 (m. 1st Feb. 13, 1713 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 3, 1687 or 8, d. 1723, dau. of Nathaniel Newlin [and Mary Mendenhall], was the owner and settler of Newlin tp. Pa., member of the provincial assembly 1698, was one of the comm. on the revision of the laws and government of Pa. 1700, 2d Feb. 11, 1723 Mary Baldwin, she, Elizabeth had 4 ch., viz.: Robert, b. Jan. 21, 1714, d. Apr. 4, 1790 [m. Mary Pyle], Mary, b. June 6, 1716, d. Aug. 22, 1760 [m. Joshua Pusey], Nathaniel, b. Oct. 11, 1717, d. July 1, 1751, and Ellis Lewis, b. Mar. 22, 1719, d. in Jan. 1795 as above); son of Robert Lewis of Wales, d. 1700 (m. Mary, d. in Pa.); son of Owen of Wales (m. Margaret, dau. of Sion, and desc. of Gruffydd Derwas); son of Lewis of Wales (m. Mary, dau. of Tudeor Vaugham, desc. of Gruffydd Derwas); son of John of Wales (m. Ellen, dau. of Howell Gruffydd); son of Griffith (m. Elizabeth, dau. of David Lloyd, desc. of Sandee Nardd, lord of Morton); son of Howell, lord of Nannau Wales (m. Jane, dau. of Humphrey); son of David Lewis, lord of Nannau (m. Ellen, dau. of Robert Salisbury); son of Meuvic Vaugham Lewis, lord of Nannau (m. Mary, dau. of Howell of Rhys, desc. of the princes of Powysland); son of Meuric, lord of Nannau (m. Angharad, dau. of David of Cadwgan, desc. of Elystan Glodrydd, prince of Fferlys); son of Howell Sele Lewis, lord of Nannau (m. Mali, dau. of Einion of Gruffydd); son of Meuric Lloyd Lewis, lord of Nannau (m. Mallt, dau. of Howell Pickhill); son of Ynyr Vycham Lewis, lord of Nannau (m. Angharad, dau. of Gruffydd of Owen, desc. of

Digitized by Google

nau (m. Gwenllian, dau. of Ierwerth of Predyr); son of Cadwgan Lewis, lord of Nannau (m. Eva, dau. of Philip of Uchtoyd, desc. of Howell Dha, king of all Wales); son of Bleddyn, prince of Cowys and lord of Nannau in Menonethshire Wales (m. Gwenllian, dau. of Gruffydd of Lyman, prince of Gwynedd); son of Cynfyn, d. 1072, prince of Powys and king of Wales, and a desc. of Howell Dha, king of all Wales (m. Isabel, dau. of Picot de Say, a Norman baron).

LAMB, CHARLES EDGAR of Winthrop Mass., b. in Worcester Mass. July 17, 1853, commercial traveler (m. July 10, 1875 Ada Maria Winn, b. in Portland Me. Feb. 5, 1857, dau. of William Winn [and Mary Colby], b. in Wells Me. 1819, son of Josiah Winn); son of **Charles** Bartlett Lamb, b. in Phillipston Mass. Sep. 28, 1828, d. in Brooklyn Ct. June 19, 1887, lived in Worcester Mass. 1866, (married June 15, 1852 Marion M. Person, b. in Marlboro Vt. Mar. 9, 1832, d. in Providence R. I. Aug. 7, 1877, dau. of Ebenezer Person [and Laura Gile], b. in Windham Vt. Mar. 21, 1797, d. in Dummerston Vt. July 17, 1889, son of George Person, b. in Windham 1778, d. there in 1831, son of eGorge Person, b. in Eng., she, Marion had 9 ch., viz: Chas. E. as above, Walter A., William M., Francis E., Mary A., Alice M., Otto P., Laura G. and Harry M. Lamb); son of **John** Lamb of Phillipston Mass., b. there June 8, 1790, d. there Mar. 23, 1872 (m. Feb. 5, 1812 Sarah Nickerson, b. in Provincetown Mass., and had 7 ch., viz.: Mary H., James S., Olive N., Sarah N., John Milton, William W. and Charles B. as above); son of **John** of Phillipston Mass., b. in Framingham Mass. June 3, 1756, d. in Phillipston Feb. 5, 1822, rev. soldier (m. Mar. 16, 1770 Susannah, b. in Framingham Mass., bp. Aug. 8, 1757, dau. of Benjamin Haven [and Ruth Gleason], whose ancestors came from the west of Eng. and settled in Lynn Mass. 1645, she, Susannah had 8 ch., viz: Azubah, Susan, Betsey, John, b. June 8, 1790 as above, Patty, Ezra, Eleanor and Sumner); son of **Samuel** Lamb of Framingham Mass., b. there Mar. 10, 1721, d. there Mar. 27, 1793 (m. Sarah, and had 11 ch., viz: Joshua, Benjamin, Esther, Sarah, John, b. June 3, 1756 as above, Mary, Nathan, Elizabeth, David, Abigail and Martyn); son of **Samuel** of Framingham Mass., b. in Roxbury Mass., bp. Apr. 12, 1695 (m. 1st Feb. 17, 1707 Hester Joslin of Marlboro Mass., d. 1728, had 3 ch., viz: Mary, b. May 31, 1710, Barzillai, b. Sep. 12, 1712 and Samuel, b. Mar. 10, 1721 as above, 2d. Mary, and had son Joshua, b. Aug. 5, 1733); son of **Abiel** Lamb of Roxbury and Framingham Mass. 1695, b. in former June 2, 1646, d. in latter 1710, constable 1700, selectman 1701 (m. Elizabeth, and had 4 ch., viz.: Harbittle, bp. in Roxbury Feb. 26, 1675, Abiel, b. Dec. 23, 1679, Jonathan, b. Nov. 11, 1682 and Samuel, bp. Apr. 12, 1685 as above); son of **Thomas** of Roxbury Mass., b. in Eng., d. in Roxbury Jan. 28, 1646, freeman 1631, came to Amer. in the fleet with Winthrop (m. 1st Elizabeth, and had Thomas, b. in Eng. as above, John, Samuel, b. in Aug. 1630, Abel, b. in Roxbury Mass. in June 1633, Decline, b. in Feb. 1637 and Benjamin, b. in Aug. 1630, 2d Dorothy Harbittle, and had Caleb, Joshua, b. 1642, Mary, b. 1644 and Abiel, b. June 2, 1646).

HORD, ARNOLD HARRIS of Holmesburg Phila. Pa., b. in Woodford co. Ky. Oct. 13, 1867, educated at Columbian univ. Washington D. C., grad Phila. divinity school 1891, ordained deacon 1891, priest 1892, now rector of Emmanuel ch. Holmesburg Phila., member of the Soc. of the rev. and war of 1812, is chaplain of the Soc. of Colonial Wars in D. C. (unmarried), has bro. Dr. William Taliaferro Hord of Washington; son of **Wm. Taliaferro** Hord of Washington D. C., b. in Mason co. Ky. Mar. 3, 1832, M. D. of Pa. univ. 1853, assistant surgeon U. S. N. 1854, promoted to past asst, surg. 1859, surgeon 1861, medical inspector 1872, medical director U. S. N. 1879, served in the war of rebellion, member of the Loyal Legion

Digitized by Google

(m. Dec. 4, 1866 Eleanor Vaulx Harris, dau. of Maj. Arnold Harris U. S. army, son of Gideon Harris, desc. of Thomas Harris of R. I. 1636, Arnold Gardiner and other rev. families of R. I., she, Eleanor was gr.-dau. of Gen. Robert Armstrong, who commanded the artillery at battle of New Orleans 1815); son of **Francis Triplett** Hord of Marysville Ky., b. in Mason co. Ky. Sep. 19, 1797, d. there May 20, 1869, was a government surveyor in early life, surveyed upper Mo. river, returned to Marysville Ky., admitted to the bar and became one of the leading lawyers of the state, was circuit judge, director of the bank of northern Ky. (m. Sep. 20, 1826 Elizabeth Scott Moss, dau. of Kindal Moss, a soldier in the war of 1812, gr.-son of Moses Moss, who was a desc. of the Moss family which settled in York co. Va. 1658); son of **Elias** Hord of Mason co. Ky., b. in Prince Va. Mar. 9, 1773, d. in Mason co. Ky. Nov. 2, 1821, private in Capt. Richard Matson's co. Col. Richard M. Johnson's reg., participated in Winchester's defeat and the battle of the Thames, was the 1st to overtake Gen. Proctor's carriage which had been abandoned, capt. (m. Sep. 15, 1796 Ann, dau. of Capt. Francis Triplett of Farquier co. Va., an officer in the rev. war and in the French and Indian war, vestryman, justice of the peace, she, Ann was gr.-dau. of Thomas Francis Triplett, desc. of Prebendary Thomas Triplett of Westminster Abbey Eng); son of **Jesse** Hord of Caroline co. Va., b. there Oct. 31, 1749, d. in Mason co. 1814, was an officer in the Va. militia in rev. war., was one of the earliest pioneers and Indian fighters of Ky. (m. May 7, 1772 Anthoret, dau. of Peter Hord of Stafford co. Va., and gr.-dau. of John Hord of Shady Grove Va., the 1st ancestor of the Hord family in Amer.); son of **Thomas** of Caroline co. Va., b. there Sep. 7, 1701, d. there, owned a large estate and a large tract of land which he called "Shady Grove," this estate remained in the family until 1821, belonged to the Hord family seated for centuries in Salop, Surrey and Cote House Oxfordshire Eng.

DAY, ADDISON LYMAN of Arlington N. J., b. in Springfield Mass. Apr. 29, 1849, lived in Springfield, Davenport Iowa and Rome N. Y., now eastern manager for Hoyt Metal Co. of St. Louis Mo., connected with same for the past 19 years (m. 1st Mar. 12, 1872 Carrie Emma Dewey, dau. of Gardner W. and Marcia Ann [Clark] Dewey of Hanover N. H., and had 3 ch., viz: Maud Carrie, Robert Addison and Margaret, b. Dec. 7, 1879, 2d 1887 Emma Gardiner, b. in Canada, of English desc., widow of C. H. Cunningham); son of **Addison** Day, b. in South Hadley Mass. Apr. 4, 1823, d. in Rome N. Y. Dec. 25, 1893, manager of different R. R., connected with Boston and Albany, N. Y., Ohio and Western, Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg, St. Louis & Iron Mountain, Utica & Black River (m. Dec. 28, 1847 Margaret, dau. of Horace Smith [and Grata Bagg, dau. of Oliver Bagg, soldier in the war of 1812], b. in Westfield Mass., moved to West Springfield Mass., farmer there); son of **Plin** Day, b. in South Hadley Mass. May 27, 1782, d. in West Springfield Aug. 31, 1846 (m. May 15, 1805 Deborah Butts, desc of Richard Butts, who settled in Dorchester Mass. 1638); son of **Ezra,** b. in Colchester Ct. Apr. 22, 1743, d. in South Hadley Mass. Nov. 21, 1823 (m. Oct. 3, 1767 Hannah Kendall, d. Oct. 23, 1827); son of **Abraham** Day, b. in Colchester Ct. Mar. 17, 1712, d. there Mar. 18, 1792 (m. Nov. 20, 1740 Irene Foot, d. Aug. 7, 1809); son of **John,** b. in Hartford Ct. 1677, d. in Colchester 1752 (m. 1st Jan. 21, 1696 Grace Spencer, 2d Mary, d. Nov. 2, 1749, dau. of Samuel and Mary [Wells] Hale, and gr.-

Digitized by Google

Hartford 1639, moved from Newton with Rev. William Hooker's co. (m. 1st Mary, 2d Editha Stebbins, sister of Edward Stebbins of Hartford Ct., one of the 1st settlers there).

CURTIS, GEORGE MUNSON of Meriden Ct., b. there May 27, 1857 (m. Nov. 30, 1886 Sophie Phillips Mansfield, desc. of Richard Mansfield, one of the 1st settlers of New Haven Ct., and had dau. Agnes Mansfield Curtis); son of **George Redfield** Curtis of Meriden Ct., b. there Dec. 25, 1825, d. there May 20, 1893, mayor two terms, delegate to diocesan convention, also to general convention U. S. 1892, treas. of Meriden Britannia co. (m. May 23, 1855 Augusta Munson, b. in Greenfield N. Y. July 17, 1833, desc. of Thomas Munson, a pioneer of Hartford and New Haven Ct.); son of **Asahel** Curtis of Meriden Ct., b. there July 2, 1786, d. there Dec. 27, 1865, member of the legislature, ensign (m. Nov. 8, 1812 Mehitable Redfield, b. Apr. 11, 1790, d. Sep. 3, 1885, desc. of the Redfields of Killingworth Ct., John Alden of Plymouth Mass. and the Grinnells of Saybrook Ct.); son of **Benjamin** Curtis of Wallingford Ct., b. there Oct. 27, 1735, d. in Meriden Ct. Jan. 16, 1822, farmer, largest landowner in the tp., served in the French and Indian war (m. Mar. 31, 1763 Mindwell Hough); son of **Benjamin** of Wallingford, b. there Apr. 27, 1703, d. there Oct. 29, 1754 (m. Dec. 12, 1727 Miriam Cook); son of **Nathaniel** of Wallingford, b. there May 14, 1677, d. there Mar. 4, 1763, held many town offices (m. July 9, 1702 Sarah How); son of **Thomas** of Wallingford Ct., b. in Stratford Ct. Jan. 14, 1648, d. in Wallingford 1736, was elected constable 1681, his signature on the roll of Wallingford planters 1670 is almost identical with that on a deed of land in Stratford 1677 (m. June 9, 1674 Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Merriman, one of the early settlers of New Haven, was capt. of Dragoons in King Phillip's war); son of **John** Curtis of Stratford Ct., b. in Eng., d. in Stratford Dec. 2, 1707, was one of the 1st settlers of Stratford (m. Elizabeth Wells).

ISHAM, AUGUSTUS of Cincinnati Ohio, b. in Colchester Ct. Jan. 22, 1801, d. in Cincinnati Mar. 6, 1882, was interested in mercantile pursuits in Cincinnati 1828–70, was pres. of the Ohio Life Insurance co. for many years (m. Apr. 18, 1822 Eliza Bryce, b. in Glasgow Scotland [dau. of David Bryce and Eliza Thomson, related to Thomsons of Thomson's Seasons], and had dau. Isabella Bryce Isham, who m. Oct. 2, 1861 Elbridge Lawrence Thomas of Cincinnati, pres. of Cinc. chamber of commerce 6 years, member city council, etc., and had dau. Augusta Isham Thomas, who m. James Hicks, now of Piqua Ohio); son of **John** Isham of Colchester Ct., b. in Bozrah Ct. Feb. 24, 1774, d. in Colchester Dec. 12, 1859, represented Colchester repeatedly in both houses of the state legislature, trustee of the Bacon acad. (m. Jan. 19, 1797 Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Gilbert of Gilead Ct., b. there June 3, 1734, d. there Apr. 24, 1818, was presiding judge of the court of common pleas of Tolland co. for 21 years, m. Sep. 13, 1775 Deborah Champion, dau. of Col. Henry Champion, who was b. in East Haddam Ct. Jan. 19, 1723, d. in Westchester Ct. July 23, 1797, was appointed sole commissary-general of the eastern dept. of the continental army to supply all necessary stores and provisions for the troops, m. Dec. 25, 1746 Deborah, dau. of Capt. Joshua and Mehitable [Dudley] Brainard).

HAZEN, NATHAN LORD of Cincinnati Ohio, b. in Worthington Mass. May 23, 1809, d. in Cincinnati Dec. 17, 1851, came to Cincinnati when a young man, became one of the most influential citizens there (m. Hannah Jeannette [dau. of John and Hannah [Wylie] Twichell, and gr.-dau. of Capt. John Wylie], and had dau. Hannah Jeannette, who m. Charles E. Hicks of Cincinnati Ohio, b. Aug. 1, 1835, d. July 28, 1864, wholesale grocer, and had son James Hicks of Piqua Ohio, b. May 9, 1861, pres. Cinc. Corrugating co., sec. and treas. of Piqua Rolling Mill, m. Feb. 26, 1884 Augusta Isham Thomas, dau. of Elbridge Lawrence

Digitized by Google

Thomas of Cincinnati, see lineage of Augustus Isham); son of **Nathan** Hazen of Worthington Mass., b. in Norwich Ct. Dec. 8, 1763 or 4, d. in Worthington Mar. 14, 1847, removed from Norwich to Worthington (m. Jan. 10, 1792 Phœbe, dau. of Capt. Jesse Starkweather [and Mary Kuine], was among the men who marched from Ct. for the relief of Boston Mass. in the Lexington alarm 1775, lieut.); son of **Howlet** Hazen of Norwich Ct., b. there Mar. 19, 1723 or 4, d. in Wilkesbarre Pa., removed to Wyoming Pa., and bought land in Wilkesbarre (m. Sep. 8, 1748 Zeruiah, dau. of Eleazer and Zeruiah [Leffingwell] Lord of Norwich Ct., and gr.-dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth [Pratt] Lord, desc. of Dr. Thomas and Dorothy [Bulkley] Lord of Hartford Ct.); son of **Jacob** Hazen of Norwich Ct., b. in Topsfield Mass., bp. Apr. 24, 1692, d. in Norwich Dec. 22, 1755 (m. Oct. 27, 1719 Abigail Lathrop, dau. of Joseph and Mary [Scudder] Lathrop, gr.-dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Lathrop, and desc. of Rev. John Lathrop, who came to New England 1634, moved to Barnstable Mass.); son of **Thomas** Hazen (m. Mary Howlet); son of **Edward** of Rowley Mass. 1649, 1st of the name to come to Amer. (m. Hannah Grant).

GOODSPEED, GEORGE AARON of Granville N. Y., b. there Apr. 7, 1862, educated at private schools, entered O. Baldwin's drug store 1882, passed examination of N. Y. state board of pharmacy 1885 (m. Oct. 24, 1894 Grace Lincoln, b. in Leominster Mass. Mar. 10, 1868, dau. of George Timothy and Nellie Maria [Sanderson] Lincoln); son of **Aaron** Goodspeed of Granville N. Y., b. in Wells Vt. May 4, 1808, d. in Granville Dec. 13, 1879, learned the trade of wagon making at Pawlet Vt., afterwards studied medicine, grad. Castleton Vt. medical coll. 1835 (m. Mar. 31, 1861 Sarah Brown Whitcomb, b. in Granville N. Y. Oct. 30, 1827, dau. of Benjamin Brown and Sabrina [Duel] Whitcomb); son of **Winslow** Goodspeed of Wells Vt. and South Granville N. Y., b. prob. in Barnstable Mass. Feb. 9, 1771, d. in Pawlet Vt. Nov. 10, 1842, music teacher and chorister at Wells Vt., millwright by trade (m. 1st Lydia Merchant, d. Aug. 14, 1800, dau. of Hezikiah Merchant of South Granville N. Y., 2d Vinsa Swift, b. in Wallingford Ct. Apr. 3, 1779, d. in Wells Vt. Sep. 7, 1863, dau. of James Swift [and Mehitable Merwin], came to Amer. with the British army 1756, was in the battle of Quebec, settled in Wallingford Ct. 1766); and of **Edward** Goodspeed of Barnstable Mass., b. there June 5, 1741 (m. Oct. 19, 1764 Judith Winslow, b. Mar. 19, 1743); son of **Ebenezer,** b. Feb. 17, 1715 (m. Elizabeth Bodfish); son of **Ebenezer,** b. Sep. 10, 1685 (m. Mary Statia); son of **Ebenezer** Goodspeed, b. Dec. 27, 1655 (m. Lydia Crowell); son of **Roger,** who was a political refugee from Eng., settled in Barnstable Mass. 1638 (m. 1641 Alice Dayton).

HIBBARD, AUGUSTINE George of Woodstock Ct., b. in Mansfield Ct. July 20, 1833, a clergyman of the Congregational ch., fitted for coll. at Wesleyan acad., A. M. 1865, published "Patriotism" 1861, "Our Country's Claims" 1862, "In Memory of Abraham Lincoln" 1865, "Religion of Free Masonry" 1866, "In Memory of James A. Garfield" 1881, "Historical Address 150th Anniversary Cong'l Church Goshen Ct." 1890, and "History of Goshen" 1898 (m. Aug. 12, 1855 Ellen Laura Parker, dau. of Alvin Hyde and Mary [Horsford] Parker, and had 4 ch., viz.: Arthur, Ernest, Mary and Charles Merrill Hibbard, b. in Detroit Mich. Mar. 14, 1866); son of **Eliphaz Bolles** Hibbard, b. in Mansfield Ct. Jan. 8, 1808, d. in South Coventry Ct. Nov. 14, 1880, merchant and manufacturer (m. Apr. 10, 1831 Almira, dau. of Sylvester and Nancy [Nichols] Stanley, gr.-dau. of Daniel Stanley [and Anah], son of Daniel Stanley, she, Almira had 5 ch., viz.: Augustine G. as above, Eliphaz Sylvester, b. Dec. 15, 1836, Edwin Stanley, b. Jan. 6, 1839, Anna Bolles, b. Aug. 2, 1842, and Almira Stanley Hibbard, b. Jan .25, 1846);

Digitized by Google

son of **Eliphaz** Hibbard of Mansfield Ct., b. in Windham June 16, 1744, d. in Mansfield Apr. 6, 1830 (m. Jan. 22, 1804 Jerusha, dau. of Jonathan Fuller, and desc. of Thomas Fuller of Dedham Mass. 1635, Rev. Richard Mather of Dorchester Mass. and of Robert Williams of Roxbury 1638); son of **Joseph** Hibbard of Windham Ct., b. May 15, 1678, d. in Windham Apr. 29, 17 , physician (m. Martha Smith, and had 3 ch., viz.: Eliphaz, b. June 16, 1744 as above, George and Augustine); son of **Robert** of Salem Mass., bp. Mar. 7, 1648, d. Apr. 29, 1710; son of **Robert** Hibbard of Salem Mass., b. in England 1612, d. Mar. 7, 1684, came to Amer. with Gov. Winthrop 1635, was a saltmaker in Salem (m. Joan).

STITES, SAMUEL, b. near Mt. Bethel N. J., d. in Lebanon Ill. about 1830, removed to Hamilton co. Ohio about 1800, to Fairfield Ohio about 1806 and to Lebanon about 1818 (m. Martha Martin, dau. of Ephraim Martin [son of Col. Martin] and Macy Alward, dau. of Henry Alward [and Mary Cox], son of Henry Alward [and Miss Compton], came from England and lived near Basking Ridge N. J.); son of **Isaac** Stites of Somerset co. N. J., b. 1754, d. Aug. 7, 1830 (m. Anna, dau. of Amos Butler); son of **William** of Mt. Bethel N. J. (m. Miss Searing); son of **William** Stites, b. in Hempstead L. I. 1676, d. in Springfield N. J. 1727, removed with his parents to Springfield N. J.; son of **Richard** of N. J., b. in Hempstead L. I. 1640, d. in Springfield N. J. 1702; son of **John** Stites, b. in Eng. 1595, d. in Hempstead L. I. 1717, 122 years of age, emigrated from London Eng. to New Eng land, then to Hempstead.

FRYE, CHARLES F. of Goshen N. Y., Chemung N. Y. and Morgan co. Ill., b. in Goshen Nov. 20, 1784, d. near Jacksonville Ill. Oct. 20, 1845, farmer (m. Jan. 8, 1809 Matilda Buck, desc. of Maj. William and Deborah [Forman] Buck, Lt. Asahel Buck, who was killed by the Indians Feb. 1, 1779, Capt. Aholiab Buck, killed in the Wyoming massacre July 3, 1778, and Elijah Buck, her father was taken prisoner at Wyoming massacre, she, Matilda had 4 ch., viz.: Abiel, De Witt Clinton, Merritt Harmon and Phebe Russell Frye, b. July 21, 1816, d. Feb. 4, 1880, m. Oct. 21, 1838 Aaron Parker of near Jacksonville Ill., d. there May 31, 1849, served in war of 1812, and had dau. Matilda Parker, who m. David Gillespie, see Gillespie lineage in this vol.); son of **Abiel** Frye of Andover Mass., Goshen and Chemung N. Y., b. in Andover Nov. 8, 1734, d. in Goshen 1806, served in the French and Indian wars, was in 3d co. of Fort Alarm list 1757, at Fort William Henry 1757, in Capt. Asa Foster's from Apr. to Nov. 1758, lieut. in Capt. Benjamin Edwards' co. from June to Dec. 1760, removed to Province Pa. 1763, to Chemung co. 1794 (m. Feb. 2, 1784 Abigail Farnam, widow of Eleazer Owens, who d. in July 1779, dau. of Capt. Eliab Farnam [and Abigail Killum], ensign in 1st militia co. Preston Ct. 1771, lieut. of same 1774, capt. of 8th co. 24th reg. in the colony of Ct. 1775, she, Abigail Frye had Charles F. as above, Henry Laurens and Alfred Frye); son of **Abiel** Frye of Andover Mass., b. there May 30, 1703, d. there Mar. 22, 1757, selectman 1748–9, town treas. 1755, capt. in the expedition to Crown Point and at the battle of Lake George (m. Feb. 10, 1732 Abigail, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Emery of Andover Mass., and had Abiel, b. Nov. 8, 1734 as above, Maj. Isaac, who served as quartermaster of Col. Reed's reg. at the battle of Bunker Hill, then capt. of 1st co. 3d battalion N. H. line, and Simon, judge, served in Capt. Asa Foster's co. 1758, was member of the house of reps., of the senate and of the council in Mass. for nearly 20 years, was chief justice in Oxford co. Me.); son of **John** Frye of Andover Mass., b. there Sep. 16, 1672, d. there, was quartermaster 1696 (m. Nov. 1, 1694 Tabitha Farnam, b. Oct. 17, 1678, dau. of Thomas Farnam [and Elizabeth Sibbons, b. Aug. 26, 1683], b. 1631, d. Jan. 11, 1683], b. 1631, d. Jan. 11, 1685, serg., surveyor, gr.-dau. of Ralph and

Digitized by Google

Alice Farnam, came to New England 1635, and desc. of Ralph and Elizabeth [Holt] Farnam and Nicholas Holt of Andover Mass., she, Tabitha had Abiel, b. May 30, 1703 as above, John, Isaac, Joseph, general, removed to Fryeburg Me., for whom the town was named, Samuel and John); son of **Samuel** Frye, lieut. (m. Mary, dau. of Lt. John Aslebe, who was representative to general court 1701, '9, '11, and had Ebenezer, Nathan, Col. Samuel, Benjamin and John, b. Sep. 16, 1672 as above); son of **John** Frye, b. in Basing Eng. 1601, d. in Andover Mass. Nov. 9, 1693, wheelwright, came from England to Newbury 1638, removed to Andover 1645, freeman 1645 (m. Anne, d. in Andover Oct. 22, 1680, had John, deacon in the 1st ch. in Andover, Benjamin, Samuel and James).

JAMES, EDMUND J. of Chicago Ill., b. in Jacksonville Ill. May 21, 1855, grad. Ill. state normal univ. and of the univ. of Halle Prussia, prof. of political science in the Pa. univ. 1883–95, prof in the univ of Chicago 1896, pres. of Amer. acad. of political and social science, editor of annals of the acad., member of National Council of Education, editor of publications of Pa. univ. on political economy and public law series, pres. of Amer. soc. for the extension of univ. teaching (m. Aug. 22, 1879 Margarethe Lange of Halle Germany [dau. of Rev. Wilhelm Roderich Lange, pastor at Schochwitz and Hohnstedt Prussia, see end of lineage], and had 3 ch., viz: Anthony John, Hermann Seidensticker and Helen Dickson James); son of **Colin D.** James of Evanston Ill., b. in Randolph co. West Va. Jan. 15, 1808, d. in Bonita Ka. Jan. 30, 1838, Methodist minister; member of the Ill. conference 1834–88, biography minutes of Ill. conference 1888 (m. Nov. 27, 1850 Amanda K. Casad, b. in Lebanon Ill. Aug. 18, 1827, d. in Evanston Ill. Sep. 23, 1878, dau. of Dr. Anthony Wayne Casad of Lebanon, see Casad lineage); son of **William B.** James of Summit Grove Ind., b. in Westmoreland co. Va. 1769, d. in Vicksburg Miss. 1826, physician, Methodist minister, removed to Hampshire co. Va., to Randolph co. Va., to Jefferson co. Ohio 1811, to Mansfield Ohio, to Butler co. Ohio and to Vermilion co. Ind. 1822, built the 1st church in Mansfield, and laid out the town of Mirlin (m. 1798 Elizabeth Duling, b. in Hampshire co. Va. 1771, d. in Mansfield 1818, dau. of William Duling, b. in Eng. 1748, d. in Hampshire co. 1839 and Miss Campbell), William Roderich Lange, above, b. in Querfurth Germany May 8, 1815, d. in Würzburg Ger. Apr. 9, 1881, studied at univ. of Halle, pastor of the established church at Höhnstedt and Schochwitz Prussia [son of Wilhelm Lange, merchant of Querfurth Ger.], m. Feb. 3, 1845 Antonie Wilhelmine Gerlach, b. in Halle Ger. Jan. 26, 1820, d. there Sep. 25, 1884, dau. of Gottlob Wilhelm Gerlach, b. in Quedlinburg Prussia Nov. 3, 1786, d. in Halle 1864, was prof. of philosophy 1st in Wittenberg, later in Halle [m. 1819 Wilhelmine Schaeffer, d. 1829, dau. of Prof. Schaeffer of the univ. of Leipsic], son of Carl Heinrich Gerlach, b. 1758 [m. Johanna Rebekka Dechant, b. 1760, d. 1812], son of Johann Heinrich Gerlach, b. Oct. 23, 1693, d. May 9, 1762 [m. Maria Thormann, b. Aug. 21, 1688, d. June 7, 1747, dau. of Andreas Thormann], son of Daniel Gerlach of Zeitz Saxony, b. Mar. 1, 1649, d. 1720 [m. Elizabeth Weise, b. Feb. 2, 1654, d. 1730, dau. of Zacharia Weise], son of Johann Gerlach, b. 1623, d. 1675 [m. Maria Müller, b. 1621, d. 1674], son of Daniel Gerlach, b. in Zeitz Saxony 1571.

EVANS, HENRY of New York city, b. in Houston Texas Apr. 14, 1860, vice pres. Continental Insurance Co. (m. June 21, 1882 Mary Roland Lopez, of English and Spanish desc.); son of **Joseph Henry** Evans of Houston Texas, b. in Bledsoe co. Tenn. Dec. 13, 1835, d. in Yazoo city Miss. Feb. 3, 1863, was 1st aid on Gen. Wall's staff commanding the Texas legion with rank of col. (m. 1859 Cora W., dau. of Edward Wyllis Taylor, b. in Sunderland Mass. June 11, 1814, and desc. of Gov. William Bradford); son of **Henry** Evans of Houston Texas and N. Y.

Digitized by Google

city, b. in Boston Mass. 1806, d. in N. Y. city Oct. 12, 1879, physician, moved to Bledsoe co. Tenn. on a farm, to Houston 1839 (m. Feb. 9, 1835 Susannah Rowe of English desc.); son of **Joseph**, b. in Cashel Ireland Feb. 9, 1770, d. in Zanesville Ohio Mar. 17, 1847, physician, served as surgeon in the English reg. at Gibraltar Spain 7 years, came to Amer. 1805, lived in Boston, Baltimore and Ohio, moved to N. Y. 1814, practiced medicine there.

CASAD, ANTHONY WAYNE, b. in Sussex co. N. J. May 2, 1791, d. in Summerfield Ill. Dec. 15, 1857, removed to Fairfield Ohio 1809, to St. Clair co. Ill. 1818, was one of the founders of McKendree coll., the oldest coll in Ill. (m. Feb. 6, 1811 Anna Stites, b. 1796, d. in Summerfield Ill. July 16, 1838, dau. of Capt. Samuel Stites of Hamilton co. Ohio and Martha Marten); son of **Thomas** Casad of Sussex co. N. J., b. in Somerset co. N. J. Sep. 13, 1763, d. in Sussex co. N. J. Nov. 19, 1808, was pastor of 2d Wantage Baptist ch. of Sussex co. 1803–8, removed from Somerset co. to Sussex co. 1786 (m. 1786 Abigail Tingley, b. in Somerset co. Sep. 16, 1765, d. near Greenville Ohio Aug. 25, 1825, dau. of Joseph Tingley and Christian [Manning, sister of James Manning, 1st pres. of Brown univ.], son of Ebenezer Tingley and Elizabeth of Somerset co. N. J.); son of **Anthony** Casad of Bernardstown N. J., d. 1790 (m. Catherine, dau. of Thomas Coon of Bernard tp. N. J., d. in July 1785, and gr.-dau. of Thomas Coon of North Precinct of Somerset co. N. J., d. 1761); son of **Jacob** Cossart of Bridgewater tp. N. J., b. in Brooklyn N. Y. Nov. 16, 1701, d. in Bound Brook N. J. Apr. 19, 1772 (m. Annah); son of **Anthony** of Brooklyn N. Y., b. in N. Y. Nov. 19, 1673 (m. July 17, 1696 Elizabeth Valentine, dau. of Jan Tymensen of Schenectady N. Y.); son of **Jacques** Cossart of Brooklyn N. Y., d. 1785, came from Leyden to N. Y. in the ship "Pomerlander Kerch" 1662, took oath of allegiance to English 1664 (m. Lydia Willems of Leyden). There is a Jacques Cossart bp. in Leyden May 29, 1639, left Leyden 1657, returned with wife Lea Vilman 1659, and left Leyden with his wife 1660.

KELL, JAMES ALEXANDER of York Pa., b. there June 22, 1866, member of York co. Pa. bar, employed with the Bradstreet co., grad. York collegiate inst. (unmarried); son of **James** of York Pa., b. in Youngstown Pa. Dec. 14, 1828, is an active practitioner at the York co. bar, was register of wills of York co. 1877, postmaster of the city of York 1884–88, trustee of the York collegiate inst. and of the children's home of York from the foundation of each (m. Mar. 19, 1862 Jane Elizabeth Fisher, b. in York Mar. 19, 1837, dau. of Dr. John Frey Fisher, and desc. of Baltzer Spangler, and had 9 ch., viz.: James A. as above, John Fisher of York Pa., b. Jan. 30, 1863, atty. at law [m. Apr. 19, 1888 Ella Louise Brown, dau. of John M. and Rebecca Brown], Helen Margaret of York Pa., b. Aug 8, 1868, Mary Cobean of York, b. Dec. 7, 1870, William Sterling of York, b. Sep. 7, 1873, Alfred Mears of York, b. July 18, 1876, Jane Fisher of York, b. May 15, 1879, and Eliza Kurtz Kell of York, b. July 16, 1883); son of **Samuel** Kell of Upper Strasburg Pa., b. in Hummelstown Pa. June 6, 1799, d. in Upper Strasburg Aug. 27, 1846, was a teacher in the local school (m. Jan. 5, 1828 Margaret Mears, b. in Dry Rim Pa. Oct. 5, 1802 [dau. of John and Ann [Baldridge] Mears, gr.-dau. of Samuel and Mary [Blair] Mears and of John and Rebecca [Clark] Baldridge, and desc. of Sir James Holmes of Ireland], and had 4 ch., viz.: James as above, William Henry of Washington D. C., b. Sep. 16, 1830, d. May 6, 1897 [m. Oct. 1, 1854 Charlotte S. Washbaugh of Fulton co. Pa., and had 2 ch., viz.: William Alfred of Washington D. C., b. Oct. 14, 1855, m. Maggie E. Morgan, and James Henry of Washington D. C., b. Sep. 17, 1864, m. Maud E. Goss], Mary Emmeline of York Pa. and Rachel Elizabeth Kell [m. Hugh Whiteford McCall of York, atty. at law, and had 3 ch., viz.: James St.

Digitized by Google

Clair, atty. at law, Samuel Kell, atty. at law, and Hugh Clark McCall]); son of **James** Kell of Franklin co. Pa., b. in Pa. 1775, d. near Upper Strasburg Pa. Mar. 12, 1843 (m. 1st Ann McCollough, 2d Rachel Doran); son of **Aaron** Kell.

GREEN, CHARLES RANSLEY of Lyndon Kan., b. in Milan Ohio Nov. 8, 1845, served as soldier through the civil war in co. A 101st Ohio inf., wounded 3 times, helped to survey 1st railway via southern route through New Mexico, Ariz. to Cal. 1867, returned to Kan. 1868, taught 15 terms in public school, farmer, collector of historical data, director of Kan. State Hist. Soc. (m. Dec. 28, 1869 Flavia Ann Barbour, dau. of Dryden and Jane [Wilcox] Barbour of Canton Ct.); son of **Elias** Green of Wakeman Ohio, b. in West Bloomfield N. Y. May 22, 1820, d. in Wakeman Mar. 12, 1881, a writer of prose and blank verse, contributing to several newspapers, farmer, taught 14 terms of school, held various town offices (m. Nov. 26, 1844 Mary Ann Shelton, b. in Wakeman Ohio, dau. of Gershom Shelton and Hepsebath Smith, who removed from the vicinity of Norwalk Ct. to the Western Reserve about 1818); son of **Charles** of Milan Ohio, b. in Steuben N. Y. Apr. 27, 1794, d. in Milan Mar. 31, 1853, learned the trade of a fuller in Oneida co. and left home to seek his fortune when 20 years old, owned a 40 or 60 acre farm in Rochester (m. Sep. 10, 1818 Electa Perrin, d. in Milan Ohio 1855, dau. of Jacob Perrin, who with his bros. settled and named Perrington N. Y., and desc. of John Perryn of Braintree Mass. 1635); son of **Ezra** Green of Steuben N. Y., b. in Litchfield co. Ct. Jan. 30, 1754, d. in Remsen N. Y. in Sep. 1824, served in Capt. Hindman's co. of Col. Benjamin Hindman's Ct. reg. 1775, was in Col. Bradley's reg. 1776, in Samuel Church [and Sarah Porter of Litchfield co. Ct.], d. 1760, paper manufacturer, and desc. of John Porter); son of **Eleazor** Green of Stamford Ct., b. there Feb. 25, 1724, d. there 1758 (m. Apr. or Sep. 13, 1748 Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel Sellick of Stamford Ct.); son of **Jacob** of Norwalk Ct., b. about 1695 (m. Nov. 12, 1719 Elizabeth, dau. of John Reed of Norwalk, and had 5 ch., viz.: Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6, 1720, Elija, b. Apr. 9, 1723, Eleazor, b. Feb. 25, 1724 as above, Ruth, b. Feb. 25, 1726 or 27, and Asahel, b. Oct. 25, 1729).

LOCKE, SAMUEL ADAMS of Boston Mass., b. in Cambridge Mass. Apr. 26, 1800, d. Dec. 20, 1829 (m. May 7, 1826 Lydia, dau. of Laban and Celia [Sprague] Stoddard of Hingham, and had 3 ch., viz.: Henry, b. Mar. 22, 1827, Mary Frances, b. Dec. 15, 1828, d. Jan. 21, 1883 [m. July 28, 1862 Charles Brigham, see Brigham lineage], and Samuel Adams Locke, b. July 30, 1830, d. Nov. 30, 1867); son of **Samuel** Locke of Cambridge Mass., b. there Mar. 13, 1773, d. there Jan. 22, 1806 (m. Nov. 12, 1797 Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Hannah [Brooks] Learned); son of **Samuel** of Cambridge Mass., b. there Dec. 15, 1748, d. there Sep. 13, 1819, lieut. in rev. war (m. May 16, 1771 Martha, dau. of Joseph and Martha [Frost] Adams); son of **Samuel** Locke of Cambridge Mass., b. there Jan. 15, 1714, d. there Aug. 5, 1775 (m. Deborah, dau. of Jonathan and Ruth [Wright] Butterfield); son of **Francis** of Cambridge, b. there July 25, 1690, d. there Sep. 3, 1770 (m. Feb. 25, 1713 Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Sarah [Harrington] Winship); son of **William** Locke of Cambridge Mass., b. there Jan. 18, 1659, d. there July 8, 1738, deacon (m. May 29, 1683 Sarah, dau. of Francis and Isabella [Pack] Whittmore); son of **William** of

Digitized by Google

FORCE, DEXTER NEWELL of Montclair N. J., b. in Baltimore Md. Nov. 5, 1835 (m. Feb. 5, 1873 Marion Snelling Forsyth, b. in Maumee city Ohio Sep. 30, 1845, and had 6 ch., viz.: Dexter Newell, b. in Orange N. J. Nov. 16, 1873, Roderick Duncan, b. in Brooklyn N. Y. Sep. 14, 1875, Agnes Jackson, b. in Orange July 18, 1877, Marion Forsyth, b. in Orange Mar. 1, 1879, Joanna Newell, b. in Orange Dec. 6, 1881 and Malcolm Wise Force); son of **Dexter Clark** Force of N. Y. city, b. in New Braintree Mass. Mar. 16, 1800, d. in N. Y. Aug. 31, 1859 (m. May 19, 1833 Joanna Bussy Newell, b. in Littletown Mass. May 27, 1805, and had 5 ch., viz.: Charles Andrew, b. in Baltimore Md. May 19, 1834, d. May 19, 1834, Dexter Newell, b. Nov. 5, 1835 as above, Charles William, b. in Baltimore Sep. 20, 1837, d. Apr. 15, 1839, Charles William, b. in Baltimore Sep. 10, 1839, d. Sep. 16, 1878 and Thomas Sholes, b. in Baltimore Jan. 21, 1842); son of **Jonathan** Force of New Braintree Mass. (m. in Mar. 1795 Polly Clark, and had 6 ch., viz.: Dexter Clark, b. Mar. 16, 1800 as above, Charles Lynch, b. Mar. 10, 1802, Harriet Maria, b. Mar. 8, 1804, Mary Fisher, b. July 18, 1806, Lucy Saphrona, b. Nov. 25, 1796 and Almira Force, b. June 29, 1798); son of **Jonathan**, b. in Wrentham Sep. 14, 1735 (m. June 28, 1764 Mary Woods, and had 4 ch., viz.: Jonathan as above, Sarah, b. Apr. 9, 1782, Anna, b. July 4, 1784 and David, b. July 28, 1786, d. July 23, 1791); son of **William** Force of Wrentham Mass., b. there Feb. 22, 1700 (m. May 17, 1727 Abigail Ware, and had 8 ch., viz.: William, b. Aug. 29, 1728, Mary, b. Mar. 11, 1730, Timothy, b. Mar. 2, 1731, Benjamin, b. Dec. 19, 1733, Jonathan, b. Sep. 14, 1735 as above, Bathsheba, b. Aug. 30, 1737, David, b. Oct. 1, 1739 and Detty, b. Mar. 14, 1744); son of **Mark** Force of Wrentham Mass. (m. Oct. 13, 1698 Deborah Maccane, and had 5 ch., viz: Dorothy, b. July 7, 1699, d. Aug. 26, 1775, William, b. Feb. 22, 1700 as above, Mark, b. Apr. 19, 1703, Ebenezer, b. Apr. 18, 1705 and Richardson, b. Oct. 25, 1707).

HOYT, SAMUEL ROOSEVELT JOHNSON of Davenport Iowa, b. in Meriden Ct. Dec. 9, 1839, grad. Griswold coll. and seminary, B. A., M. A., D. D. and S. T. D. of same, prof in coll. several years, 11 years in China, pastor of St. Andrew's ch. 14 years, archdeacon of Davenport since 1891 (m. June 24, 1869 Mary Elizabeth Barris, dau. of Rev. Dr. Willis H. Barris and Caroline Harrison, and gr.-dau. of Rev. Joseph Barris and Mary Peppard, and had 5 ch., viz.: Mary Fay, Helen E., Ruth A., Carrie B. and Anne Yarrington Hoyt); son of **Melancthon** Hoyt of Yankton, S. D., b. in Norwalk Ct. Feb. 13, 1809, d. in Scotland S. D. Jan. 2, 1888, grad. Yale coll. 1830, ordained deacon in the Episcopal ch. 1834 and priest 1835, was honorary dean of Dakota 1888 (m. Mar. 28, 1833 Ann Eliza Yarrington, dau. of Uriah and Ann [Tier] Yarrington, gr.-dau .of William and Chloe [Cleveland] Yarrington, and desc. of William and Rebecca [Dayton] Yarrington and of William and Alice [Woodward] Yarrington, who settled near Boston Mass. 1700); son of **Melancthon** Hoyt of South Norwalk Ct. and New York city N. Y., b. in Stamford Ct. Sep. 17, 1770, d. in Norwalk Ct. Nov. 2, 1845, when a lad of about 12 steered a whale boat that captured a British ship in Long Island Sound during rev. war, later had lieutenant's commission signed by Gov. Trumbull, was at one time a large dealer in boots, shoes and leather in N. Y. city (m. Oct. 15, 1794 Betsey, dau. of Paul Taylor of Norwalk Ct. [and Sarah Nash], he was at the outset of the rev. war a determined Tory, but later took up arms in behalf of the colony); son of **John** Hoyt of Stamford Ct., b. there Nov. 24, 1740, d. there Mar. 1, 1825, serg. 1767, teacher, town clerk 1775–1806, town treas. 1790–1809, one of the comm. of safety in Stamford 1775, deputy from Stamford in Ct. legislature 1777, was prize master for the port of Stamford (m. Dec. 31, 1761 Abigail, dau. of Ebenezer Hait [and Mary Hait], rev. soldier); son of **Samuel** of Stamford Ct., b. there 1714 or 18, d. there Apr. 6, 1756, merchant (m. Mar. 8, 1738

Digitized by Google

Abigail Bell, desc. of Lt. Francis Bell, one of the founders of Stamford); son of **Samuel** Hoyt of Stamford Ct., b. there 1679 or 84, d. there 1766 or 7, deacon, represented Stamford in general court 5 years, clerk of probate in Stamford, capt., sat with William Davenport in the famous Saybrook convention, and was their moderator (m. Mar. 29, 1704 Mary, dau. of Jeremy Jagger, who rendered such good service in the war with the Pequods that he received thanks and his sons were given grants of land); son of **Benjamin** Hoyt of Stamford Ct., b. in Windsor Ct. Feb. 2, 1644, d. in Stamford Jan. 26, 1735 or 6, was fence-viewer and pound for Northfield 1683–4, surveyor for Northfield 1700, selectman 1690, collector to gather Mr. Davenport's rate 1700 (m. Jan. 5, 1670 Hannah, dau. of Jonas Weed, who d. in Stamford Ct. 1676, was one of the founders of Stamford, moved to Watertown 1631, freeman); son of **Simon** Hoyt of Stamford Ct., b. in England 1595, d. in Stamford Sep. 1, 1657, landed in Salem 1628, moved to Charlestown Mass. 1629, was one of the 1st settlers of Dorchester 1630, removed to Scituate 1635, to Windsor Ct. 1639 or 40, the name Hoyt's Meadow given to his place of residence is still applied to that portion of Windsor, moved to Fairfield 1649, thence to Stamford (m. 2d before 1637 Susanna).

PIERCE, WALTER BRYANT of Shepherdstown W. Va., b. in Bunkerhill Ill. July 16, 1873 (m. Oct. 14, 1896 Emily Gary Guest, dau. of J. Wesley and Ruth Guest of Baltimore Md.); son of **John Sabin** Pierce of Shepherdstown W. Va., b. in Strafford Vt. Feb. 2, 1828, grad. Dartmouth coll. 1851, moved to Shepherdstown, joined the Confederacy, was capt. and paymaster, was on the secret service under Gen. Robert E. Lee (m. June 8, 1871 Eugenia, dau. of Charles and Eugenia [Kemp] Ayres of Baltimore Md., and is a relative of many prominent Md. and Va. families, she, Eugenia Pierce had 4 ch., viz.: George Albert, b. in St. Louis Mo. Apr. 19, 1872, Walter Bryant, b. July 16, 1873 as above, Arthur Cary, b. in St. Louis Apr. 29, 1876, and Eugenia Somera Pierce, b. in St. Louis Mar. 20, 1878); son of **Albigence** Pierce, b. in South Royalton Vt. May 23, 1789, d. there Nov. 10, 1873, surgeon in the war of 1812 and was a most distinguished man (m. June 12, 1813 Lucy Bryant, and had 7 ch., viz.: Nathan W., b. Aug. 30, 1813, George B., b. Aug. 26, 1815, Elizabeth M., b. Oct. 19, 1819, Albigence M., b. Apr. 27, 1823, John S., b. Feb. 2, 1828, Lucy E., b. June 27, 1831, and Maria L., b. July 31, 1850); son of **Willard** of South Royalton Vt., b. there Jan. 28, 1762, d. there Nov. 25, 1830, was in rev. war at the age of 16 years (m. July 22, 1784 Susanna Waldo, and had 8 ch., viz.: Betsey, b. 1785, Phineas, b. July 13, 1787, Albigence, b. May 23, 1789 as above, John D., b. July 14, 1791, Lucy, b. Dec. 25, 1793, Betsey, b. July 4, 1796, Priscilla, b. Apr. 19, 1799, and Dane W., b. Jan. 20, 1803); son of **Nathaniel** Pierce of Pomfret Ct. and South Royalton Vt., b. Mar. 19, 1728, d. in latter July 13, 1808 (m. Sep. 24, 1754 Priscilla Sheppard, and had 9 ch., viz.: Elizabeth, b. May 4, 1756, Martha, b. Mar. 1, 1758, Phebe, b. Jan. 13, 1760, Willard, b. Jan. 28, 1762 as above, Lucy, b. Dec. 28, 1764, Bester, Priscilla, Isaac, b. 1774, and Caleb); son of **Nathaniel** of Plainfield and Pomfret Ct., b. June 3, 1701, d. in Pomfret 1775 (m. Feb. 20, 1723 Elizabeth Stevens, and had 7 ch., viz.: Ruth, b. Nov. 27, 1725, Nathaniel, b. Mar. 19, 1728 as above, Ezekiel, b. Dec. 18, 1730, Phebe, b. Feb. 5, 1732, Elizabeth, b. Nov. 30, 1736, Jedediah, b. Feb. 22, 1740, and Willard, b. Mar. 6, 1743); son of **Timothy** Pierce of Plainfield Ct., b. in Woburn Mass. Jan. 25, 1673, d. in Plainfield May 25, 1748, judge of probate, col. of militia, member of gov.'s council (m. 1st May 27, 1696 Lydia Spaulding, and had 4 ch., viz.: Timothy, b. Oct. 7, 1698, Nathaniel, b. June 3, 1701 as above, Jedediah, b. Feb. 23, 1703, and Lydia, b. Mar. 10, 1705, 2d Oct. 12, 1709 Hannah Bradhurst, and had 6 ch., viz.: Benjamin, b. June 7, 1710, Ezekiel, b. Jan. 8, 1712, Phebe, b. Feb. 19, 1714, Hannah, b. May 8, 1717, Abel, b. June 17, 1720, and Jabez); son of **Thomas** of Woburn

Digitized by Google

Mass., b. June 21, 1645, d. in Woburn Dec. 8, 1717 (m. Mar. 24, 1680 Rachel Bacon, and had Timothy, b. Jan. 25, 1673, Rachel and Abigail); son of **Thomas** Pierce of Woburn Mass., b. in Eng. 1608, d. in Charlestown Mass. Nov. 6, 1683, serg., moved to Woburn 1643, selectman of Woburn 1660, was on the comm. for dividing the common lands in Woburn, was one of the right proprietors 1667, and also of the general court comm. appointed for the same purpose 1668 (m. May 6, 1635 Elizabeth Cole, and had 13 ch., viz.: Abigail, b. Aug. 17, 1639, John, b. Mar. 7, 1643, Thomas, b. June 21, 1645 as above, Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1646, Joseph, b. Sep. 22, 1648, Joseph, b. Aug. 13, 1649, Stephen, b. July 16, 1651, Samuel, b. Feb. 20, 1654, Samuel, b. Apr. 7, 1656, William, b. Mar. 7, 1658, James, b. May 7, 1659, Abigail, b. Nov. 20, 1660, and Benjamin); son of **Thomas** Pierce of England and Charlestown Mass., b. in Eng. 1583 or 4, d. in Charlestown Mass. Oct. 7, 1666, came from Eng. to Amer. 1633, settled in Charlestown, freeman 1635, was one of the 21 commissioners appointed by the general court to see that the saltpetre heaps were made by all the farmers of the colony (m. Elizabeth, and had 8 ch., viz.: John, Samuel, Thomas, b. 1608 as above, Robert, Mary, Elizabeth, Persis and Abigail, b. June 17, 1639).

SMITH, WILLIAM WALKER Jr. of Cincinnati Ohio, b. in Covington Ky. Nov. 21, 1870, atty. at law, registrar of the Ohio Soc. of the Sons of the Rev., genealogist and numismatist (unmarried); son of **William Walker** Smith of Cincinnati Ohio, b. in Boone co. Ky. Jan. 17, 1843, retired merchant (m. Oct. 14, 1869 Emily Louise Van Deventer [of Dutch desc., her ancestors having come from Deventer Holland 1662], has 2 ch., viz.: William Walker Smith as above and Edwin Van Deventer Smith, b. Feb. 12, 1877); son of **Wright** Smith of Covington Ky., b. in Boston Mass. 1811, d. in Covington 1862, merchant, was one of the early settlers of Cincinnati Ohio (m. Nov. 12, 1835 Matilda H. Walker, dau. of William McCannon, gr.-dau. of David Walker, rev. soldier, and desc. of James Walker, lieut., in colonial service and other government positions, Alexander Walker, John Walker, who was a member of the general assembly Kent co. Del. 1685 and John Walker of Appoquinonny Del., she, Matilda had 9 ch., viz.: Mary M., b. about 1836, Wright, b. about 1838, Caroline, b. Oct. 30, 1840, d. Mar. 18, 1845, William Walker, b. Jan. 17, 1843 as above, Julia Winston, b. Jan. 1, 1845, d. June 26, 1845, Jacob Strader, b. Mar. 31, 1846, d. July 6, 1846, Sallie Richards, b. about 1851, Oliver, b. Aug. 8, 1853 and Edward Walker Smith, b. June 27, 1855, d. Aug. 18, 1855); son of **Wright** Smith of Cincinnati Ohio, b. in Vt. about 1789, d. in Cincinnati, was on the ship "Constitution" with Commodore Preble during the war with Tripoli, kept a log book of the daily happenings, was in war of 1812 (m. Sallie, dau. of Sir John Richards, and had 10 ch., viz: Wright, b. 1811 as above, William R., Oliver, George F., Charles Sontag, Marion, Sarah, Julia, Alice and Kate, d. 1896); son of **Levi** of Amherst Mass., b. there 1761, d. in Hamilton Ohio Sep. 12, 1828, enlisted in the continental army at the age of 14 years, was in the Lexington alarm call, was a fifer and served during the entire war, participating in the principal battles, at the conclusion of the war he took to hunting and scouting for a profession, had many exciting adventures with the Indians, settled in Ohio (m. Hannah Holland, who was of old New England stock, her ancestors settled in Pelham, she, Hannah had 11 ch., viz.: Josiah, b. Apr. 12, 1786, Silas, b. Feb. 9, 1788, Oliver, b. Jan. 28, 1790, Holland, b. Nov. 22, 1792, Wright, b. about 1789 as above, Solomon, Samuel, whose son Edwin Forest Smith resides in Cincinnati, Martin, Lemuel, Orin and Markus); son of **Martin** Smith of Amherst Mass., b. in Hatfield 1730, d. in Amherst 1780, rev. soldier, was in the Lexington alarm call in Capt. Dickinson's co., was in the battle of Bunker Hill with his son Levi (m. Jan. 4, 1760 Lucy, dau. of Preserved Clapp, gr.-dau. of Preserved Clapp, and desc. of Preserved

Digitized by Google

Clapp, who was deputy to general court, elder in the church for many years, and Roger Clapp, b. in Salcombe Regus, Devonshire Eng. 1609, d. Feb. 2, 1691, arrived at Nantasket 1630, was a military man, commanded the Castle, now Fort Independence Boston Mass. 1665–85, was lieut. of the ancient and honorary artillery co. of Boston, she, Lucy had 8 ch., viz.: Levi, b. 1761 as above, Josiah, Solomon, Jonathan, b. about 1768, Martin, b. Oct. 7, 1770, Stephen, b. Nov. 21, 1773, Wright, b. Feb. 19, 1775 and Phineas); son of **Jonathan** Smith of Amherst Mass., b. in Hatfield Aug. 10, 1689, d. in Amherst 1778, was a capt. of the town and saw much service against the Indians (m. June 6, 1722 Hannah, dau. of Benoni Wright of Hatfield, gr.-dau. of Samuel Wright, son of John, son of John Wright of Kelvedon co. Essex Eng., she, Hannah had 8 ch., viz.: Jonathan, b. 1728, Martin, b. 1730 as above, David, Noah, b. Oct. 8, 1742, Hannah, Abigail, b. 1723, Rebecca and Jerusha); son of **Jonathan** Smith of Hatfield, b. there 1663, d. there 1737 (m. Nov. 14, 1688 Abigail, dau. of Joseph Kellogg of Farmington Ct. 1651, moved to Boston 1659, to Hadley 1662, lieut., selectman, he with his 3 ch. were captured and taken to Canada by the Indians during the Pequod war, she, Abigail had 9 ch., Jonathan, b. Aug. 10, 1689 as above, Daniel, b. Mar. 3, 1692, d. Nov. 16, 1760, Abigail, b. Apr. 20, 1695, Stephen, b. Dec. 5, 1697, Prudence, b. May 16, 1700, Moses, b. Sep. 8, 1702, Elisha, b. July 10, 1705, Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1708 and Ephraim); son of **Philip** Smith of Hatfield, b. in Weathersfield Ct. 1633, d. in Hatfield Jan. 10, 1685, lieut., deacon, representative (m. 1657 Rebecca, dau. of Nathaniel Foote of Weathersfield Ct., b. in Eng. 1615, was one of the 1st settlers [illegible] 7, 1750, Nathaniel, Joseph and Ichabod, b. Apr. 11, 1675); son of **Samuel** Smith of Weathersfield Ct., b. in Eng. 1602, d. in Hadley 1680, came to Amer. in the Elizabeth of Ipswich, was deputy commissioner, associate judge, lieut. and capt., was appointed several times to treat with the Indians, was one of the original settlers of Weathersfield Ct. (m. 1625 Elizobeth, and had 6 ch., viz.: Samuel, b. about 1625, Elizabeth, b. 1627, Mary, b. 1630, Philip, b. about 1633 as above, Chileab, b. about 1635, and John).

CLARKE, FRANK HAMILTON of Detroit Mich., b. in New Brighton Pa. Dec. 24, 1854, when quite young moved to Coldwater Mich. with his parents, thence to Dowagiac Mich. 1859, while only a lad was telegraph operator on the Mich. Central R. R., on the Canada Southern in Detroit 1874, went to Chicago 1879 as general western passenger agent of the Hoosac Tunnel R. R., and later the same position for the Central Vt., is now connected with the Detroit Telephone Co., is an expert electrician (unmarried), had 5 bros and sisters, viz: Lt. FREDERICK JULIAN CLARKE, b. in Rochester N. Y. Sep. 10, 1837, was killed while bravely leading his co. in a charge upon the rebel fortifications at Port Hudson La. May 27, 1863, was buried in the military cemetery at Baton Rouge La. (m. Aug. 23, 1861 Ellen Thomas), HARRIETTE SYMES Clarke, b. in Rochester N. Y. Sep. 27, 1840 (m. Mar. 9, 1864 Capt. Charles Hall Sprague of the 1st Mich. cavalry, d. in Kansas City Mo. Jan. 12, 1870, had son Charles Albert Clarke Sprague, b. in Dowagiac Mich. Sep. 29, 1865, d. at Hastings-on-Hudson N. Y. Mar. 1, 1897, m. Nov. 5, 1889 Estella Sadler), ADELAIDE DEBIA Clarke, b. in Rochester N. Y. [illegible]

Digitized by Google

Wheeling West Va. Mar. 15, 1850, d. in Rochester Pa. Aug. 4, 1851, and GRACE GREENWOOD Clarke, b. in New Brighton Pa. Mar. 28, 1852, d. in Coldwater Mich. May 24, 1859; children of **Joseph Baker** Clarke of Dowagiac Mich., b. in Lebanon Ct. Oct. 23, 1806, d. in Dowagiac Feb. 25, 1886, eminent lawyer (m. June 30, 1836 Jane B. Symes, b. in New York city Aug. 2, 1815, dau. of Edward Symes, was a scholarly man, his father was a British officer under Gen. Burgoyne, and desc. of Samuel Sherman, one of the most noted men of his day, came from England in company with his cousin Capt. John Sherman 1632, gr.-father of Roger Sherman, Senator John Sherman, Gen. William Tecumseh Sherman, Ephraim Wheeler, came from Eng. 1639, Mathew Mitchel, b. in Eng. 1590, came to Amer. with Rev. Richard Mather in the ship "James" 1635, had dau. Sarah Mitchel who m. Samuel Sherman, her mother Harriet Rowland was gt.-gr.-dau. of Henry Rowland who m. 1718 Tames, dau. of Deacon David Sherman, son of Samuel Sherman); son of **Thaddeus** Clarke of New Brighton Pa., b. in Lebanon Ct. Feb. 12, 1770, d. in New Brightain Feb. 15, 1854, physician, surgeon of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull's staff (m. Mar. 24, 1802 Deborah Baker, dau. of Dr. Joseph Baker, was a surgeon on Gen. Putnam's staff in the rev. war, desc. of Samuel Baker, she, Deborah had 11 ch., viz.: Dilia, Adelaide, b. Dec. 25, 1804, d. Oct. 6, 1826, Joseph Baker Clarke, b. Oct. 23, 1806 as above, Frederick Julian, b. Sep. 10, 1808 [m. Nov. 19, 1834 Maria L. Sayward, and had 5 ch., viz.: Mary Worcester, Henry Sayward, m. Dollie Winon, had son Frederick Winon Clarke who m. Jennie Wirst, desc. of John Rogers, the martyr, and had son Frederick Wirst Clarke, b. Apr. 8, 1892, Charles Edwards, Jane and Horace Walter George Clarke], Sophia Elizabeth, b. Oct. 22, 1810, d. May 25, 1868 [m. Charles Adams, and had 9 ch., viz.: Henry Albert, Henry Charles, Adelaide, Charlotte, Mary Beardsley, George Bucher, Alice Sophia, Thaddeus Walter and Edward], Albert Henry, b. Mar. 9, 1813, d. Feb. 23, 1823, Charles Edwards, b. Sep. 7, 1815, col. of the 6th Mich. heavy artillery in the war of the rebellion, was breveted brig.-gen., Rufus Lathrop Baker Clarke, b. June 4, 1817, practiced law in Rochester N. Y. in early life, removed to Mt. Pleasant Iowa about 1845, member of the constitutional convention, removed to Washington D. C. 1862, was a member of the board of appeals U. S. patent office with the title of judge 1869-95 [m. Sep. 17, 1856 Annie H. Phillips of Lynn Mass., and had Katherine Phillips, b. Aug. 4, 1857, m. 1st June 25, 1879 Augustus A. Nicholson of Washington D. C., and had Annie Phillips, b. May 1, 1880, Canott, b. Feb. 14, 1883, d. Feb. 17, 1883, m. 2d James Stoddard Williams of Glastonbury Ct., and had 6 ch., viz.: Katherine Stoddard, b. Apr. 5, 1879, Helen De Volion, b. Nov. 5, 1891, Percy Huntington, b. July 9, 1894, Edith Clarke, b. Aug. 3, 1896, Percy Edwards C., b. Nov. 9, 1859, d. Sep. 10, 1896, grad. of Cornell univ., lawyer and Phillips C. Williams, b. Dec. 22, 1865], William Edwin Clarke, b. Feb. 22, 1819 [m. 1st Harriet Hale, 2d Dec. 26, 1865 Mary L. Reed, and had William Edwards, b. May 7, 1867, d. Oct. 6, 1894, grad. Amherst coll. 1889 and of the North Western law sch., was a member of the law firm of Pidrich, Dawson & Clarke, Grace Clarke, b. Feb. 28, 1865, m. Jan. 1, 1895 Glenn E. Plumb, and had son William Clarke Plumb, b. Oct. 15, 1895 and William Edwin Clarke of River Front Ill., studied medicine in Rochester N. Y., surgeon of the 4th Mich. inf. and later of 19th Mich.] Lucy Caroline Clarke, b. May 8, 1821 [m. June 7, 1853 Rev. Amory Dwight Mayo of Gloucester and Boston Mass., and had 4 ch., viz.: John Albert, Rosalind, Lucy Cordelia and Arthur Dwight Mayo], Sara Jane, b. in Pompey N. Y. Sep. 28, 1823, no woman of Amer. has become more widely known from her contributions to our popular literature than Sarah Jane Clarke, over her nom de plume of Grace Greenwood [m. Leander K. Lippincott, d. 1896, had Annie Grace who m. Herbert Hall Winslow, the

Digitized by Google

dramatist, and had son Herbert Hall Winslow, b. 1895, desc. of Edward Winslow, the Pilgrim father and John Robinson, pastor of the Pilgrims at Leydon] and Albert Henry Clarke, b. in Pompey N. Y. May 22, 1826, lawyer, moved to Cal., returned to the east 1863 [m. Nov. 23, 1864 Sabrina M. Townsend, and had Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1865, Charles Edwards Clarke, b. Mar. 19, 1868, d. Mar. 27, 1890, grad. Columbia law sch., admitted to practice 1889 [m. Fear Robinson, gr.-dau. of John Robinson, the pastor of the Pilgrim fathers in Leydon Holland, her mother was Lucy De Volion, desc. of Capt. Gen. Ingineir De Volion, b. in Rochelle France, a Huguenot, Rev. John Lathrop, head of the Lathrop family in Amer. and of Gen. Benedict Arnold]); son of **John** Clarke of Utica N. Y., b. in Lebanon Ct. Jan. 7, 1728, d. in Utica Dec. 23, 1822, grad. Yale coll. 1749, eminent physician (m. Nov. 7, 1751 Jerusha, b. Ang. 24, 1731, dau. of Col. Jabez Huntington [and Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Timothy and Esther [Stoddard] Edwards], prominent in both civil and military life, she, Jerusha had sister Elizabeth who m. the Hon. Abraham Davenport, and desc. of the great New England divine, Jonathan Edwards and Aaron Burr, famous for his duel with Alexander Hamilton); son of **Moses** Clarke of Lebanon Ct., b. there 1683, d. there Sep. 18, 1749 (m. Feb. 23, 1710 Elizabeth, d. Dec. 27, 1761, dau. of Lt. Samuel and Mary [Clarke] Huntington, and gr.-dau. of William Clark of Weathersfield Ct.); son of **Daniel** Clarke of Hartford Ct., b. in East Windsor Ct. Apr. 14, 1654, d. in Hartford, locksmith (m. 1678 Hannah, dau. of Daniel Pratt); son of **Daniel** Clarke of England, b. 1622, d. in Windsor Ct. Aug. 12, 1710, lawyer, the head of this family of Clarkes came from Wiaral near Kimlworth Eng. with his uncle the Rev. Eph-

appoint and commission officers of the militia, and of the Gov. and Lt.-Gov., the town of Windsor had a great pew which was wainscotted for the sitting of the magistrates, the town appointed him to sit in that pew (m. 1st June 13, 1644 Mary Newbury, dau. of Thomas Newbury, who came in the ship "Mary and John" 1630, 2d Mrs. Wolcott whose son Roger Wolcott m. Sarah, dau. of Lt. Job Drake Clarke and Elizabeth and gr.-dau. of Daniel Clarke).

DEWEY, WILLIAM TARBOX of Montpelier Vt., b. Sep. 30, 1852, was educated at the Washington co. grammar school, assistant to the sec. of the Vt. Mutual Fire Ins. co. 1870–91, treasurer of same 1891, also director of the co. 1882–4, was a member of the fire dept. 1872–89, private of co. H Vt. national guard 1880, resigning as 1st lieut. 1886, served as village trustee 1886–7, treas. of the board of land agents for many years, member of the Sons of Amer. Rev. since 1896 (m. Nov. 9, 1881 Alice Elmore French, b. Aug. 7, 1857, dau. of James Gale French and Orlantha Gouldsbury, and desc. of John and Grace French, one of the 1st settlers of Braintree Mass., and Micah French, who served in the French and Indian war, she, Alice had 3 ch., viz.: James French, b. in Montpelier Vt. Mar. 7, 1883, Grace Elizabeth, b. in Montpelier Mar. 31, 1887, d. there Mar. 16, 1891, and Maurice William Dewey, b. in Montpelier May 11, 1889); son of **Charles** Dewey, b. in Montpelier Vt. Mar. 27, 1826, educated at the Washington co. grammar school, grad. Vt. univ. 1845, assistant sec. of the Vt. Mutual Fire Ins. co. 1845, sec. of same 1850–71, director of same 1851–84, director of the 1st national bank 1864–98, vice-pres. 1878–90, its pres. 1890–8, director of the National Life Ins. co. 1851, vice-pres. of same and its pres. since 1877, has

Digitized by Google

1867–9, was state bank examiner (m. May 3, 1848 Betsey Tarbox, b. in Randolph Vt. May 22, 1829, dau. of Samuel and Susan [Edson] Tarbox, and had 9 ch., viz.: Frances Isabella, b. in Montpelier Vt. Feb. 3, 1849 [m. Oct. 25, 1871 Henry E. Fifield, son of Orange and Melina [Nelson] Fifield], Ella Lutheria, b. in Montpelier Oct. 29, 1850, d. May 30, 1879 [m. Carrol Perley Pithin, son of Gen. P. P. Pithin and Caroline Templeton], William Tarbox, b. Sep. 30, 1852 as above, **Jennie**, b. in Montpelier May 29, 1854 [m. June 30, 1880 Edward Dickinson Blackwell, son of Edward D. and Persis [Dickinson] Blackwell], Mary Grace, b. in Montpelier Vt. Jan. 20, 1858, George Perrin, b. in Montpelier Aug. 18, 1860, Gertrude May, b. in Montpelier Sep. 18, 1862 [m. Feb. 24, 1897 Frederick J. McCuen], Kate, b. in Montpelier Aug. 13, 1864 [m. Dec. 27, 1888 Ernest Langdon Squire], and Charles Robert, b. in Montpelier Oct. 27, 1867); son of **Julius Yemans** Dewey, b. in Berlin Vt. Aug. 22, 1801, d. in Montpelier Vt. May 29, 1877, was educated at the Washington co. grammar school, studied medicine with Dr. Lamb, M. D. of Vt. univ. 1823, practiced medicine in Montpelier until 1850, was appointed general agt. and medical examiner of the National Life Ins. co. 1851, pres. of same until 1877, was a director of the Vt. Mutual Fire Ins. co. 1854–61, surgeon of the 1st reg. state militia (m. 1st Mary Perrin, b. in Berlin Vt. Jan. 30, 1799, d. in Montpelier Sep. 3, 1843, dau. of Zachariah and Mary [Talcott] Perrin, who came from Gilead Ct., settled in Berlin 1789, desc. of William Pynchon and Nicholas Pynchon of Wales, sheriff of London Eng. 1532, she, Mary had 3 ch., viz.: Charles, b. Mar. 27, 1826 as above, Edward, b. in Montpelier Vt. Mar. 27, 1829 [m. Aug. 27, 1856 Susan G. Tilley], George, b. in Montpelier Dec. 26, 1837 [m. Oct. 24, 1867 Susan Goodwin], and Mary Perrin Dewey, b. in Montpelier Oct. 26, 1839 [m. Jan. 10, 1861 Dr. George P. Greely], 2d Aug. 3, 1845 Susan Edson of Randolph Vt., b. July 15, 1799, d. Sep. 11, 1854, widow of Samuel Tarbox, 3d Mar. 9, 1855 Susan Elizabeth Griggs, b. July 14, 1816, d. in Brattleboro Vt. Sep. 5, 1886, widow of Gibbs Tilley of Worcester Mass.); son of **Simeon** Dewey, b. in Hebron Ct. Aug. 20, 1770, d. in Montpelier Vt. Jan. 11, 1863, farmer, settled on Dog River in the western part of Berlin Vt. 1794 (m. Feb. 27, 1794 Prudence Yemans of Norwich Vt., b. in Tolland Ct. Mar. 29, 1772, d. in Berlin Apr. 1, 1794, had 8 ch., viz.: Silas, b. in Berlin Vt. June 2, 1795, d. there Sep. 19, 1813, Rebekah, b. in Berlin Sep. 23, 1796 [m. 1st Apr. 2, 1817 Silas Flagg, 2d July 11, 1828 Elias Hall, 3d May 7, 1859 Calvin Cady], Osman, b. in Berlin Oct. 11, 1799 [m. 1st 1821 Betsey Peiley, 2d Jan. 22, 1832 Rebecca Davis], Zenas Coleman, b. in Berlin Aug. 22, 1801 [m. Mar. 13, 1828 Eliza Page], Julius Y., b. Aug. 22, 1801 as above, Henry, b. in Berlin Feb. 10, 1806 [m. June 6, 1842 Martha H. Neal], Isaac Tichenor, b. in Berlin Mar. 8, 1809 [m. 1st 1832 Almira Smith, 2d Julia Morris], and Prudence Asenath Dewey, b. in Berlin May 12, 1816 [m. Jan. 5 1843 William A. Baldwin]); son of **William** Dewey, b. in Lebanon Ct. Jan. 11, 1745 or 6, d. in Hanover N. H. June 10, 1813, removed to Hanover 1776, settled on the Ct. river (m. 1768 Rebecca Carrier, b. in Colchester Ct. Mar. 19, 1746 or 7, d. in Hanover July 6, 1737, had 14 ch., viz.: Anna, b. in Hebron Ct. Feb. 13, 1769, d. Sep. 18, 1841, Simeon, b. Aug. 20, 1770 as above, William, b. in Hebron Jan. 6, 1772 [m. Apr. 22, 1804 Abigail Flagg], David, b. in Hebron June 2, 1773 [m. Mar. 23, 1797 Heta Wright], Asa, b. in Hebron Feb. 18, 1775 [m. 1st Jan. 12, 1803 Jemiha Knapp, 2d May 11, 1825 Anna Brewer], Israel, b. in Hanover N. H. Jan. 26, 1777 [m. 1st Mar. 1, 1801 Betsey Baldwin, 2d Mar. 1, 1809 Nancy Horry], Lydia, b. in Hanover Mar. 11, 1778 [m. 1835 Eli Hurlburtt], Henry, b. in Hanover Sep. 12, 1779 m. Apr. 4, 1816 Amelia L. Dutton], Parthenia, b. in Hanover Feb. 13, 1781 [m. 1st Mar. 10, 1808 Dr. Jacob Miller, 2d Mar. 14, 1824 Thomas Beach], Oliver, b. in Hanover Sep. 26, 1782 [m. Mar. 10, 1814 Jemima Wright], Eunice, b. in Hanover Apr. 7,

Digitized by Google

1784 [m. Oct. 12, 1819 Artemas Brown], Elias, b. in Hanover Dec. 26, 1785 [m. Jan. 24, 1824 Mary Newell], Andrew, b. in Hanover Apr. 1, 1789 [m. 1st July 5, 1814 Harriet Pinnis, 2d Aug. 21, 1832 Sally Martin], and a son, b. in Hanover Aug. 9, 1791, d. there Aug. 11, 1791); son of **Simeon** Dewey, b. in Lebanon Ct. May 1, 1718, d. there Mar. 2, 1750 (m. Mar. 29, 1739 Anna Phelps, b. Aug. 6, 1719, d. in Hanover N. H. Sep. 25, 1807, had 6 ch., viz.: Theda, b. in Lebanon Ct. July 28, 1740, d. there Mar. 10, 1750, William, b. in Lebanon May 18, 1742, d. there Apr. 6, 1744, Simeon, b. in Lebanon Feb. 22, 1744 [m. 1st Jan. 22, 1767 Hannah Bliss, 2d 1773 Mrs. Elizabeth Turner], William, b. in Lebanon Jan. 11, 1745 or 6 as above, Amia, b. in Lebanon Jan. 31, 1747 or 8 [m. Mr. Capron], and Benoni, b. in Lebanon July 18, 1750 [m. Sarah Worthington]); son of **William** Dewey, b. in Northampton Mass. in Jan. 1691 or 2, d. in Lebanon Ct. Nov. 10, 1759 (m. July 2, 1713 Mercy Bailey, and had 9 ch., viz.: Mercy, b. in Lebanon Ct. Apr. 1, 1714, William, b. in Lebanon Mar. 1, 1716, d. there Sep. 5, 1717, William, b. in Lebanon May 1, 1718, d. there May 23, 1718, Simeon, b. May 1, 1718 as above, Jerusha, b. in Lebanon Dec. 6, 1720 [m. Dec. 12, 1740 Paul Phelps], Hannah, b. in Lebanon Dec. 6, 1720 [m. Dec. 22, 1742 Silas Phelps], Jerviah, b. in Lebanon Jan. 28, 1726 [m. Solomon Williams], Elijah, b. in Lebanon June 26, 1728 [m. 1st May 10, 1750 Abigail Martin, 2d Dec. 18, 1760 Mary Dixon], and Anna, b. in Lebanon Jan. 21, 1730 [m. Nov. 7, 1754 Ebenezer Cheern]); son of **Josiah** Dewey, b. in Northampton Mass. Dec. 24, 1666, removed to Westfield 1672, to Lebanon Ct. 1699, held various town offices (m. Jan. 15, 1690 Mehitable Miller, b. prob. in Northampton Mass. July 10, 1666, dau. of William Miller and Patience, and had 6 ch., viz.: William, b. in Jan. 1691 or 2 as above, Josiah, b. in Westfield Mass. Mar. 1, 1696 or 7 [m. Dec. 4, 1718 Sarah Hutchinson], Joseph, b. in Westfield Dec. 24, 1697 [m. Oct. 31, 1726 Abigail Hills], John, b. in Lebanon Ct. Dec. 4, 1700 [m. Nov. 30, 1726 Experience Woodward], Mary, b. in Lebanon Oct. 24, 1704 [m. John Webster], and Mehitable, b. in Lebanon June 29, 1708 [m. Apr. 11, 1734 Abel Buell]); son of **Josiah** Dewey, b. in Windsor Ct., bp. Oct. 10, 1641, d. in Lebanon Ct. Sep. 7, 1732, removed to Northampton Mass. about 1662, to Westfield Mass. about 1672, to Lebanon Ct., held many public offices, farmer, deacon, soldier (m. Nov. 6, 1662 Hepsibah Lyman of Northampton, b. about 1643 or 4, d. June 4, 1732 [dau. of Richard and Hepsibah [Ford] Lyman of Hartford Ct.], had 11 ch., viz.: Hepsibah, b. in Northampton Oct. 9, 1663, Mary, b. in Northampton Oct. 16, 1665, d. there Jan. 11, 1666, Josiah, b. Dec. 24, 1666 as above, John, b. in Northampton Feb. 9, 1668 or 9 [m. Apr. 5, 1705 Mary Thomas], Ebenezer, b. in Westfield Mass. Feb. 20, 1672 or 3 [m. Nov. 8, 1709 Elizabeth Wright], Nathaniel, b. in Westfield Feb. 20, 1672 or 3 [m. Jan. 24, 1699 Margaret Burroughs], Joseph, b. in Westfield Aug. 11, 1674, d. in June 1675, Elizabeth, b. in Westfield July 10, 1677, Joseph, b. in Westfield Apr. 9, 1682, d. July 9, 1682, Experience, b. in Westfield Apr. 9, 1682 [m. John Jillett], and Benjamin, b. in Westfield July 8, 1685, d. July 13, 1685); son of **Thomas** Dewey, d. in Windsor Ct., buried Apr. 27, 1648, emigrated to Amer. from Sandwich, Kent Eng. in the ship "Lyon's Whelp" 1663, settled in Dorchester Mass., freeman 1634, set out with about 60 people to found Windsor Ct. under the guidance of Rev. Thomas Warham 1635, juror for many years (m. Mar. 22, 1638 or 9 Mrs. Frances Clark, d. in Westfield Mass. Sep. 27, 1690, widow of Joseph Clark, whose dau. Mary m. 1656 John Strong of Windsor Ct., son of Elder John Strong of Northampton Mass., she, Frances had by 2d m. 5 ch., viz.: Thomas, b. in Windsor Ct. Feb. 16, 1639 [m. July 1, 1663 Constant Hawes], Josiah, bp. Oct. 10, 1641 as above, Anna, b. in Windsor, bp. Oct. 15, 1643 [m. May 18, 1671 John Woodward], Israel, b. in Windsor Sep. 25, 1645 [m. Aug. 20, 1668 Abigail Drake], and Jedediah, b. in Windsor Dec. 15, 1647 [m. 1671 Sarah Orton]).

Digitized by Google

SPANGLER, EDWARD WEBSTER of York Pa., b. there Feb. 23, 1846, author of the "Spangler Annals," member of co. H 130th reg. Pa. infantry, participated in the battles of Antietam, Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville, atty. at law since 1867, pres. of the Spangler Manufacturing co. and of Daily Post co., member of the G. A. R., Pa. Soc. of Sons of Rev. and Pa. German Soc. (m. Sep. 25, 1873 Mary Frances Miller, member of Daughters of Amer. Rev., dau. of John S. Miller of Winchester Va., and desc. of Rudolf Spangler, capt. in rev. war, she, Mary had 4 ch., viz.: Louise M., Juliet S., Edward W. and Robert S. Spangler); son of **Rudolph** Spangler of York co. Pa., b. there June 27, 1800, d. there Sep. 30, 1851, farmer (m. May 3, 1827 Sarah Harbaugh, gr.-dau. of Yost Herbach, rev. capt., teamster in the Braddock expedition when 14 years old); son of **Henry** of York co. Pa., b. there Aug. 3, 1753, d. there Aug. 9, 1826, farmer, member of the 7th co. 7th battalion in the rev. war (m. Catherine, dau. of Peter Mohr, member of the 7th co. 7th battalion); son of **Rudolph** Spangler of York co. Pa., b. in Weyler Germany Mar. 1, 1721, d. in York co. 1782, emigrated with his father on the ship "William and Sarah" to Philadelphia Pa. 1727 (m. Barbara); son of **Caspar** Spangler of Weyler Germany, b. there Jan. 20, 1684, d. in York co. Pa. 1760, master of linen makers' Guild of Weyler, emigrated from Weyler Ger. to Phila. Pa. 1727, settled in York co. Pa. 1729, where he located about 900 acres of land (m. Feb. 9, 1712 Judith Ziegler, adopted dau. of Martin Ziegler of Weyler Ger.).

LOVELL, ROBERT ARMSTRONG of Columbus Ohio, b. in Fort Leavenworth Kan. June 25, 1849, officer in U. S. army 1872–90 (m. Jan. 18, 1876 Sarah B., dau. of Asahel and Harriet [Treat] Chittenden, and desc. of William Chittenden of Guilford Ct. and Gov. Robert Treat of Milford Ct.); son of **Charles Swain** Lovell of U. S. army, b. in Hull Mass. Feb. 13, 1811, d. in Louisville Ky. Jan. 3, 1871, enlisted in 2d artillery, regimental serg.-maj., discharged 1837, 2d lieut. 6th U. S. inf. 1837, col., brig.-gen. (m. Apr. 25, 1845 Margaret Jane, dau. of Robert Armstrong [and Margaret Nichol of Nashville Tenn., dau. of Josiah and Eleanor [Ryburn] Nichol], son of Joseph Armstrong and Susan Wells, b. in Abington Va. 1790); son of **Joshua** Lovell of Mass., b. in Weymouth Mass. Aug. 10, 1777, d. in Fitchburg Mass. Dec. 14, 1865 (m. Dec. 27, 1801 Mary Swain, b. in Nantucket Mass. Aug. 30, 1782, d. in East Cambridge Mass. Aug. 30, 1835, desc. of John Tilly of the Mayflower, and dau. of Charles Swain [and Jerusha Gardner of Nantucket, dau. of Solomon and Jemima [Tolger] Gardner], son of Charles and Elizabeth [Coffin] Swain); son of **Samuel** Lovell of Weymouth Mass., b. there Aug. 8, 1753, d. in Hull Mass. May 7, 1807 (m. Feb. 20, 1777 Olive Gould, b. Mar. 31, 1757, d. Aug. 25, 1844, dau. of Elisha and Experience [Loving] Gould, gr.-dau. of Joseph Gould, also of Samuel and Jane [Collier] Loving, and desc. of Lt. Robert Gould, 1st of the name in Amer., Thomas Loving, 1st of the name in Amer., settled in Hingham Mass., and Matthew Hanks of Hingham); son of **Joshua** Lovell of Weymouth Mass., b. there Sep. 8, 1831, d. 1756 (m. Elizabeth Pratt, d. Mar. 20, 1790, had 2 ch., viz.: Samuel as above and Sarah); son of **Joshua** of Weymouth Mass., b. there Sep. 22, 1699, d. there Nov. 24, 1763, ensign in militia (m. 1st about July 15, 1727 Sarah, d. Mar. 22, 1733, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Shoer, 2d Dec. 19, 1734 Betty Pratt); son of **Enoch** Lovell of Weymouth Mass., b. there Dec. 29, 1670, d. there May 20, 1746, capt., left a large estate to his ch., was an influential man in the town (m. Nov. 24, 1697 Mary Reed, d. May 5, 1745, dau. of Thomas Reed and Sarah); son of **James** of Weymouth Mass., b. in England about 1634, d. in Weymouth 1706, a large land owner (m. 1st Jane, 2d Anna, and had dau. Anna, b. Nov. 20, 1697); son of **Robert** Lovell of Weymouth Mass., b. about 1595, d. there about 1672, founder of the family in New England, set sail from Weymouth

Digitized by Google

in "Old Dorset" with Rev. John Hull 1635, arrived in Boston Mass., settled in Wessaguscus, which they changed to Weymouth, farmer (m. Elizabeth, and had Ann, Zacheus, John, Ellen and James as above).

McKELVEY, JOHN of Sandusky Ohio, b. in Plymouth Ohio Feb. 8, 1835, was a student of Oberlin coll., studying 9 mo. in the year and teaching a country school 3 mo. in each year, became interested in real estate, manufacturing and R. R. in Sandusky Ohio, has made 10 additions to the city of Sandusky, was the originator and pres. of the Sandusky and Columbus Short Line Railway co. 1892, is now pres. of the Pittsburgh, Lake Erie and Chicago Railway co., also pres. of the N. Y. and Chicago Short Line Railway co., a corporation proposing to construct a R. R. from N. Y. to Chicago on nearly a direct line within a distance of 750 miles, member of the board of managers of both the Western Reserve and Ohio State Soc. of the Sons of Amer. Rev. (m. June 26, 1861 Jane Rowland Huntington, b. in Brownville N. Y. Aug. 8, 1837, dau. of Apollos Huntington [and Deborah Rowland], son of Elisha Huntington, and desc. of Simon Huntington, who d. at sea while on his way from Eng. to Amer. 1633, she, Jane had 6 ch., viz.: Janet Huntington, b. Apr. 2, 1862, completed the 12 years' course of the Sandusky public schools in 9 years, grad. from the H. S. there with 1st honors 1879, entered the classical course of Oberlin coll. 1879, grad. A. B. of same 1883, received the 1st honor, a gold medal, from the coll. Oratorical Soc. for the best essay, received the 1st prize of 200 dollars offered by Prang of Boston for best essay on Christmas cards 1886 [m. July 27, 1886 Rev. Clarence L. Swift of Lansing Mich., where he is pastor of the 1st Congregational church, had 2 ch., viz.: LL. B. of Harvard univ. 1887, A. M. of same, was one of the founders and 1st editor in chief of the Harvard Law Review, while a student at the law school published for use of students a small book on Common Law Pleading, which he has since revised, and it is now used in the leading law schools, has recently published a book on "Evidence," is now practicing law in N. Y., is the general counsel for the National Wholesale Lumber Dealers' Assoc. of the U. S. [m. July 12, 1887 Mary Clark, grad. Oberlin coll. 1885, had 3 ch., viz.: Mary Alice, b. in Spuyten Duyvil N. Y. May 20, 1889, Constance, b. in Spuyten Duyvil Feb. 19, 1891, and Ruth, b. in Spuyten Duyvil Apr. 8, 1893], Alice Rowland, b. Apr. 25, 1867, entered the classical course of Oberlin coll. 1885 [m. June 15, 1892 James Melville Milne, grad. pharmacy and chemistry course of the Mich. univ., had 2 ch., viz.: Jane Huntington, b. in Sandusky Ohio Aug. 22, 1893, and Francis, b. in Sandusky May 1, 1896], Jennie Adams, b. Jan. 23, 1873, d. Apr. 8, 1876, Charles Sumner, b. Jan. 3, 1875, d. Aug. 7, 1875, and Ralph Huntington McKelvey, b. Dec. 7, 1877, entered the classical course of the Ohio State univ. 1896, but changed to the classical course of Oberlin coll. 1897); son of **Mathew** McKelvey, b. in Westmoreland co. Pa. Jan. 30, 1794, d. in Greenfield Ohio Mar. 18, 1853, engaged in general mercantile business in Sandusky and Plymouth Ohio 1818–40, was one of the 3 commissioners of Union co. 1828–30, established the 2d female seminary in the state of Ohio at Plymouth (m. Mar. 27, 1818 Nancy Adams, b. in Marlboro Vt. July 30, 1798, d. in Blanchard tp. Ohio Mar. 27, 1818, taught the 1st school organized in the tp., dau. of Bildad Adams [and Mary Haynes], son of Joel Adams [and Elizabeth Fowler], and desc. of Robert Adams of Newbury, d. there Oct. 12, 1682, came from Devonshire Eng. to Amer., set-

Digitized by Google

1819, d. in Plymouth Ohio Jan. 10, 1834, Mirriam, b. in Sandusky June 9, 1821, d. there June 25, 1822, Mary b. in Sandusky June 9, 1821, d. in Plymouth July 23, 1842, Sarah, b. in Sandusky May 5, 1823, d. in Blanchard Ohio July 23, 1841, Nancy, b. in Sandusky Nov. 8, 1824, d. in Blanchard in July 1841, George, b. in Plymouth Ohio June 28, 1826, d. there Sep. 18, 1827, Jane, b. in Plymouth June 9, 1828, d. in Hardin co. Ohio in July 1841, Martha, b. in Plymouth Ohio Mar. 31, 1831 [m. Dec. 30, 1854 Ethan Lovell, b. in Greenfield tp. Ohio June 17, 1819], Mathew, b. in Plymouth Feb. 25, 1833 [m. May 2, 1858 Mary, dau. of David and Katurah [Bloomer] Woolsey, and had 2 ch., viz.: Lizzie, b. in Sandusky Dec. 7, 1860, m. Sep. 27, 1888 Thomas Laird and Fred Lovell, b. in Sandusky May 1, 1866, m. Oct. 25, 1888 Lena Lowe, and had Raymond, b. Apr. 18, 1890], and John McKelvey as above); son of **William** McKelvey, b. 1760, d. in Plymouth Ohio 1839, served in rev. war 6 years, moved with his family from Westmoreland co. Pa. to Palmyra tp. Ohio 1804, removed to Trumbull co. 1807, to Greenfield tp. 1815, and to Plymouth 1819 (m. Mary Toppings, and had 12 ch., viz.: Jean, b. Nov. 2, 1787, Sarah, b. June 15, 1789, William, b. July 21, 1791, Mathew, b. July 30, 1794 as above, Margaret, b. Mar. 24, 1796, James, b. June 26, 1798, Agness, b. June 8, 1800, Robert T., b. July 29, 1801, Elizabeth, b. Jan. 8, 1803, Mary, b. Sep. 5, 1807, Nancy, b. Mar. 3, 1810, and Julian, b. Sep. 18, 1812).

TALBOT, ARCHIE LEE of Lewiston Me., b. in Phillips Me. Sep. 14, 1846, educated at the Wilton acad. and Me. Wesleyan seminary, deputy and clerk in his father's U. S. internal revenue and law office 1869, U. S. deputy collector of internal revenue for the state of Me. 1877–84, insurance agent since 1884, general agt. for the Provident Life and Trust co. of Phila. Pa. since 1887, member of the board of aldermen, vice-pres. of the Me. State Soc. of the Sons of Amer. Rev. (m. Jan. 13, 1869 Nina Victoria Adams, dau. of Jewett P. and Sarah [Baker] Adams of Georgetown Mass. and Wilton Me., and desc. of Philip Adams of York Me., one of the signers of the articles of submission to Mass. 1652, she, Nina had 4 ch., viz.: Harlan Adams, b. in Wilton Me. Dec. 6, 1873, d. there Oct. 26, 1874, William Wiggin, b. in Wilton July 1, 1875, Carlton Baker, b. in Lewiston Me. Mar. 23, 1878, and Ralph Lee Talbot, b. in Lewiston Dec. 8, 1888); son of **Charles Johnson** Talbot of Wilton Me., b. in Avon Me. Sep. 18, 1820, d. in Wilton Mar. 10, 1884, educated at the Farmington acad., taught several terms of school, supt. of school committee of Phillips Me. when 21 years old, law student, admitted to the bar in Franklin co. Me., register of deeds for Franklin co. 1847, U. S. surveyor of customs for the port of Portland 1861–66, U. S. collector of internal revenue 1869–76, state R. R. commissioner 1877–83 (m. 1st Mar. 23, 1843 Delphinia Shaw Robbins, dau. of Asa Robbins [and Hannah Shaw], selectman and town clerk of Phillips Me. for 21 years, member of the Me. legislature 1838, corporal in war of 1812, and gr.-dau. of Asa Robbins of Winthrop Me., soldier in the 12th Mass. reg. in the continental army, also gr.-dau. of Abraham Shaw, who was in the battle of Bunker Hill, rev. capt., she, Delphinia had 2 ch., viz.: Archie, b. Sep. 14, 1846 as above, and Asa Charles, b. in Farmington Me. July 27, 1849 [m. Mar. 24, 1870 Abbie Roovilla Hamilton, b. in Farmington Oct. 13, 1849], he, Charles Johnson Talbot m. 2d Dec. 16, 1861 Mrs. Myra A. Smith, and had 2 ch., viz.: Lura Linn, b. in Wilton Me. Oct. 26, 1865 [m. Nov. 26, 1891 Edwin S. Farnmer, b. in Wilton Jan. 10, 1862], and Erlon Colby Talbot, b. in Wilton July 16, 1867, d. Feb. 10, 1891 [m. June 23, 1889 Abbie Beatrice Demming, d. Dec. 14, 1890]); son of **Archibald** Talbot of Wilton Me., b. in Freeport Me. Oct. 12, 1799, d. in Wilton July 27, 1873, farmer, co. commissioner for several years, trustee of state insane asylum at Augusta 1857–9 (m. Sep. 27, 1819 Sophia Smith, dau. of Capt. Samuel Smith [and Sophia Curtis], one of the early settlers in

Digitized by Google

Avon Me., private in 34th reg. of Portland in the war of 1812, was in active service, she, Sophia Smith Talbot had 4 ch., viz.: Charles J., b. Sep. 18, 1820 as above, Mary Sprague, b. in Phillips Me. Jan. 9, 1820, d. in Farmington Me. Nov. 23, 1858 [m. May 4, 1840 William D. Tarr, b. in Strong Me. Sep. 28, 1813, d. in Farmington Jan. 20, 1873], Sybel, b. in Avon Me. Nov. 1, 1825, d. in Wilton Me. Jan. 14, 1894 [m. Sep. 20, 1863 David Miller, b. and d. in Wilton], and Sophia Jane, b. in Avon Jan. 19, 1828, d. in Portland Me. Dec. 25, 1871 [m. Feb. 18, 1847 Abner T. Sanborn, b. in Wild Me. May 3, 1820, d. there]); son of **Asa** Talbot of Avon Me., b. in North Yarmouth Me. Jan. 30, 1769, d. in Avon Feb. 16, 1849, stone mason, farmer, was one of the early settlers in Avon, built the 1st frame house on the Mile Square (m. Sep. 23, 1792 Abigail, dau. of Jacob Johnson and Abigail of Harpswell Me., and a sister of James Johnson, rev. soldier, she, Abigail Johnson Talbot had 3 ch., viz.: Charles Johnson, b. in Freeport Me., Archibald as above and Asa Fragoath Talbot, b. in Freeport July 29, 1802, d. in Bristol Me. Aug. 8, 1893 [m. Aug. 27, 1826 Mary Talbot, b. in Freeport May 3, 1799, d. in Avon Feb. 14, 1875, dau. of Ambrose Talbot]); son of **Ambrose** Talbot of Freeport Me., b. in England 1725, d. in Freeport May 2, 1804, came from Eng. to Dorchester Mass. with his parents, was sentinel on Dorchester Heights in the 2d independent co. under Capt. Robert Oliver Gentleman, removed to Me. about 1747, settled in Freeport, was 1st of the name to settle in Me., 1st deacon of the 1st Congregational church of Free port, served in Capt. George Ryno's co Col. Nathaniel Jordan's reg. in rev. war Sep. 23 to Oct. 23, 1779 (m. Nov. 28, 1754 Mary Clark Bayley, b. in Freeport Me. Mar. 10, 1734, d. there 1805, dau. of Robert Bayley [and Martha Millet], was the 1st school-master in old Falmouth, now Portland Me. 1733, town clerk of North Yarmouth 1749–50, she, Mary had 11 ch., viz.: Samuel, b. Aug. 25, 1755, d. in Freeport May 10, 1832 [m. in Jan. 1782 Phœbe Hallwell, b. 1768, d. in Freeport Feb. 2, 1814], Hannah, b. Aug. 15, 1757 [m. Dec. 21, 1780 Jonathan Byram], Ambrose, b. Nov. 7, 1760, d. in Freeport Me. June 2, 1819 [m. July 19, 1792 Olive Carter], Joseph, b. Jan. 16, 1763, d. in Freeport Nov. 2, 1843 [m. Dec. 25, 1795 Sarah Patrick, b. 1776, d. in Freeport Dec. 28, 1863], Mary, b. Aug. 11, 1765, d. Aug. 28, 1766, Phœbe, b. May 29, 1767, d. Feb. 2, 1814, Asa, b. Jan. 30, 1769 as above, Simeon, b. Nov. 1, 1771, d. in Freeport July 1, 1824 [m. Dec. 29, 1802 Dorcas Fogg, d. in Freeport Dec. 18, 1825], Robert Bailey, b. Mar. 4, 1774, d. in Freeport Sep. 16, 1857 [m. Jan. 5, 1803 Joanna Thoits, d. in Freeport Aug. 21, 1852], Sarah, b. 1776 [m. Dea. Edmund Pratt], and Rachel Talbot, b. 1779).

STANTON, JAMES ELDER of Des Moines Iowa, b. in Huntington Mass. June 13, 1854, lived in Vinton Iowa until 23 years old, went to Leadville Col. 1878, returned to Des Moines 1885, engaged in mercantile business since (m. Aug. 10, 1886 Viola Spencer, and has Edna Sabyna and Harmon Lamontte); son of **Harmon** of Vinton Iowa, b. in Huntington Mass. Dec. 10, 1810, d. in Oakland Cal. Feb. 16, 1891, emigrated to Vinton 1855, farmer, lumberman, deacon in Baptist church, alderman and overseer of poor several years (m. 1846 Hannah Elder, dau. of James, who m. Betsy Prentice, dau. of Jonathan, who enlisted in rev. war 4 times); son of Dea. **Joseph** Stanton of Huntington Mass., b. there July 18, 1783, d. there Mar. 12, 1870 (m. Aug. 16, 1804 Grace Winchell, dau. of Grove, son of Lt. Elias Winchell, son of Lt. Thomas Winchell of rev. army, son of Stephen, son of Nathaniel, son of Robert Winchell, who came to Dorchester 1634); son of **Abel** Stanton of Huntington Mass., b. in Preston Ct. Jan. 9, 1749, d. in Huntington 1821 (m. 1769 Olive Reede, b. May 5, 1753); son of **Jabez** of Preston Ct., b. there Mar. 19, 1718, d. there Mar. 21, 1804 (m. Sep. 9, 1745 Sarah Moss); son of **John** of Preston, b. there May 22, 1665, will proved July 8, 1755; son of Capt. **John** of Stonington Ct., capt. in King Phillip's war 1675; son of **Thomas** of Stonington Ct.,

Digitized by Google

who came from London Eng. 1635 (m. Ann, dau. of Dr. Thomas Lord).

AGER, LOUIS CURTIS of Brooklyn N. Y., b. there Dec. 15, 1868, grad. Adelphi acad. 1885, A. B. of Columbia coll. 1889, M. D. of Long Island coll. hospital 1893 (m. June 2, 1896 Evelyn Salisbury Snowden, and has dau. Margaret): son of **John Curtis** Ager of Brooklyn, b. in Waterloo N. H. Mar. 21, 1835, A. B. and A. M. of Urbana coll., pastor of Swedenborgian church of Brooklyn 34 years, author and writer (m. June 25, 1865 Frances Newhall, desc. of Thos. Newhall of Lynn Mass. 1630); son of **Uriah** Ager of Waterloo N. H., b. in Arlington Vt. Dec. 12, 1804, d. in Waterloo in Feb. 1878, was one of the pioneer paper workers in N. H. (m. Oct. 17, 1829 Margaret Smith, dau. of Capt. Joseph Smith, who raised a co. in Warner N. H. for the war of 1812, and d. from the effects of wounds received in the war); son of **John** Eager of Marlborough Mass., b. there Feb. 29, 1770, d. in Boylston Mass. Nov. 10, 1814, the spelling of the name was changed from Eager to Ager by his children (m. Betsy Marble); son of **Solomon** of Marlborough, b. there Jan. 29, 1735, d. in Boylston 1810 (m. Oct. 26, 1756 Dinah Goodwin); son of **Aaron** of Marlborough, b. there Feb. 1, 1713, d. there Nov. 11, 1756 (m. Mary Morey); son of **Zachariah,** d. July 5, 1742 (m. Elizabeth); son of **William** of Marlborough 1682, d. Apr. 4, 1690, one of the proprietors of the Ockookagansett plantation which was purchased from the Indians 1684 (m. 1650 Ruth Hill); son of **William** Eager of Malden Mass., freeman there 1631.

LYMAN, ARETUS of Sand Lake N. Y., b. in Northfield Mass. Feb. 4, 1773, d. in Sand Lake Feb. 21, 1853, engaged when a young man in the manufacture of woolen goods in Brunswick, Rens. co. N. Y., and in later years had lumber and flouring mills at Sand Lake, was a man of fine education and superior judgment, occupied many positions of trust in the county (m. 1796 Jane Humphrey [dau. of David Humphrey of Little Britain N. Y.], and had dau. Eliza, who m. 1818 Wiley Fletcher, and had *Sarah J.* Fletcher, who m. Feb. 16, 1841 Isaac W. Vosburg of Albany N. Y., who d. 1888 (and had 5 children, viz.: Isaac W. Vosburgh Jr., d. 1848, Elizabeth Vosburgh, who m. 1873 William Irwin of N. Y., Sarah Fletcher Vosburgh, who m. 1873 Caldwell R. Blakeman of N. Y., Mary McD. Vosburgh, Fletcher Vosburgh, who d. 1895, and Miles Woodward Vosburgh), and *Mary A.* Fletcher, who m. 1857 Benj. J. C. Miles of N. Y., and had Benj. Fletcher Miles of Cleveland Ohio, who m. Harriet L. Chapman of Albany, and has 2 children, viz.: Fletcher Chapman Miles and Humphrey Benham Miles); son of Col. **James** Lyman of Northfield Mass., b. 1748, entered service as corporal in Capt. Merriman's co. in Col. Phineas Wright's reg. 1777, and took part in battle of Oct. 7 and surrender of Burgoyne Oct. 17, was lieut. in 1780 in Capt. G. Murray's reg. at Claverack and West Point, was at West Point at time of Arnold's treachery, and was colonel in 1795 (m. Mary Crouch Nash); son of **Joshua** Lyman, b. 1704, capt. in Col. Israel Williams' reg. in campaign of 1759, was fourth officer at Fort Dummer 1740, held many important offices and was active in the French and Indian war; son of **John,** b. in Northampton Mass. 1655; son of **Richard** of England; son of **Richard,** b. in England 1580, came to New England with Elliott 1631, d. in Hartford Ct. 1640.

ALLYN, WILLIAM HENRY, JR., of Chicago Ill., (m. Lena May Watkins, b. in New Orleans La., member of Daughters of the Amer. Rev., dau. of Sarah Campbell Watkins, dau. of John A. Watkins [and Caroline E. Campbell], son of Asa Watkins, who m. Sarah MacDonald, dau. of Willis MacDonald [and Dorsia Owen], son of Capt. Adam MacDonald, who was captain [major] in rev. army June 17, 1775, and major under Gen. Marion Sep. 16, 1776); son of **William Henry** Allyn Sr. of Hartford Ct.; son of **Nathan** Allyn of Hartford; son of **Joseph;** son of

Digitized by Google

Ensign **John**; son of **Josiah**; son of Hon. and Col. **Mathew**; son of Capt. **Thomas**; son of Hon. **Mathew** Allyn of Windsor Ct.

FONDA, JOHN GILES of San Diego Cal., b. in Caughnawaga N. Y. Mar. 8, 1822, went to Hancock co. Ill. with his parents 1837, moved to Kansas 1883, surveyor and civil engineer, served as an officer in Mexican war and in civil war 1861–5, colonel of 118th Ill. reg., brev. brig.-gen. (m. 1st Dec. 10, 1859 Mary McConnell, 2d Aug. 16, 1882 Kate R. Githens); son of **Giles** of Caughnawaga N. Y., b. there June 13, 1789, d. in Carthage Ill. Mar. 24, 1852, lived in the old John Fonda homestead at Caughnawaga, moved to Illinois 1837 (m. Dec. 1, 1811 Mariah Dockstader); son of **John** of Caughnawaga N. Y., d. there Feb. 14, 1813, soldier in Capt. Jellis Fonda's co. of Col. Fredk. Fisher's reg. of Tryon co. militia (m. in Feb. 1769 Angelica Hansen, who was granted a pension in 1835); son of **Douw** of Caughnawaga N. Y., b. 1696, d. there 1780, killed in the raid of Sir John Johnson in the spring of 1780, had sons Jellis, Adam and John; descendant of Jellis Douw Fonda 1652.

McCORMICK, LEANDER JAMES of Chicago, b. in Rockbridge co. Va. Feb. 8, 1819, has been identified the greater part of his life with the McCormick reaper, removed to Chicago in 1848, formed a partnership with his brother and assumed the management of the manufacturing department, which position he held over 30 years and made many valuable and important improvements to the reaper (m. Oct. 22, 1845 Henrietta Maria Hamilton of Rockbridge co. Va., and had issue: Robert Hall, Elizabeth Maria, Henrietta Laura and Leander Hamilton McCormick); son of **Robert** McCormick of Walnut Grove Va., b. there June 8, 1780, d. there July 4. 1846, conceived and constructed a grain cutting machine in 1809–10, which embodied the combination of the reel, cutting knife, platform and driving wheels, to these he added the revolving apron for side delivery 1816, and later the vibrating sickle with a horizontal reel, which made his reaper a practical operating machine, which he manufactured and used until his death (m. Feb. 11, 1808 Mary Ann, dau. of Patrick and Susan Hall, who emigrated from the North of Ireland 1770 and purchased a farm in Augusta co. Va., he served in the rev. war and was a commissary in the war 1812–14); son of **Robert** McCormick, b. in Lancaster co. Pa. 1738, d.in Rockbridge co. Va. Oct. 12, 1818, a rev. patriot, served in the Va. line under Gen. Nathaniel Greene during the Carolina campaign, at the battle of Guilford court house, a Presbyterian and an elder of Old Providence church, Augusta co. Va. (m. in 1770 Martha, dau. of George Sanderson, who held lands in Middleton township Pa., son of Alexander Sanderson, who emigrated from the North of Ireland to Cumberland co. Pa., and as is proved by the tax lists was an elder in the church at Dillsbury Pa., which is known as "Old Monaughan" on account of its antiquity); son of **Thomas** McCormick of Cumberland co. Pa., b. in the North of Ireland 1702, d. in Cumberland co. 1762, emigrated with his brother Hugh McCormick to America 1735, procured land in Lancaster co. ten years later, and soon after settled with his family in Cumberland co. (m. in 1728 Elizabeth Carruth, b. in Ireland 1705, d. in Cumberland co. Pa. 1766, dau. of Adam Carruth and sister of Walter Carruth of Lancaster co. Pa.

WILLARD, EDWARD N. of Scranton Pa., b. in Madison Ct. Apr. 2, 1835, lawyer, was on bench of superior court of Pa., resigned 1897 (m. June 4, 1860 Ellen C. Hower and had dau. Ellen H., who m. Maj. Everett Warren); son of **James** Willard of Madison Ct., b. in East Guilford Ct. 1792, d. in Madison Apr. 24, 1883 (m. 1817 Susan Clanning); son of **Hiel** of Madison Ct., b. in East Guilford June 30, 1769, d. in Madison Oct. 22, 1851 (m. 1789 Eunice Blatchley); son of **Stephen** of Guilford Ct., b. there Dec. 31, 1724, d. in East Guilford May 4, 1807 (m. 1752 Martha Goodale); son of **Josiah** of

Digitized by Google

Guilford, b. there June 30, 1691, d. there Nov. 24, 1751 (m. Oct. 29, 1720 Mary Goodale); son of **Thomas** of Guilford, b. in Wethersfield Ct. probably in 1669, d. in East Guilford in Apr. 1719 (m. 1690 Abigail Bradley); son of **Josiah** of Wethersfield Ct., b. in Concord Mass. about 1637, d. in Wethersfield in July 1674 (m. Mar. 20, 1656 Hannah Hosmer); son of Major **Simon** Willard of Concord Mass., b. in Horsmonden, Kent co. Eng. 1605, d. Apr. 24, 1676, came to Cambridge Mass. 1634, representative (m. 1st Mary Sharpe, 2d Elizabeth Dunster, 3d Mary Dunster).

KETCHUM, NELSON VAIL of Highwood N. J., b. in New York city Jan. 31, 1854 (m. June 13, 1874 Josephine W. Richmond [dau. of Henry A. Richmond of Newark N. J. and Eliza Ann Dakengs of Richmond Va.] and has 3 children, viz.: Harriet Elizabeth, Nelson Richmond and Cornelia Josephine); son of **Hiram** Ketchum 2d of New York city, b. there Nov. 5, 1833, was private and became lieut. and acting capt. during the rebellion, was admitted to N. Y. bar 1854, collector of customs for Alaska 1868 (m. Sep. 2, 1851 Harriet D. Vail, dau. of Horatio Nelson Vail of Duchess co. N. Y. and New York city, niece of John F. Kensett, the artist); son of **Hiram** Ketchum 1st of Waterford N. Y., New York city and Riverdale N. Y., b. in Stillwater N. Y. May 16, 1793, d. in Riverdale Sep. 20, 1870, member of N. Y. bar over 50 years, distinguished as counsel of the old manumission soc., was in the regiment of "iron greys" in war of 1812 (m. Feb. 18, 1827 Ann Dow, b. Oct. 23, 1802, d. Mar. 15, 1885, dau. of Rev. Daniel and Hannah [Bolles] Dow of Thompson Ct.); son of **Amos** Ketchum of Dutchess and Saratoga counties N. Y. and New York city, b. at the Oblong in Dutchess co. Apr. 11, 1765, d. in New York city Dec. 22, 1835 (m. 1st about 1788 Arabella Landon, dau. of Lt.-Col. Jonathan and Isabella [Graham] Landon, desc. of Gov. Lewis Morris of N. J., Jas. Graham, atty.-gen. of N. Y. 1685, Col. Augustine Graham, Barnabas Horton, Capt. Jon. Horton and Wm. Wells, a member of Gov. Nicholl's council in 1664, m. 2d Elizabeth Hunter, who d. leaving 2 daughters: Jane A. Ketchum and Frances Ketchum, who m. Elliot L. Condict); son of Lt. **Joseph** Ketchum of Norwalk Ct. and the Oblong N. Y., b. in Norwalk about 1716–8, d. probably at the Oblong after 1793, took oath of allegiance in Dutchess co. June 2, 1763, was an associator in the rev. war, member of a Dutchess co. committee, had 11 children (m. Mar. 8, 1749–50 Elizabeth Hurlbutt, dau. of Gideon, desc. of Thos. Hurlbutt, who was lieut. in Pequot war); son of Capt. **Nathaniel** Ketchum of Norwalk Ct., b. there Jan. 26, 1680, d. there about 1738 (m. Sarah, dau. of Deliverance and Anna [Nash] Wakely, desc. of Richard Wakely of Hartford 1640); son of **Joseph** Ketchum of Norwalk Ct. (m. Apr. 3, 1679 Mercy, dau. of Ensign Henry Lindall); probably a descendant of Edward Ketcham of Ipswich Mass. 1635.

KING, SIMEON W. of Chicago Ill., b. in Kings section, Morgan co. Ohio Aug. 18, 1843, lawyer, U. S. commissioner, passport agent, was member of board of supervisors and county attorney; son of **Hiram R.**, b. in Little Britain Pa. Sep. 17, 1803, d. in Kings section Nov. 24, 1863, farmer, public speaker, member Society of Friends (m. Deborah Woodrow, b. 1804, d. July 27, 1847, dau. of Simeon Woodrow of Cecil co. Md., a slave-holder who liberated his slaves before the war 1861); son of **Joshua** King, b. in Little Britain Pa. Sep. 30, 1775, d. there Aug. 10, 1838, Quaker, influencial and wealthy (m. Elizabeth Rodgers); son of **Joshua** King of Lancaster co. Pa., moved there from Mass.

LEWIS, JOHN FREDERICK of Philadelphia Pa., b. there Sep. 10, 1860, grad. Phila. high sch. 1879, adm. to bar 1882, U. S. commissioner, ran for dist. atty. of Philadelphia 1889, was member of original reform committee of fifty, was member of citizens' union of Phila., director of F. and M. nat. bank, vice-pres. Merchants' Trust co. of Phila., sec. Pa. inst. for deaf and dumb (m. May 23, 1895 Anne Henrietta Rush Baker, descendant of

Digitized by Google

Fales family of New Eng., Gov. Wm. Bradford, John Alden, John Rogers, Wm. Peabody and Rev. Ichabod Wiswall); son of **Silas** Weir Lewis of Phila., b. there Feb. 9, 1819, d. there Nov. 29, 1888, made several voyages to China on his father's ships and then retired from business, was treas. Pa. inst. for deaf and dumb nearly 25 years, treas. of Phila. Atheneum, of the home for friendless children, and of St. John's English Lutheran church, director and trustee in many philanthropic and financial institutions (m. Apr. 30, 1850 Caroline A. Kalbfres of Balt., b. there Nov. 15, 1834, d. in Phila. Jan. 14, 1891, descendant of Lewis, son of Lewis Kalbfres, the original emigrant, b. in Germany 1758, d. in Balt. 1850); son of **John Frederick** Lewis of Phila., b. there June 24, 1791, d. there Oct. 2, 1858, shipper, importer, sent many vessels to China, member of the old firm of Willing, Weir & Lewis, accumulated a large fortune in real estate, laid out Coopersville, a part of Phila., and other sections (m. Jan. 1, 1812 Eliza Mower, b. Sep. 10, 1788, d. Aug. 13, 1865, dau. of Jacob, b. Sep. 29, 1758, d. Jan. 24, 1810, and Esther Zebley, b. Feb. 28, 1765, d. Aug. 21, 1835, and gr.-dau. of Rudolf Mauer, b. Sep. 7, 1733, m. Apr. 15, 1753 Anna Muller); son of **John Andrew Philip** Lewis or Ludwig of Phila., b. in Crailsheim Germany June 20, 1753, d. in Phila. June 21, 1803, came to America June 3, 1777, was an officer in an Anspach regiment of yagers, received an honorary discharge from his regiment, settled in Phila., entered the office of Charles Biddle, practiced as a conveyancer (m. Apr. 26, 1785 Anna Maria Clingman, b. Sep. 27, 1767, d. Sep. 27, 1827), he was quartered in the Clingman house when Howe occupied Phila., was nursed when ill by Anna Maria, hence his marriage and surrender of his commission; son of **George Friederick** Ludwig of Crailsheim Germany, b. there Sep. 13, 1715, d. there May 17, 1797, served in German army, preceptor in Latin school there 1750–94 (m. Jan. 12, 1751 Maria Christine Margaretha Otto, b. June 8, 1718, d. Nov. 7, 1779); son of **Johann George Friederick** Ludwig of Crailsheim Germany, b. in Halle Feb. 22, 1685, d. in Crailsheim Sep. 25, 1758, preceptor in Latin school there 1712–44 (m. Nov. 9, 1714 Johanna Hobbhan, b. Sep. 4, 1692, d. Aug. 31, 1730, dau. of Pastor J. M. Hobbhan of Wurtemburg and Maria Regina Wolff); son of **Johan David** Ludtwig, b. in Halle Suabia 1654, was imperial notary, procurator, manager of the imperial salt mines (m. 1678 Sophia Maria Priester, b. June 20, 1661, dau. of Wolfgang Heinrich Prester and Anna Regina); son of **Peter** Ludwig, b. at Marstein Jan. 4, 1625, d. at Halle Jan 16, 1686, officer in war service of holy Roman empire, mayor of Honhard, etc. (m. Nov. 28, 1653 Katharine Magdalene Schultheiss); son of **George** Ludwig, administrator of revenue at Marstein, commandant (m. Apr. 5, 1618 Anna Biedsler).

LITCHFIELD, WILFORD JACOB of Southbridge Mass., b. there June 2, 1867, grad. B. S. at St. Lawrence univ. 1894, S. M. at same 1898, teacher, genealogist, historian (had brothers: Edward Merritt, m. 1847, d. 1892, Frederick Rhodes, b. 1849, d. 1850, John Frederick Bates, b. 1855, Herbert Lawrence, b. 1858, and sister Luella Mabel, b. 1851, d. 1852); son of **Libya Merritt** Litchfield of Southbridge Mass., b. in Charlton Mass. Aug. 4, 1819, d. in Southbridge Nov. 29, 1886, merchant, manufacturer, one of the founders of the Litchfield Shuttle co. 1843 (m. Jan. 1, 1846 Chloe Bates, dau. of Capt. Jacob and Sally [Rhodes] Bates of Dudley Mass., desc. of Isaac Allerton, Roger Williams, Clement Bates of Hingham 1635, Zachariah Rhodes, Richard Waterman, William Arnold of R. I., Samuel Lincoln and Wm. Hilliard of Hingham, Thos. Clark, traditional mate of the Mayflower, Rev. John Lothrop, Robert Fuller of Salem, Thos. Wilmot, Elder Thos. Cushman, Geo. Robinson of Boston, John Moore of Sudbury, Dea. Edw. Collins of Cambridge, Samuel Woods of Groton, Job Tyler of Andover, Banfield Capron and John Callender of Attleborough Mich., Ide and John Ormsbey of Rehoboth); son of Capt. **Comins** Litchfield of Charlton Mass., b. in Scituate Mass. 1778, d. in Charlton Aug. 16, 1834,

Digitized by Google

sexton there 26 years, generally respected and beloved (m. June 29, 1800 Sally Blanchard, dau. of Josiah and Mary [Lamb] Blanchard of Charlton, desc. of Thos. Lamb, Thos. Green, Jos. Hills, Dea. John Upham, Edward Wood, Rich. Dana and Thos. Goble); son of **James** Litchfield of Scituate Mass., b. there Feb. 10, 1738, d. there Oct. 10, 1786, minute-man in rev. war (m. 1st Annie Gordon, m. 2d Nov. 23, 1769 his 2d cousin Elizabeth Litchfield, dau. of Samuel and Priscilla [Vinal] Litchfield of Scituate, desc. of Widow Anna Vinal, Rev. Nich. Baker, Lt. Isaac Buck, Humphry Turner and Thos. Hyland, all early settlers of Scituate); son of **Nicholas** Litchfield of Scituate Mass., b. there Mar. 10, 1707-8 (m. Jan. 7, 1737 Sarah Studley, dau. of James and Sarah [Farrow] Studley, desc. of John Studley, John Merritt, John Farrow and Wm. Hilliard); son of **Nicholas** Litchfield of Scituate Mass., b. there Feb. 7, 1680, d. there May 1, 1750, representative 1738-41 (m. Jan. 3, 1704-5 Bathsheba Clark); son of **Josiah** of Scituate, b. there 1647 (m. Feb. 22, 1671 Sarah Baker, dau .of Rev. Nich., pastor of 1st ch. there); son of **Lawrence,** the Puritan, of Barnstable and Scituate, member of Boston artillery co. 1640, fought in Indian wars.

MARTIN, CHANCELLOR of Freeport Ill., b. at Martindale near Claverack N. Y. 1810, d. in Freeport in Mar. 1864, grad. N. Y. coll. of phys. and surgeons 1835, located at Freeport, pioneer doctor of northern Ill. and southern Wis., was examining surgeon for troops enlisted in northern Ill. during civil war (m. Mary F. Hall); son of **Agrippa,** b. 1785, d. 1840 (m. Rhoda Durham), had brothers Asa and John; son of **John** (m. Sarah Hunt); son of **Manasseh,** b. in Swansea Mass. Nov. 20, 1706, removed to Dutchess co. N. Y. 1749 (m. Sarah Marsh); son of **Manasseh** of Swansea Mass. (m. Deborah); son of **Richard** of Swansea Mass., b. in Somersetshire Eng., came to America 1635.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO LINEAGES.

Adams, 9.
Ager, 231.
Akin, 131.
Albertson, 66.
Albro, 67.
Aldrich:
of Mendon, 164.
of Prov. 14.
Allen:
M. W. 175.
V. D. 164.
S. B. 199.
Allyn, 231.
Alvord, 165.
Anable, 18.
Andersen:
J. T. 15.
Chas. 197.
Andrews, 165.
Applegate, 59.
Armington, 138
Arnold, 166.
Atlee, 15.
Atwood, 67.

Baker:
of Vt. 16.
of Phila. 16.
Baldwin, 17.
Banks, 18.
Barton, 200.
Bassett, 167.
Beckwith, 205.
Beeman, 16.
Belden, 19.
Bell, 131.
Bellows, 57.
Benedict, 19.
Bessey, 132.
Biddle, 20.
Bissell, 167.
Blackshear, 58.
Blake, 168.
Blickensderfer, 20.
Bliven, 199.
Blow, 69.
Bostwick, 66.
Boynton, 132.
Brainerd, 143.
Branch, 180.
Bransford:
C. W. 98.
S. W. 142.
J. S. 168.
Branson, 21.
Bray, 21.
Breckinridge, 22.
Brewer, 93.
Brigham, 207.
Brockway, 58.
Brooks, 23.
Brown, 10, 23, 70, 169.
Browning:
G. S. 170.
J. A. 169.
W. 170.
Bruce, 170.
Bruen:
of Phila. 24.
of Ohio, 70.
Buck, 71.
Bucknam, 171.
Bulkley, 197.
Bunker, 133.
Burnham, 184.
Burrows, 172.
Butler, 24.
Butters:
of Ill. 73.
of Col. 134.
of N. H. 172.
Buzzell, 72.

Calef, 172.
Camp, 86.
Carman, 74.
Carnes:
W. 134.
J. J. 203.
Carter:
of Va. 174.
of Wash. 163.
Casad, 217.
Case, 174.
Cass, 93.
Chamberlain, 173.
Chandler:
J. W. 60.
R. 173.
Chapin, 181.
Chappell, 133.
Chessman, 60.
Child, 24.
Childs, 92.
Chipman, 60.
Church, 183.
Churchill, 109.
Clark, 182.
Clarke:
E. W. 185.
F. H. 222.
Clift, 25.
Clinton, 182.
Clock, 11.
Clowes, 3.
Cobb, 64.
Cockrill, 185.
Cocks, 9.
Coffin, 194.
Cole, 25.
Collins, 161.
Collord, 62, 63, 64.
Comstock, 202.
Cook, 186.
Corlies, 63.
Corliss, 74.
Cox, 26.
Craft, 3.
Craig, 136.
Crocker, 135.
Crooker, 186.
Crosby, 187.
Culver, 26.
Curtis, 213.
Cushing, 26.
Cushman, 75.

Danforth, 189.
Daniels, 11.
Darling, 75.
Davenport, 190.
Davis:
M. A. 27.
T. E. 187.
T. C. 188.
Dawes, 27.
Day:
of La. 37.
of N. Y. 135.
of N. J. 212.
Dearborn, 76.
Deering, 28.
Dennis, 130.
Dewey, 224.
De Witt, 196.
De Wolf, 77.
Dickey, 190.
Dickinson:
F. 191.
W. F. 188.
Doane, 191.
Dodge, 76.
Dow, 193.
Downes, 189.
Duel, 154.
Dwight, 12.

Earle, 100.
Easton, 14.
Eddy, 30.
Edgerly, 181.
Edmonds, 28.
Edwards, 78.
Eldredge, 29.
Ellis, 188.
Elwell, 29.
Emerson, 29.
Evans, 216.
Eyerman, 198.

Farr, 30.
Fay, 192.
Ferguson, 193.
Fisher, 109.
Fitz Randolph, 81.
Flagg, 136.
Fleet, 4.
Fogg, 78.
Fonda, 232.
Force, 219.
Fretz, 79.
Frye, 215.
Fuller:
G. E. 31.
W. P. 79.
Funkhouser, 80.

Gause, 82.
Gay, 31.
Gill, 84.
Gillespie, 157.
Goodspeed, 214.
Green, 218.
Greenleaf, 183.
Gregg, 83.
Griggs, 31.
Guthrie, 32.

Haight, 116.
Hall, 39.
Halliday, 82.
Hamilton, 85.
Hammond, 84.
Harrington, 32.
Harwood, 115.
Hasbrouck, 33.
Hawkins, 85.
Haywood, 199.
Hazen, 213.
Hemming, 95.
Heston, 90.
Hibbard, 214.
Hicks, 194.
Hills, 36.
Hinds, 34.
Holden, 33.
Holmes, 96.
Hoole, 110.

Digitized by Google

Hord, 211.
Horner, 86.
Howard, 87.
Howe, 204.
Hoyt:
C. A. 35.
S. R. J. 219.
Hull, 87.
Humphrey, 198.
Hyde, 13.

Ide, 88.
Ingraham, 195.
Isham,

James, 216.
Janney, 117.
Johnson:
of Ill. 206.
of Ind. 64,
of Wis. 88.
Jones, 119, 194.
Joy, 99.
Judd, 89.

Kaiser, 89.
Kell, 217.
Kellogg, 35.
Ketchum, 233.
King:
H. B. 91.
S. W. 233.
Kinnecutt, 201.
Kirkbride, 91.
Kratz, 36.
Kunkel, 90.

Laflin, 37.
Lamb, 211.
Lander, 91.
Larkin, 200.
Learned, 38.
Lewis:
of Bkn. 101.
of Phila. 233.
of R. I. 86.
of York, 209.
Litchfield, 234.
Lloyd, 102.
Locke, 218.
Lovell, 227.
Luther, 103.
Lyman:
G. A. 104.
A. 231.

MacKellar, 203.
Mansfield, 103.
Mapes, 103.
Marsh, 117.
Martin, 235.
Maynard, 116.
Mayo, 109.
McCormick, 232.
McCoy, 130.
McKelvey, 228.
McKinley, 96.
Mell, 40.
Merrill, 104.
Merritt, 107.
Miller, 105.
Mills:
W. S. 196.
E. C. 209.
Mitchell:
J. T. 116.
W. H. C. 176.
Moore:
of Ill.
of Pa. 105.
of Kan. 40.
Morse:
J. E. 107.
W. G. 106.
Mosher, 41.
Mott, 195.
Moulton, 43.
Muir, 39.
Myer, 42.

Nellis, 42.
Newell, 43.
Nickerson:
O. 108.
S. M. 108.
Norton:
of Bristol, Ct. 44.
of Lime Rock, Ct. 177.

Otis, 44.

Page, 152.
Palmer, 152,
Parker, 45.
Past, 205.
Peck, 112.
Peckham, 94.
Peet, 94, 178.
Perry:
G. A. 148.
J. N. 150.
Pierce, 220.
Poor, 45.
Poucher, 13.
Preble, 111.
Presby, 113.
Price, 128.
Prince, 113.
Proctor, 46.
Purdy, 111.
Putman, 113.

Randolph, 176.
Reynolds, 46.
Richards, 47.
Ripley, 118.
Ritter, 97.
Robinson, 100.
Rochester, 47.
Ryerson, 118.

Samson, 119.
Scofield, 47.
Scott:
of Iowa, 48.
of Waterford, 95.
Searight, 49.
Selleck, 94.
Seymour, 10.
Sherman, 177.
Sickels, 62.
Simonson, 5.
Small, 137.
Smith:
of N. Y. 48.
of Mass. 121.
of Ohio, 221.
Snow, 65.
Spangler, 227
Spencer:
H. N. 49.
O. M. 138.
H. B. 202.
Stanton, 230.
Stanwood, 137.
Stark:
of Ct. 50.
of Pa. 50.
of Mass. 120.
Steele, 51.
Sterling, 114.
Stewart, 121.
Stites, 215.
Stone:
W. B. 123.
H. W.
Strong, 122.
Stubbs, 122.
Swift, 156.
Swords, 38.

Talbot, 229.
Taylor:
F. W. 123.
J. Y. 123.
Temple, 51, 124.
Thomas, 194.
Thrall, 125.
Tompkins, 115.
Townsend, 52.
Tracy, 52.
Tremper, 61.
Trowbridge, 177.

Underhill, 6.

Valentine, 7.
Van Deusen, 61.
Vann, 53.
Van Wyck, 8.
Vaughan, 142.
Votaw, 53.

Wagenseller, 141.
Walbridge, 54.
Walcott, 142.
Waldron, 57.
Waller, 143.
Wandell, 141.
Ward, 53.
Warren:
of Utah, 54.
of Ky. 54.
Warriner, 114.
Waterbury, 139.
Waters,
Webber, 140
Webster, 55, 140.
Wells:
of Wis. 56.
of Pa. 96.
Wheeler, 55.
Wheelock, 56.
Wherry, 204.
Whipple, 125.
White, 56.
Willard, 232.
Williams:
of Ill. 126
of Pa. 128.
Wright:
of R. I. 127.
of N. Y. 184.
Wygant, 140.
Wylie, 139.
Wynkoop, 203.

Yates, 139.
Young, 202.

Zearing, 81.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

This book should be returned to the Library on or before the last date stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred by retaining it beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.

FEB 2 '52H

Cancelled

315 9463

MAR 7H

Patron { p. 76 p. 116

p 91

Muse 104

Digitized by Google

Widener Library
2044 098 876 030

Digitized by Google